
04-76-199-5
v.20 c.3



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

https://archive.org/details/proceedingsaddre00penn_0

The Pennsylvania-German Society



Volume XX

Proceedings at

Bethlehem, October 29, 1909

LIBRARY
EXTENSION

The Pennsylvania-German Society.

PROCEEDINGS AND ADDRESSES

AT

BETHLEHEM, PA., OCT. 29, 1909

VOL. XX.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1911

LIBRARY
EXTENSION
DIVISION

S 974.8 P38623 v.20 1911 c.3
The Pennsylvania-German
Society

EDITION 600 COPIES

Publication Committee
JULIUS F. SACHSE, LITT.D.
DANIEL W. NEAD, M.D.
J. E. B. BUCKENHAM, M.D.

974.8

COPYRIGHTED 1911
BY
THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Contents 3

Officers of the Society 4

Minutes of the Meeting at Bethlehem 5

Response to Address of Welcome, by Col. Thomas C. Zimmerman 6

President's Address 9

Report of Secretary, H. M. M. Richards 30

Report of Treasurer, Julius F. Sachse 32

Biographical Sketches of Deceased Members 35

Pennsylvania—The German Influence in its Settlement and Development.

Part XXII. The Lutheran Church in New Hanover, Montgomery County, by Rev. J. J. Kline.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR 1909-1910.

President:

GEN. JOHN E. ROLLER.

Vice-Presidents:

H. M. M. RICHARDS.

JOHN FRANKLIN MENTZER, M.D.

Secretary:

GEORGE T. ETTINGER, Ph.D.

Treasurer:

JULIUS F. SACHSE, Litt.D.

Executive Committee:

Terms expire 1910.

DANIEL W. NEAD, M.D.

HON. MAURICE C. EBY.

Terms expire 1911.

NAAMAN H. KEYSER, D.D.S.

WILLIAM K. T. SAHM, M.D.

Terms expire 1912.

ABRAHAM S. SCHROPP.

Terms expire 1913.

REV. THEODORE E. SCHMAUK, D.D.

REV. NATHAN C. SCHAEFFER, Ph.D., D.D.

Terms expire 1914.

REV. L. KRYDER EVANS, D.D.

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

AT THE

NINETEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

HELD AT BETHLEHEM, PA.

ON FRIDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1909

THE Executive Committee of the Society held its regular quarterly meeting in the parlor of the Sun Inn, Bethlehem, Pa., at 8:30 p.m., on Thursday, October 28, 1909, for the transaction of business.

MORNING SESSION.

The nineteenth annual meeting of the Pennsylvania-German Society was held in the Moravian Sunday-school Building, Bethlehem, Pa., on Friday, October 29, 1909. The attendance was excellent, and the hospitality of Bethlehem again measured up to its proverbial standard.

The meeting was called to order at 10:20 a.m., by the president of the society, Colonel Thomas C. Zimmerman, L.H.D., of Reading, Pa., after which the Divine Blessing was asked by Rev. Paul de Schweinitz, D.D., of Bethlehem, Pa., treasurer of the Provincial Elders' Conference of the Moravian Church.

In the absence of Chief Burgess William E. Martin, Mr. Harry J. Meyers, chairman of the Law Committee of the Town Council, extended a cordial welcome to the members of the society during their stay in the Moravian borough.

The response to this hearty welcome was made by the president of the society, Colonel Thomas C. Zimmerman, L.H.D., in his usual happy vein.

Response to the Address of Welcome.

The Pennsylvania-German Society, through its Executive Committee, has requested me, as its presiding officer, to respond to the Address of Welcome so cordially extended to its members by the citizens of Bethlehem.

For the second time this society has been afforded the privilege of meeting here and enjoying its hospitality.

And this recalls the fact that at the former meeting the Address of Welcome was delivered by the late Bishop J. Mortimer Levering, who, although not with us to-day in body, has left an imperishable record in the preparation and completion of "A History of Bethlehem," which is justly regarded as the crowning feature of the sesquicentennial celebration of the founding of the town. Well do I recall the eloquent words of the Bishop on that occasion.

Speaking of Bethlehem he said: "It would require long search to find another town where the people on the first

day began to write their history, and keep a record of their doings from the very first, and did this for 153 years, so that we have a complete chronicle without a break."

What a splendid tribute to the historic instinct of these early settlers! What full measure of domestic and patriotic devotion to family and country came from these worthy people history abundantly shows!

At the meeting referred to, Bishop Levering further reminded his hearers that for 120 years the local and neighborhood history was written in the German language, and that these records are not written in Pennsylvania-German, but in what the people called Herrnhuter German, or pure German. The significance of this fact, however, lies in this: in all that made Bethlehem conspicuous in the best sense—from the beginning to the end—may be seen the product of German influence, energy and piety. People were here from England, Wales, Scotland, Scandinavia, France, The Netherlands, as well as from Germany.

But, perhaps, the most interesting features of this old historic town as recalled by the Address of Welcome, are the reminiscences of revolutionary times clustering around the seminary which has a consecutive history 146 years old—the partial outcome of the first Moravian school in America established in Germantown five years previously, and concerning which (the original school) has the romantic fact associated with it that it was in charge of a seventeen-year-old countess, daughter of an ancient and honorable family with a history (wonderful to relate!) running back to almost a thousand years ago! This young countess was Benigna, daughter of the famous Count Zinzendorf, who, according to history, " was here with her noble father

when Bethlehem consisted of just one log cabin in the forest and December 24, 1741, joined in the Vigils of Christmas in their cabin which led to naming the place Bethlehem."

It has been well said that during our early struggles for liberty " Bethlehem became, as it were, the very nucleus of the Revolution—indeed, like its sacred familiar—it became the cradle, not of a heavenly infant—but the infant Republic of Liberty." As of incidental interest in this connection, it might be well to recall the fact that during the autumn of 1777—one hundred and thirty-seven years ago—Washington's private baggage, under guard of 200 Continentals, lay here; members of Congress and prominent Philadelphians and their families sought an asylum, while prominent Generals, among them Lafayette, Pulaski, Sullivan, DeKalb, Arnold, Lee, Green, Knox, Schuyler and Gates were quartered here. Lafayette took ill at that famous hostelry, the Sun Tavern, and was tenderly nursed by a Moravian widow and her daughter.

Should not these facts make us feel that we are, indeed, standing on holy ground?—on ground that is venerable, historic and romantic?—that we are the guests of the descendants of a most worthy people?—that we are in the presence of the sanctified spirits of the departed whose names are written imperishably on the pages of history, and that we are sojourners in a town rich in classical associations that has been much written about from the very beginning of this country's history up to the present time?

" Marvelous are the changes that time has wrought on the historic acres which became the first Moravian property in America. . . . The essential ideals of religion and brotherhood, of sanctified learning, consecrated toil and highest community of interest that gave genius, aim and

form to the Christian commonwealth of which those founders conceived, are as unchanging and perpetual as the existence of Him to Whose glory they built the House of Bread by the springs of living water!"

With these words of glowing eloquence from the pen of one of the ablest and purest men in the history of Pennsylvania, I conclude this brief response to the Address of Welcome, bearing in mind that his gentle spirit pervades every nook and glen of this venerable town and its well-nigh sacred historical associations, whose interesting features will this day be shown to us as we wander about the place under the guidance of our hosts for the day.

Upon the conclusion of his answer to the address of welcome, Dr. Zimmerman delivered the following eloquent and scholarly

President's Annual Address.

In the selection of material for this address, there will be found a slight departure from the essentially historical features of a subject which has already been so ably and fully presented in that way at these meetings. Preferable for the occasion, it seemed to me, would be an appreciation of the German character, representing in its various phases the purity of the domestic life and sterling worth of the Germans; their love of home and country; their hatred of tyranny, and their unwavering sympathy with the patriotic trend of American thought.

Then, too, I would call attention to the charm of the mythical literature and the fascinating legendary lore of Germany, whence come the fairy stories, the special delight of the juvenile world, as well as the reflected pleasure of those who are older and wiser, but who for the nonce have become children themselves. And, finally, a word about

the noble motherhood of the race—the women of the early Germans—from whose loins sprang well nigh countless generations of some of the worthiest and sturdiest sons and daughters of earth.

But to my subject:

The Story of Migration.

The story of migration, which goes back to the days of Abraham and Jacob, when shepherds formed themselves into nomadic tribes, is the story of a steadily-advancing civilization. It is the very antithesis of physical inaction, and a good test of the enduring vitality of the race.

Among the greatest of the migratory races have been the Germans, who have shown far greater staying powers than any other people. According to Hegel, the receptivity of the German races—that is, the easy adoption and ready assimilation by them of new institutions, and the capacity to adjust themselves to new environments—makes them the best immigrants in the world. In other words, they became Gauls in Gaul, Britons in Britain, and they learned how to become Americans in the United States.

Francis Daniel Pastorius, and his fellow-colonists, who with his little band of thirteen families, laid the foundation of the first German settlement in this country 226 years ago this very month, must have been of a kind described by Goethe in his *Dichting und Wahrheit,* as men who were filled by nature with a rich prevision of force, activity and toughness.

The Early Emigrants.

The emigrant of those days had qualities which gave to the race a robust energy and an inflexible sturdiness—quali-

ties that were potential in moulding the character of the population of Pennsylvania and other future states of the union. He was plain, brave and straightforward, liberty-loving and law-abiding. He was orderly and thrifty. To all these qualities he added a love of civil and religious liberty that was deeply engrained in his heart. But for his advent this country would not have made its great advance in agriculture, for he was preëminently a man of the soil, and knew better than any one else how to secure the largest returns from the storehouse of nature's riches, for was it not Schiller himself who in picturing the happy homes of Germany, its unity of domestic life, its patriotism, its music, its philosophy, its history and its poetry, making glad the hearts of all her children, said it was in that country where

> "Man and the soil serene
> Dwell neighbor-like together—and the still
> Meadow sleeps peaceful 'round the rural door."

Brave Pioneers.

Brave men were these pioneers; not weaklings. Hearts of oak had they; not mere palpitating machines that fluttered at the thought of danger. In their struggle for bread, willing hands and vigorous constitutions were supplemented by healthful impulses and nerves of steel. They came not hither to settle down in the lap of affluence, nor to bask in the favor of kings. On the contrary, they came to wrestle with untried difficulties—to grapple with fate—in a new world; to cut down and clear up unbroken forests, in which they were confronted at almost every step by hostile savages and wild beasts. Many and fierce were their struggles, recalling the conflicts of covenanters and

clansmen in the highlands of Scotland, the bloody deeds of banditti in the defiles of Greece, the battles of Saracens and Crusaders on the plains of Asia Minor.

In his description of the Teutonic heart Tacitus was right in naming the three great characteristics as "love of country, love of freedom, and love of domestic life." It was because of the hatred of tyranny by these early settlers, and their love of home and country, that they sought an asylum here. It was because of this that the blood of these early immigrants came to be among the first that flowed into the veins of the new Christian Commonwealth—"the holy experiment" in which William Penn invited them to join.

First German Immigrants.

One can almost see that band of brothers, with great free heart, in solemn talk and prayer, giving thanks to God on that blissful eventide when those first German immigrants arrived on the banks of the Delaware. It must have been to them like standing on the shores of a golden age of hope. And as they stood there in prayer, throwing themselves for the hundredth time

> "Upon the great world's altar stairs
> That slope through darkness up to God,"

the eye of fancy can almost see the glimmer of the rising moon upon the whitened sails of the good ship Concord, after its month of tempestuous sailing, bearing upon their ruffled bosom a light that seemed prophetic of the happiness and prosperity which would sometime illumine their homes in the El Dorado which they had just found in the new world.

True it is, that the stability of the German character is

well defined in the expression that the Palatines were the "one race in the United States which most fully got into the soil," and in the fact that they have held their ancestral seats with less change of ownership than any other.

Germany Always With Us.

In our Revolutionary War Germany was in sympathy with this country. In the Civil War she was in sympathy with the Union. Frederick the Great furnished from his own military staff Baron Steuben, at the time of the Revolution, to train the colonial soldiers in the use of arms. He was at Monmouth and commanded the left wing of the Army, and was side by side with Washington at the surrender of Yorktown. He became a citizen of the United States, and to this day his remains lie buried in the Empire State of New York.

The whole history of the German people has been one of sympathy with us in our oppression in 1776, and in our efforts to make this "the land of the free and the home of the brave" in the sixties. Their whole treatment of us has been one of friendship and affection.

A Peaceable, Patriotic People.

While we of the cities are most accustomed to associate the German with busy metropolitan life; while he is, indeed, an active, intelligent spirit in commerce and manufactures, in the mechanic arts and all learned professions, nowhere do his vigorous natural traits appear to better advantage than when he is seen as an agriculturist. His native shrewdness was shown in his acquisition of the choicest lands in the Pennsylvania and Virginia valleys. These he caused to bloom under a cultivation which represented the joint product of scientific knowledge and

patient toil. Where, however, fortune cast him upon a rocky hillside, he showed his unconquerable disposition and gave proof of ability to obtain from nature the best results from the scantiest means, and it ever has been that the German farm is a model home. Comfort, cleanliness, and thrift abide there, and a feature seldom omitted is the vine and arbor, which is the summer house for the family.

Pennsylvania and Virginia were the two states first to receive that great impact of immigration, which going out from them has reached every section of the union and stamped itself upon all the occupations of our life—making part of us a peaceable, patriotic people, who "have learned to love their new home, while not forgetful of the old."

The Typical German.

In this age of sham, where there is so much that is spurious, it is refreshing to have the lines of social and commercial intercourse strengthened by contact with the typical German, who is honest, who speaks the truth, despises hypocrisy, loves his fellow-man, loves home with all its cognate pleasures, who pays his debts, does his work thoroughly and is satisfied with what he has earned. No wonder peace and prosperity follow in his wake wherever his lot is cast.

The more the passionless exploits of this people are considered, the more evident it becomes that the German —the patriot, the burden-bearer and hero; the patient, painstaking, economic citizen; the frugal tradesman—deserves an honored place in the eyes of an appreciative world.

On occasions of this kind the descendants of the German colonists may be pardoned for a measure of self-lauda-

tion. It is no mean inheritance to have been descended from the plain, sturdy, God-fearing men who colonized the banks of the Schuylkill and tamed the wilderness into fertile gardens, and doing it all for the glory of God and for liberty of conscience. The men who settled this region were as brave and pious as the Puritans and vastly more tolerant, and they left behind them records that are unstained.

Descendants of Early Settlers.

The descendants of these early German settlers are today the central influence and impelling power of a large proportion of the more important activities, viz., in commerce, industry, education, agriculture, as well as in the professions—men who not only made this portion of the State so rich in historic reminiscence and its people so tolerant of religion, but who laid deep the foundations of a stable and an enduring prosperity.

Look wheresoe'er you may, you will find well nigh countless evidences of German genius and German skill, while along every artery of trade are felt the quickening currents of German life.

Here in the Bethlehems, as in Allentown, Catasauqua and Reading, and indeed, throughout the whole of eastern Pennsylvania, there are industrial quarters, especially in the manufacturing districts, where the Germans introduced various handicrafts in a modest way, that are now grown to be among the largest in this country.

The story of German enterprise, thrift and prosperity in the eastern part of Pennsylvania is that of many other counties in this state. In the church, at the bar, in the medical fraternity, in school and university, in journalism, in agriculture, in the mechanic arts, in business life, in

manufacturing industries, in war and in peace, the offspring of Teutonic stock have held their own with the best.

The early German settlers were great factors in saving the provinces for the British during the French and Indian Wars, and later in achieving the independence of the colonies. Indeed, in all that goes to make the life of the American people happy and prosperous and honorable and successful, the Pennsylvania-Germans have been an important factor. Particularly is this true in the upbuilding of our commonwealth and in the

Development of Eastern Pennsylvania.

In the magnificent development of her vast natural resources—in her teeming manufactories of every variety—in her finely cultivated farms—in her railroads, canals and public works—in her busy and progressive cities, towns and villages—in her institutions of learning, her public school system, and her newspapers, Pennsylvania stands to-day the peer of any state in the union. She is an empire within herself, and there is upon earth no other which could bear complete isolation from all outside intercourse with so little disadvantage. And these are the people whom it has become the fashion in certain quarters to deride; of whom it is said they have no culture and no literature; whose language is held up to ridicule, and whose thrift is made the subject of disparaging comment.

Detractors of the Pennsylvania German.

Among these detractors is Dr. Faulkner, of Connecticut, whose recent derisive characterization of what he designates as the "illiteracy" of the Pennsylvania-Germans, has met with well-merited rebuke at the hands of college professors and the press of the state. Rev. Dr. Schaeffer, Superintendent of the Schools of Pennsylvania, head of

the National Teachers' Association, and regarded as one of the world's greatest educators, says: "I have lived among Pennsylvania-Germans all the days of my life, and I have never known one who cannot read and write, and if illiteracy means the inability to read and write the Connecticut Yankee is certainly off his base."

Dr. Stille, himself a distinguished historian and scholar, has put upon record that "of all the races which settled on the soil of Pennsylvania, the German forms a very important part of the bed-rock of the civilization of the state. What, said he, can a man know of that civilization who is ignorant of the special history of the Pennsylvania-Germans? Much that is falsely called history has been written without such knowledge."

Detractors of the Pennsylvania-Germans like Faulkner, must not overlook the fact that they whom they deride led all the other colonists of America in the establishment of Sunday-schools; in the Abolition movement; in the printing of Bibles; in the fact that every Pennsylvania-German town had its printing press, and that the product of the early presses of each of the German towns of Reading, Lancaster, Ephrata, Skippack, Sumneytown and Frederick, Md., was as great, perhaps, as the number of books printed in Boston and in the colonial period, while technically the advantage was in favor of the Pennsylvania-German printers.

Competent Testimony.

But what are the facts in the case respecting the Germans? Let us call up competent testimony. "Of the persons emigrating from Germany to the United States," says Consul-General Mueller in a report to the State Department, "nine hundred out of every thousand are fitted

to enter the various walks of active American life." He adds, "As a rule, they are strong, well trained and intelligent." And this from an English source: "Germany yields more intellectual produce than it can use and pay for," says the gifted George Eliot. What a splendid tribute to the intelligence of this people! And yet, well educated as are the large proportion of those who come to this country, they are not of a kind

> "Whose pride of intellect exalts its horn
> In proud contumely above the wise and meek."

True, one does not hear nor see around the habitations of these people the silvery splash of iridescent fountains; one does not behold pillared corridors encompassing garden and bower, nor trains of liveried servants with flowing garments dancing attendance upon pampered guests; nor, indeed, come into contact with but little, if, indeed, any of the glitter and tinsel of luxurious civilization; but what is far better, in what was once an unbroken wilderness one may see in fancy's eye the kindling dawn bathing in roseate beauty the humble abodes of a happy people; homes that once were the lairs and abiding places of wild beasts and savages,—I say, one may behold instead, a flood of golden beauty like that which, coming from some angel of light, might have transformed the streams and fountains of the lost Eden into visions of crystalline loveliness.

Our Natural Advantages.

The natural advantages of Pennsylvania are the endowment of beneficent nature, but their unparalleled development and her steady progress are in a great measure attributable to the sterling character of the Pennsylvania-

Germans. That race character, which has been developed out of a thousand years of history on another continent, is unaltered by the influences which usually work out radical changes in these matters. This may seem to some like a generous overstatement of historic fact, but hear what an eloquent reference to the people of this state, as well as to the beauty of their environments, was made over ninety years ago by Duponceau, when, in pointing to these things as they existed during the first century of our social existence, he said: "Should Pennsylvanians hereafter degenerate, they will not need, like the Greeks, a fabulous Arcadia to relieve the mind from the prospect of their crimes and follies, and to redeem their own vices by the fancied virtues of their forefathers. It is certain," he adds, "that no country on earth ever exhibited such a scene of happiness and peace."

As with the German immigrant of to-day, so with the Germans who settled in Pennsylvania in the early days of this country. They did not look upon the United States as an El Dorado, but as the best country under heaven for a man or woman willing to work, and Germans are workers. They had heard of this new country with its promise of fertility and loveliness and enduring treasures. It was to them a sort of Elysium which had long been prefigured in the chambers of a delighted expectancy.

The National Honor.

In every war, from the Revolution to the hostilities with Spain, Pennsylvania-Germans sustained the national honor and integrity of the union. Among the governors of Pennsylvania they contributed Simon Snyder, Joseph Hiester, John Andrew Shulze, George Wolf, Joseph

Ritner, William Bigler, James A. Beaver, Francis R. Shunk, John F. Hartranft and Samuel W. Pennypacker.

Christopher Sauer was a pioneer in type-making and printing. His Bibles have become famous. The Ephrata monks had their own types and press and paper mill. William Rittenhouse, of a kindred race, had preceded them with the first paper mill in America on the Wissahickon. Among Pennsylvania scholars and authors were Pastorius, of Germantown; Dock, of Skippack; Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, of Trappe. Pennsylvania's splendid system of free public schools had an ardent advocate in Governor Shulze; Governor Wolf in 1834 secured the passage of a bill creating the system, and Governor Ritner gave permanency to it. It is a remarkable commentary on German tendency to educational progress, that free schools were practically conceived and created under German governors. It is unnecessary to point out how much the same element has had to do with the administration of the system in later years, down to the present time.

Activity of the Printing Press.

Note, if you please, the extent and activity of the German press in colonial America. Printing was carried on at 31 different places in Pennsylvania; 3 in Maryland; 4 in Ohio; 5 in Virginia; 1 in Massachusetts; 1 in New York, and 1 in New Jersey, and 1 in Nova Scotia. A list of the printers and publishers of German books from 1728 to 1830 is as follows: At Allentown there were 6, at Easton 8, at Ephrata 9, at Germantown 9, at Hanover 6, at Harrisburg 11, at Lancaster 26, at Reading 17, at York 8, at Lebanon 5, at Philadelphia 47, besides others elsewhere.

High Praise for the Pennsylvania-German.

At the great Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition recently opened, "Pennsylvania Day," although not formally represented by any building or commission on the grounds, the Pennsylvania Association in Washington, numbering a membership of several thousand and representing near 20,000 natives of the Keystone State resident in Washington—brought to a successful consummation the movement organized by them for a state day. On that occasion high tribute was paid to the Pennsylvania-German by one of the orators, Hon. William Uhler Hensel, ex-attorney-general, and vice-president of this society, who said, in substance, that the historians of this people have been thoroughly working their fields of labor, adding these truthful and prophetic words:

"In the fullness of time, the romantic or ideal side of the pastoral life of eastern Pennsylvania will tempt the pen of the imaginative writer, and when this shall be touched, no phase of the state's history will more abound in richness of historic material. Neither Bret Harte on the Pacific, nor Cable in Louisiana, nor Hawthorne and Mary Wilkins in New England, Irving in New York, James Lane Allen in Kentucky, nor our own Bayard Taylor in the Quaker settlements of Chester County, had finer fields for the exercise of romantic genius than has that future master of historic fiction who shall idealize the character of the Pennsylvania-German peasant farmer—'the man with the hoe,' whose face has ever been lifted to the stars.

"The Mennonites, Amish and Dunkards have for two centuries ploughed, seeded and harvested the fields of Lancaster County, and in all this time this Pennsylvania County had held primacy of all these United States in

wealth of agricultural production—the while its surplus population has moved in steady procession and with even tread across the Ohio, the Wabash and the Mississippi, beyond the 'Great Divide,' and now to grasp the rich possibilities of Puget Sound.

"From the beginning in wealth and commerce, as in the race elements, Pennsylvania displayed a variety of versatility unknown to any other province; and to-day, with two billions of capital invested in manufacturing enterprises, her steam railroads have assets aggregating five billion dollars—one third the entire assets of all the railroads in the United States. The unparalleled wealth and variety of her natural resources have given her government a redundant revenue, and to her schools and charities she 'scatters plenty o'er a smiling land.'

"In science, the lustre that Rittenhouse, Rush and Bartram gave to her chief city has been reflected by a century of schools and institutions of historic splendor, rich equipment and world-wide fame."

The Land of Legends.

We who are here to-day have reason to be proud of the many virtues of those German pioneers. They came from a land of romance and legend—from a country whose hillsides are dusky with luxuriant foliage, and where little burghs nestled at the feet of towering mountains, are decked with clustering vines, where the very air, parting with its invisible fingers the flowers of the field and the leaves of the forest, sweeps over river and turret, and over the mountain crags, until every nook and crevice seems to echo with the whisper of a thousand legends. And speaking of legends suggests this fact: While England and Germany have exchanged literary commodities, America has

been the heir of all these commodities and many more. While this is true in a larger sense, it is specifically so in regard to much of our mythical literature, as for example the fairy story, in the possession of which Germany is exceptionally rich. And how naturally we begin our way up in literature by reading the German *Maerchen.* It is the literature of the children and the fireside of the family, if you please. While the Germans give wide currency to this fascinating reading, they do not pretend to believe in these fairy beings themselves. *Sieh, das ist eine wahre Geschichte,* is the half-wistful phrase which occurs so often in Hans Andersen. The expression of a would-be credulity —who would not believe the fairy story if he could? That, for instance, which it is stated Herman Lang so beautifully tells in his charming painting, Das Maerchen.

Who shall steal the golden key of that citadel of the world's childhood, the German fairy tale? Who shall surrender it into the hands of the infidel, that wretched Turk who is always at our gates—the Encyclopedia? Those drifting sea mists of northern gray seas, those twilight hazes of great forests, the shadow, and the myriad of spirit images, which have led us onward, up to Undine and to the great poetry of Faust, the charm of Tieck, and Goethe, and Schiller. The richest literature in the world, after Shakespeare and Milton, lies behind the German language.

Women of the Early Germans.

And, now, a word or two about the women among the early Germans—their personal appearance, their customs, their high stage of physical development, their gigantic stature, their education, and so forth. "The German women were a wonderful race," says Louise Cooper Bates,

from whom we quote. "Their possibilities for development seemed unsurpassed. In personal appearance they resembled their husbands, seeming, as Tacitus remarks, to belong all to the same family. They were nearly seven feet tall, with fair skins, ruddy cheeks, bright blue or keen gray eyes, and long fair hair upon which they bestowed the greatest care. So tall were the Germans that Sidonius Apollinaris, a Latin poet, plaintively relates that "being in Gaul, and finding the people so tall, it was impossible for him to address verses of six feet to patrons who were seven feet high.

"In maidenhood, the hair of a maiden was allowed to flow freely over her shoulders; not until her wedding day could it be bound up. Girls 'in their hair' meant the same as 'girls in their teens' with us. Married women could braid and pin up their hair and adorn it with garlands. Long hair was a mark of the free woman. Anyone who should cut it off was punished with death. Heavy fines were imposed upon one who should disarrange a woman's coiffure or 'obbo' so that it came down, or upon one who should touch a maiden's braids. Women sometimes took oaths by placing their hands upon their braids of hair. German law prohibited familiarities of any sort, between men and women. The dress of a woman left her neck and arms bare. A heavy fine was imposed upon anyone who should touch her hand, or her arm below the elbow, still heavier if he touched the upper arm."

The Modern Type.

"Where shall we find the truest modern type of the early German woman?" asks the writer, who makes answer thus:

"Among these early people was a nation of Saxons.

These Saxons crossed the channel to subdue Britain. Loving freedom above all things they later pushed west across the Atlantic and as Puritans sought a place where they could worship God in freedom of soul. From these people have descended the women who to-day standing side by side with their husbands in the struggles and successes of life, their comrades, homemakers, friends, and counselors, no longer chattels, but each the possessor of the love and respect of the other, these American women of to-day are the truest modern representatives of the early German women."

An old physician is quoted as saying of the American women of to-day:

"Their pure lives, passed in healthful open air pursuits, insure to them long and healthful careers. In whole communities there is often no taint of disease. They transmit to their descendants vigorous constitutions and healthful impulses, so that these start in the race of life so much better equipped for success than the children of others."

The Weiser Memorials.

Chief among those who shed luster upon the early history of our commonwealth was Conrad Weiser, sometimes called "the Father of the Pennsylvania-Germans"—the pioneer, hero, patriot, soldier and trusted interpreter—concerning whom the prophetic words of General Washington have peculiar significance at this time, now that a memorial tablet has been erected to his memory through the patriotic efforts of the school children of Berks county and under the auspices of the Historical Society of Berks county. The tablet, which is of bronze, was embedded in the western wall of "The Old White Store," near the northeast corner of 5th and Penn Strees, Reading,

wherein he met the Indians in conference and smoked the pipe of peace. The dedicatory address was delivered in the Academy of Music before the Berks County Teachers' Institute on the afternoon of Wednesday, October 30, 1907, by Thos. C. Zimmerman, representing the Historical Society of Berks County.

As a matter of historical interest, the following inscription appears on the tablet:

"Posterity Will Not Forget His Services"—Washington.

In Memory of

COL. CONRAD WEISER.

Pioneer, Soldier, Diplomat, Judge. As Interpreter and Indian Agent he negotiated every treaty from 1732 until near the close of the French and Indian War.

The Weiser Building, where he often met the Indians in conference, was erected by him on this site in 1751.

Born in Germany in 1696, arrived in Berks in 1729, died in 1760, near Womelsdorf, where his remains are buried.

His unswerving honesty set a shining example to future generations—Under the auspices of the Historical Society of Berks County this tablet was erected in 1907 by the school children of the county.

Another movement to perpetuate the memory of Conrad Weiser was consummated Saturday, September 25th last, under the auspices of the Patriotic Order of Junior Sons of America of Berks, who erected a handsome monument in the Square at Womelsdorf, about one mile west of his home, where his remains lie buried.

Thus, after more than 150 years, has tardy justice been done to the memory of the eventful life of this patriot, soldier and peace-maker, who bore himself so bravely and

grandly through all the hardships and perils of the awful struggle of our earlier conflicts. It may be said of him, " His was the completeness of integrity—the very chivalry of justice."

Germany and America.

Eloquent with golden traditions and radiant with the flutter of flame-like banners, one may trace on the broad canvas of the centuries, as one may see in the blended colors of the two nations—Germany and America—that sweep across its face like the deep rose of the dawn, the development of a race that, perhaps, less than any other, endeavors to maintain its individuality, its prejudices, and its old home habits when once it has forged the indissoluble links that bind it to the great republic. Your Scotchman and your Englishman amalgamate slowly. The Irish are clannish in a less degree, but they do not readily cease to be Irish Americans and become Americans only. In this there is nothing discreditable or unbecoming. It has its origin in racial peculiarities not under discussion here. German blood and German brain and brawn have made a deep impress on this country. In the arts and sciences, in philosophy and romance, in music, painting, sculpture and architecture, in manufactures and agriculture, aye; turn your eye in almost any direction, and you will find that a thread of German culture is woven in the warp and woof of the highest civilization of America.

Cause for Rejoicing.

Let us, therefore, rejoice to-day that there flows in our veins the blood of so good an ancestry. Let us renew, in song and speech, our undying affection for the memory of those gallant spirits whose virtue, loyalty and courage

contributed so much to the upbuilding of the American republic.

Let England, with rapturous emotion, point to the little island that well nigh dominates the world. Let her boast, as well she may, of the illustrious line of her great literary worthies who by their genius have placed upon her language the regal stamp of an imperishable perpetuity.

Let the Newer England—the home of the thrifty, alert and God-fearing Puritan, and the seat of an enlightened intelligence—let her sing her praises in honor of the illustrious sons of those eastern commonwealths that have given to this nation some of the brightest minds in the galaxy of the wise and great.

Let Ireland, "that exquisitely beautiful island which seems to have been lifted laughing, yet glistening with tears, from the iridescent depth of the jewel-crested sea" —let her lisp in tender melody to enraptured ears the story of her wonderful traditions. Let her dilate with loving pride upon her enchanted isles, her empurpled bowers, and the green-crested billows of verdure that rise and fall, like the heavings of her own great heart, over one of the fairest portions of God's footstool.

Let the societies of Holland, amid oceans of oratory, depict the glory and heroism, and the great civic and domestic virtues of the children of the Netherlands.

Let the Caledonia clubs make the welkin ring with hearty shouts for Robert Burns, the poet-laureate of humanity, and the sweetest warbler of the pent-up songs of the human heart that ever lived, and let the sons of Scotia paint with loving hand the heroic deeds of a brave and noble ancestry.

Freely and gladly will we join them all in their affectionate tributes to the memory of the loved and honored

ones who gave them home and country; but let us, descendants of the German race, be not a whit behind them in extending a most loyal and single-hearted enthusiasm to the strong virtues of *our* forefathers. Let us not forget to rehearse, in tenderest cadence, the story of that " wide, green, cool, silent country, with its endless realms of forest and its perpetual melody of river-waters " ; of its houses, gabled and peaked and carved till they are like so many poems of the Minnesingers. In brief, let ours not be " short swallow-flights of song that dip their wings in tears, and skim away " ; but songs, like Heine's as so beautifully described by George Eliot, " full of music and feeling—like birds that not only enchant us with their delicious notes, but nestle against us with their soft breasts, and make us feel the agitated beating of their hearts."

At the conclusion of President Zimmerman's address, which was received with hearty applause, the Rev. Dr. Theodore E. Schmauk, of Lebanon, took occasion to commend the president's scholarly address and referred to Dr. Zimmerman as the living impersonation of the best type of the sturdy Pennsylvania-German. Because President Zimmerman had referred to Dr. Faulkner's recent attack on the " illiteracy " of the Pennsylvania-Germans in Reading, Allentown and Lancaster, Dr. Schmauk said with emphasis that the only Faulkner whose works and memory will live is a Pennsylvania-German, Justus Falckner, a student of Halle, the first minister to be ordained in Philadelphia, in 1703, his ordination being in Latin, German, Swedish and English and the first author of the first work on theology.

Secretary Richards read a telegram from Judge G. A.

Endlich, of Reading, expressing regret at being unable to be present.

The reports of the officers then followed:

Secretary's Report.

To the Officers and Members of the Pennsylvania-German Society,

Gentlemen: Within the past year our society has continued to remain in a prosperous condition. The books now show a total membership of 464. We have received, during this period, an accession of 28 new members to our numbers, and have been so unfortunate as to lose, by death, 11.

To-day marks the expiration of another three years term in the duties of my office, and the completion of fifteen years service as your secretary. It is both natural and pardonable that I should be moved to take a retrospective glance at this time. In doing so I look over a long vista of kindly faces, and cannot help but recall a long series of kindly words and kindly deeds of which I have been the recipient. Such associations cannot be lightly cast aside, and it would be indeed contrary to my nature to soon forget them.

It has been a source of great pleasure to me to have seen our society double its net membership in this period, its rolls increasing from 238 in 1894 to its present membership of 449. Then, the youth, just entering life's busy walks, was unnoticed in the crowd which jostled him on all sides; now, the full grown man has become a veritable giant among his fellows, and few there are who, willingly or otherwise, are not forced to look up to him with wonder and respect.

During the years now past we have well and faithfully

performed the duty incumbent upon us of making the world somewhat acquainted with the worthy deeds of worthy ancestors,—deeds which had so great a bearing on the material welfare and advancement of this continent, and which, notwithstanding this fact, had been so long buried out of sight. How well this has been done is evidenced by our printed publications now a recognized authority, on the subject of which they treat, in all the leading libraries of this country and Germany, and which have been awarded well merited praise by all who have become acquainted with them.

We have now reached a time when aggressive action in the future becomes incumbent upon us if we desire to hold the high position which we have attained. I am convinced that we must reach out beyond our present confines; we must become better known and more popular amongst the descendants of Pennsylvania-German ancestors who fill large portions of Virginia, Maryland, Ohio, and many other parts of our country, and induce them to join with us in the great task we have undertaken; our scope of literary work must be enlarged and a greater enthusiasm aroused in those who, because best fitted to that end, should furnish us with suitable historical papers; in fact our watchword, from this time on, must be "progress," towards which end should not only your faithful Officers and your faithful Executive Committee be expected to labor, but a progress in the accomplishment of which all must take a part.

It cannot be otherwise but that, in this work, your secretary must naturally have a prominent place. Because of this fact it became a painful necessity for me to inform your Executive Committee that it would be entirely impossible for me to serve another term, when, recently,

they were kind enough to again tender me a nomination to the office I have so long held.

This conclusion on my part has not been reached hastily. The subject has been given most careful thought, but such thought has only tended to make me more fully realize that my other and daily duties are constantly increasing to so great an extent that I am no longer able to do such justice to the work of this society as its continued welfare demands.

I thank each and all of you for the consideration which you have so kindly shown me during all my official service.

Respectfully,
H. M. M. Richards.

Treasurer's Report.

Dr.

Publications sold		$ 353.93
Dues 1909		588.00
Dues 1910		633.00
Interest		20.00
Total		$1,594.93
November 6, 1908, Balance	$1,894.00	
Life	50.00	
Cash, Secretary	28.07	1,972.07
		$3,567.00

Cr.

As per Vouchers		$ 879.61	
Cash, Secretary		22.66	
Cash, Bank		2,664.73	$3,567.00
Total Cash	$2,687.39		
P. and E. Bond	500.00		
	$3,187.39		

Julius F. Sachse,
Treasurer.

The report of the treasurer was referred to an auditing committee consisting of Messrs. J. L. Lemberger, Charles Penrose Sherk and Joseph W. Adams, who reported that they had attended to the duties of the committee and found the treasurer's accounts correct.

Election of Officers.

The election of officers for the ensuing year resulted as follows: President, General John E. Roller, Harrisonburg, Va.; Vice-Presidents, H. M. M. Richards, Lebanon, Pa., Dr. John Franklin Mentzer, Ephrata, Pa.; Secretary, Prof. George T. Ettinger, Ph.D., Allentown, Pa.; Treasurer, Julius F. Sachse, Litt.D., Philadelphia, Pa.; Executive Committee, Rev. L. Kryder Evans, D.D., Pottstown, Pa. and J. E. Burnett Buckenham, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Discussion.

A short time was devoted to the discussion of the differences in the characteristics of the Pennsylvania-Germans in Northampton, Lehigh and Berks counties, with special reference to the differences in dialect.

The meeting was adjourned at 12:25 P.M. and was followed by a short informal reception.

Afternoon.

The members of the society were delightfully entertained by the local committee in the afternoon. The entertainment included a trolley trip, a gymnastic exhibition and an organ recital. At two o'clock the trolley party left the Sun Inn, went to South Bethlehem and Fountain Hill, and thence to the Moravian College and Theological Seminary, where the president, Rev. Augustus Schultze,

D.D., made a short address. At four o'clock the entire party attended the gymnastic exhibition given by the students of the Moravian Seminary for Young Ladies.

At five o'clock the visitors listened to an excellent organ recital in the Central Moravian Church, rendered by the organist, Professor Albert G. Rau, a member of the Pennsylvania-German Society.

Evening.

The earlier part of the evening was spent in a very pleasant informal reception in the parlors of the Sun Inn, after which the annual banquet was held. Rev. Nathan C. Schaeffer, Ph.D., D.D., State Superintendent of Public Instruction, served as toastmaster and the following gentlemen responded to toasts:

"The Pennsylvania-Germans and the Social Development of Pennsylvania," Prof. John L. Stewart, A.B., Ph.B., of Lehigh University; "The Pennsylvania-Germans as I have seen and know them," Hon. J. Davis Brodhead, Bethlehem, Pa.; "The Pennsylvania-Germans and Education," Hon. Robert E. James, Easton, Pa. The new president of the society, General John E. Roller, also responded in a brief address. During the evening music of a high order was furnished by Weingartner's Orchestra. The banquet was well attended and an unqualified success in every respect, in short, it was a fitting close to one of the most pleasant annual gatherings ever held by the Pennsylvania-German Society.

Biographical Sketches of Deceased Members of the Pennsylvania-German Society

Dr. Charles H. Ott.
Oliver S. Henninger.
Prof. George G. Groff, M.D., LL.D.
Hon. Jeremiah A. Stober.
Rev. Prof. Joseph H. Dubbs, D.D., LL.D.
General John P. S. Gobin.
John M. Hartman, M.E.

Charles Henry Ott, M.D.

The ancestors of Dr. Charles H. Ott came to this country from Wurtemberg, Germany, before the Revolutionary War, some of whom are buried at the Long Swamp Church, Lehigh County, Pa. He was the fifth Henry Ott of his line in America. His father, Henry Dorwart Ott, was born October 12, 1828, near Quakertown, Pa., where his ancestors had found relief from religious persecution, and died October 14, 1896. His mother, Sarah Amelia Kemmerer, was a descendant of one of the early settlers of Lehigh County, and was born in the vicinity of Easton, where her ancestors owned valuable tracts of land. Her father, John Kemmerer, born March 31, 1798, and married to Sarah Young, was a prosperous and successful miller, and died August 10, 1871. The Kemmerer family worshiped in the famous old Reformed Church of Easton, and the same pew is still occupied by a granddaughter. A great-uncle, David Kemmerer, was very prominent in the early development of the Reformed Church in this country.

Charles Henry Ott was born at Mauch Chunk, Pa., on August 2, 1861. With the exception of one or two years spent in a private academy, he received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native town. After graduating at the head of his class in the Mauch Chunk High School, he entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, from which he was graduated with honors at the age of twenty-one.

In a competitive examination he secured the position of

interne in St. Luke's Hospital, South Bethlehem, Pa., where he served two years under Dr. W. L. Estes. Here he gained his first expert knowledge of surgery. After leaving the hospital he successfully followed his profession at Easton, Pa., and still later became surgeon for the Chapman Quarries Co., at Chapman's, Northampton County, Pa. Here he spent the following ten years of his life.

In 1896 Dr. Ott was appointed surgeon-in-chief of the Robert Packer Hospital at Sayre, Pa., where he labored with unusual success until the end of his comparatively short but exceedingly useful life on earth. During these years he developed the skill and the ability that at last received recognition from some of the world's great surgeons. Dr. H. A. Kelly, of Baltimore, pronounced him one of the best surgeons in the United States. To his skill in medicine and surgery was also added excellent business ability to which were largely due the growth and the success of the Robert Packer Hospital.

Dr. Ott was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Sayre, a director of the National Bank of Sayre, supreme medical examiner of the Modern Protective Association and a surgeon of the Lehigh Valley Railroad. He was a member of the American Medical Association, the Pennsylvania Medical Society, the Northampton County Society, the Lehigh Valley Medical Society, the Lehigh Valley Surgeons, and the Bradford County Society, in some of which he served as an officer and also from time to time contributed valuable papers.

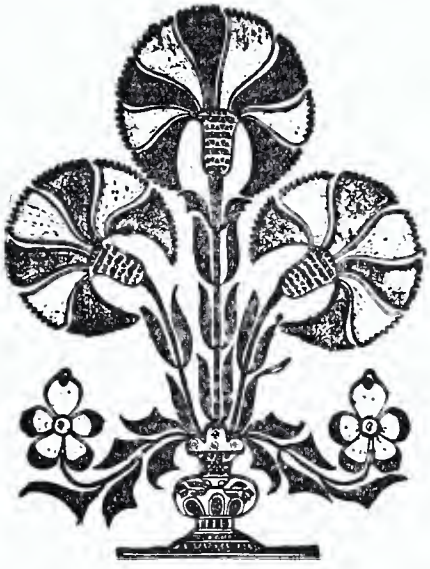
He was an active member of the Masonic fraternity in its various branches. He also belonged to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

While practicing at Chapman Quarries he married Miss Eliza Gutmann, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., whose maternal ancestors belonged to the Moravian Church and aided in the agricultural development of that section of the state. This union was blessed with three children, one daughter and two sons.

After some months of severe suffering he died on November 1, 1909.

Dr. Ott was elected a member of the Pennsylvania-German Society on October 24, 1901.

G. T. E.



Oliver S. Henninger.

John Jacob Henninger, the great-grandfather of Oliver S. Henninger, was born in Alsace, Germany, in 1739. When a mere youth he came to this country and when only about sixteen or seventeen years of age we find him one of the soldiers sent to relieve the missionaries that had settled at Gnadenhütten (Lehighton) in Pennsylvania. In 1756 he also helped to garrison Fort Allen (now Weissport) in the same state. He settled in South Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, where he owned a large tract of land along the Huckleberry Ridge, including the present village of Wennersville.

One of his sons was Christian Henninger, who, dying early in life, left several children, one of whom, Christian K. Henninger, was the father of Oliver S. Henninger. His mother was Christine Fegley, of Hereford, Berks County, a daughter of Conrad Fegley. They were married in 1857. Hr. Henninger's father was a blacksmith by trade. He located in Upper Milford Township, where he followed his trade, later also becoming a drover and an extensive operator of iron ore mines. Although he was an influential Democratic politician, he never sought or accepted office. For many years he also conducted hotels at various places.

Oliver Solomon Henninger was born at the hotel at Zionsville, Pa., July 15, 1859. He attended the public schools and the Keystone State Normal School at Kutztown. He learned the printer's trade in the office of the



OLIVER S. HENNINGER.

BORN ZIONSVILLE, PA., JULY 15, 1859; DIED ALLENTOWN, JANUARY 5, 1910.

Morning Herald, Allentown, Pa., and was the first compositor engaged for the *Daily City Item* of Allentown, when it was founded, January 1, 1878. Those were the days in which the panic largely made itself felt in Allentown. Work was scarce and wages were low. Hoping to better his condition, Mr. Henninger went to Philadelphia, where he set type on the *Sunday School Times.* Then he went to New York and for five years worked on the *Mail and Express,* under Col. Elliott F. Shepherd. For three years he also worked on the Providence, R. I., *Journal.* He was an expert compositor and always stood well with his employers and his fellow-craftsmen. From 1891 to 1902 he was connected with the *Allentown Chronicle and News,* and in 1902, when Cyrus Kuntz, the proprietor and the editor of the Allentown *Item,* was stricken with paralysis, he became the editor of this paper, in which capacity he served most acceptably until his death which occurred on January 5, 1910. He was for some time the Allentown correspondent for the *Catasauqua New Era* under the nom de plume of Vindex and for the Bethlehem *Times* over the signature of Felix. He was also the local representative for the Philadelphia *Record* and the *Bulletin.*

He was a member of St. Michael's Lutheran Church of Allentown, Alton Castle, No. 149, Knights of the Mystic Chain, the Lehigh Democratic Club, the Pennsylvania-German Society and an honorary member of the Euterpean Club and the Oratorio Society of Allentown.

Mr. Henninger was married, April 6, 1899, to Miss Ella J., daughter of Daniel G. Gerhart.

Mr. Henninger was an able newspaper man, who, with limited schooling, graduated from the case and developed into an editor of more than local reputation. In the words

of one of his colleagues: "He was a brilliant writer, was well and widely read, had scholarly instincts, and was one of the best after-dinner speakers in this section. His reputation as a wit and orator was not confined to his immediate community, but extended even beyond the borders of the state. He addressed associations of lawyers, bankers, doctors and educators, as well as political, social and fraternal bodies, going to Pittsburg, Philadelphia, New York, Tyrone, Altoona, Harrisburg, Huntingdon, Scranton, Wilkes-Barre, Reading, Lancaster, Baltimore, Atlantic City and other places, where he proved to be the peer of all the brainy, witty speakers with whom he came into contact. Mr. Henninger was typically a Pennsylvania-German, proud of his ancestry and antecedents, and much that he did and said added a lustre to the achievements of the Pennsylvania-Germans."

In politics Mr. Henninger was a sturdy Democrat.

He was elected to membership in the Pennsylvania-German Society, January 17, 1899.

G. T. E.





GEORGE G. GROFF, M.D., LL.D.

BORN TREDYFFRIN, PA., APRIL 5, 1851; DIED WEST CHESTER, PA., FEBRUARY 18, 1910.

George G. Groff, M.D., LL.D.

Dr. George G. Groff was born on the "Welsh Tract" in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Pa., on April 5, 1851. His ancestors, who were among the earliest settlers of the state, were Dutch, German, English, Welsh and Norman-Irish. With the exception of two cousins of his father, all the family have been tillers of the soil. His father, John Groff (July 21, 1819–July 19, 1885), was the son of Jacob Groff (1786–1866) and his wife, Catharine Reiff (died May 14, 1826, aged 39 years), who was the son of Jacob (April 20, 1751–January 15, 1824) and Elizabeth (Hübner) Groff (died September 7, 1828), who was the son of Jacob (1715–May 9, 1803) and Maria Grof.

His mother was Susan Beaver (born June 22, 1826), the daughter of John (May 11, 1792–March 15, 1852) and Deborah (Barry) Beaver (died November 4, 1829), who was the son of George (July 3, 1761–September 24, 1848) and Elizabeth (Hausman) Beaver (died December 1, 1847), who was the son of John (1722–December 15, 1777) and Margaret Beaver, who was the son of George Bieber, who came to Pennsylvania from Elsass in 1744. Jacob Grof was in Montgomery County, Pa., in 1769. Here he settled near Old Goshenhoppen, buying a farm of over two hundred acres. Among his other ancestors were Hans Hübner, a Schwenkfelder pioneer who came to Pennsylvania in 1734; Yacob Reiff, a German or Dutch hunter and trapper, found here as early as 1660;

Frederick Hausman, the pioneer from Wurtemberg; and Theobald Kemp, the pioneer from Strassburg, who settled in Oley Township, Berks County, Pa., in 1729.

Dr. Groff received his early education in the public schools and in academies at Phœnixville and Norristown, and later, in the West Chester Normal School, Michigan University, Long Island College Hospital and the University of Leipsic. He received degrees from Long Island College Hospital, Lafayette College, Judson College, State College, Franklin and Marshall College, and Susquehanna University. In 1879 he became Professor of Organic Sciences in Bucknell University at Lewisburg, Pa., which position he held practically to the end of his life. In 1877–8 he was the acting president of Bucknell.

In public life he served at various times as school director, coroner of Union County, Pa., surgeon in the National Guard of Pennsylvania, and member of the State Boards of Agriculture and Health and of the State Medical and Dental Councils. He was the author of many circulars of the State Board of Health, which are said to be the best issued by any state in the union.

In 1889, after the great floods of that year, he had charge of the sanitation at Johnstown, Pa., which he conducted in a most successful manner. In the Spanish-American War he served as brigade surgeon with the rank of major, and later as field agent of the National Relief Commission and special relief commissioner for Porto Rico. He was also Superintendent of Instruction in Porto Rico. While in Porto Rico as Director of Vaccination 790,000 persons were vaccinated in three months. This was the greatest record for time in the world's history. He was a frequent lecturer at teachers' and farmers' institutes, and the author of many pamphlets, charts, maps and text-books on physiology, hygiene and mineralogy.

Besides belonging to many medical and scientific societies, Dr. Groff was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Welsh Society of Philadelphia, and the Pennsylvania-German Society to which he was elected April 12, 1898.

He was married to Miss Margaret Palmer Marshall of West Chester, Pa., in the year 1880.

Dr. Groff died February 18, 1910, and was buried at West Chester, Pa.

G. T. E.



Jeremiah A. Stober.

Hon. Jeremiah Albert Stober was born in Clay Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., January 20, 1842. He was the son of Elias Stober (June 15, 1816–November 30, 1892) and his wife Sarah (March 6, 1817–), who was the daughter of Dr. Carl Frederick Wolfgang Ziegler, who was born September 28, 1777, practiced medicine at Reamstown, Lancaster, Pa., and died April 19, 1842. The ancestors came from Weitheim, Wurtemberg.

He was educated in the common schools of Lancaster County and at the Ephrata Academy. At the age of fourteen years he became a clerk in a country store. In the year 1863 he served a short time in the Union Army, which service entitled him to membership in the Grand Army of the Republic to which he belonged at the time of his death. He served also as justice of the peace in West Cocalico Township, Lancaster, Pa., for a period of more than twenty-eight years. In 1881 he began to deal in leaf tobacco and to manufacture cigars in both of which forms of business activity he built up a large trade.

For thirty years he represented West Cocalico Township on the Republican Committee of Lancaster County, and also served several terms as a member of the Republican State Committee. In 1874 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives and reëlected in 1876, serving during the sessions of 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878. In November, 1898, he was elected a member of the Senate of Pennsylvania, to which office he was reëlected

in the year 1902. At the general election held in the fall of 1909 he was elected Treasurer of the State of Pennsylvania and, had he lived, would have entered upon the duties of this office on May 1, 1910. He died January 17, 1910.

Mr. Stober was elected a member of the Pennsylvania-German Society, July 13, 1899.

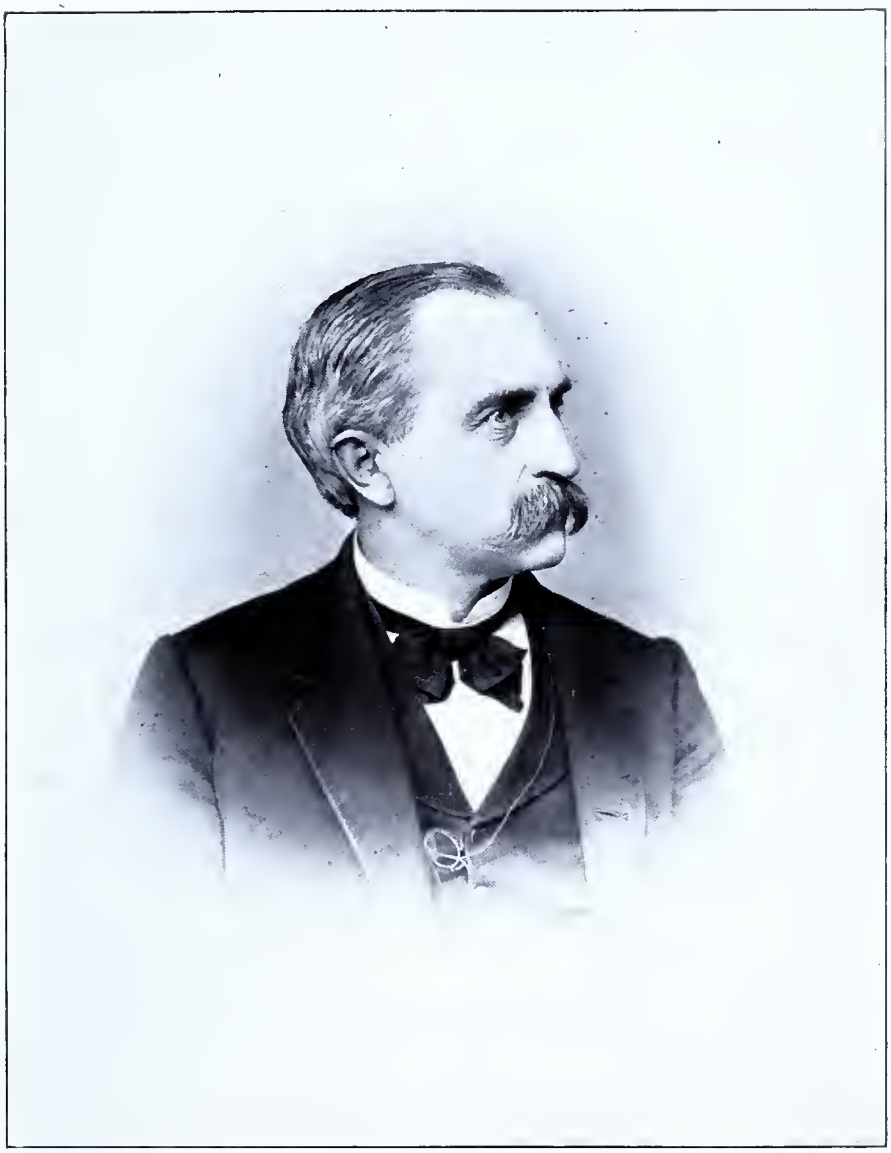
G. T. E.

Rev. Joseph Henry Dubbs, D.D., LL.D.

Rev. Joseph Henry Dubbs, D.D., LL.D., was born at North Whitehall, Lehigh Co., Pa., October 5, 1838, being the son of Rev. Joseph S. Dubbs, D.D. (Oct. 16, 1796–April 14, 1877), and his wife Eleanor. His grandfather was Daniel Dubs (Oct. 14, 1748–Sept. 22, 1828), who was the son of Jacobs Dubs (Aug. 31, 1710–1775. The latter lived in Lower Milford Township, Lehigh Co., Pa., and was the son of Jacob Dubs (born about 1680—died about 1731), in Birmensdorf, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. Jacob Dubs, Jr., came to America from Switzerland, December 30, 1732.

Dr. Dubbs came of sturdy Pennsylvania-German stock, with a strain of Welsh blood on his mother's side. In the words of Dr. John S. Stahr: "His home life and environment were such as to develop to the utmost his rich inheritance of ancestral virtue and infuse and foster in his character the best traits of the typical life and spirit of the race to which he belonged. He grew up in an atmosphere of Christian culture, and he was surrounded by the best elements of Pennsylvania-German life, so that he was both 'to the manner born' and trained unconsciously in the folk-lore and traditions of which, in late life, he had so rich a store."

His preparation for college was made under Dr. Kessler at Allentown, a really great teacher, of whom Dr. Dubbs always spoke with deep affection and respect. In 1853 he entered the sophomore class in Franklin and



REV. JOSEPH HENRY DUBBS, D.D., LL.D.

BORN NORTH WHITEHALL, PA., OCTOBER 5, 1838; DIED LANCASTER, APRIL 1, 1910.

Marshall College at Lancaster, graduating in 1856, and later the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church at Mercersburg, Pa., graduating in 1859. He received the degree of D.D. from Ursinus College in 1878, and that of LL.D. from Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio, in 1897.

While he could speak with authority in many different departments, it was especially in his chosen field of history and archæology that he was acknowledged master. His knowledge of the founding of Pennsylvania, the early settlements of the German and the Scotch-Irish, the founding of the first churches, and the development of the different religious denominations in this state was minute and thorough.

He also took high rank as a minister in the Reformed Church. When barely twenty-one he became assistant to his father, and continued in Zion's Reformed Church, Allentown, Pa., until 1863, when he became pastor of Trinity Reformed Church, Pottstown, Pa. In 1871 he was called to the pastorate of Christ Reformed Church, Philadelphia. Here he remained until 1875, when he was elected Audenried Professor of History and Archæology in Franklin and Marshall College. He was also frequently honored with high office in the church. In 1878 he visited Europe, making an extensive trip. In the same year he was elected a corresponding member of the Ethnographic Institute of France, and in 1895, a fellow of the Historical Society of Great Britain.

Dr. Dubbs was a contributor to the American edition of the "Encyclopedia Britannica," the "Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia," "Johnson's Cyclopedia," Hasting's "Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics," Lossing's "American Historical Record," and other leading and authoritative

works. From 1882 to 1886 he was the editor of *The Guardian,* a monthly periodical founded by Dr. Harbaugh. From 1894 to 1895 he was one of the editors of the *Reformed Church Messenger.* His contributions to historical magazines and the papers read before historical and literary societies covered a wide range of subjects and their number is very large. Among his larger works may be mentioned the following: "Historical Manual of the Reformed Church in the United States" (1885) in three editions; "Reformed Church in Pennsylvania" (1902); "History of the Reformed Church" in the American Church History Series (1895); "History of Franklin and Marshall College" (1903).

Dr. Dubbs was also for many years secretary of the faculty of Franklin and Marshall College and acting secretary of the Board of Trustees, and twice during the absence of the president of the college in Europe he was acting president.

Dr. Dubbs was married to Mary Louisa Wilson (born Jan. 4, 1843), who was the daughter of Thomas B. and Elizabeth J. (Martin) Wilson. This Elizabeth J. Martin (March 21, 1813–Aug. 1, 1888) was the daughter of Jacob Martin, M.D., and the granddaughter of J. Frederick Martin, M.D., who arrived in America from Prussia, September 15, 1749.

Dr. Dubbs died April 1, 1910.

He was a member of the Pennsylvania-German Society from its very organization and at the annual meeting, held at Harrisburg, Pa., on October 25, 1901, was elected president of the same.

G. T. E.



GENERAL JOHN P. S. GOBIN.

BORN SUNBURY, PA., JANUARY 26, 1837; DIED LEBANON, PA., MAY 1, 1910.

General John P. S. Gobin.

General John P. S. Gobin was born at Sunbury, Pa., January 26, 1837. His father was Samuel S. Gobin and his mother Susan (Schindel) Gobin, one of whose ancestors came from Odenwald, Germany, before the year 1778. On the paternal side he was descended from good old Revolutionary stock, his great-grandfather, Charles Gobin, being captain in one of the Berks County associated battalions during the struggle for independence, serving in the Jersey campaign, and in the summer of 1780 being on active duty along the frontier of Pennsylvania. His grandfather, Edward Gobin, was a soldier in the War of 1812.

On the maternal side his great-grandfather, Peter Schindel II., was a major in the Lebanon-Lancaster Battalion in the various campaigns of the Revolutionary War. His maternal grandfather, John Peter Schindel, after whom he was named, was a pioneer Lutheran minister, who lived at Lebanon and moved to Sunbury, Pa., about 1812. His son, Rev. Jeremiah Schindel, was a noted member of the Lutheran ministry, who in 1859 was elected to represent the Lehigh-Northampton District in the State Senate for a term of three years.

General Gobin received an academic education, learned the art of printing and was admitted to the bar of Northumberland County, Pa., in 1858. When the Civil War threatened, before the firing upon Sumter, he tendered his services to Governor Curtin, organized what eventually

became Company F, Eleventh Pennsylvania, and was commissioned first lieutenant. His company participated in the first fight at Falling Waters, and after the three months' campaign was reorganized, Gobin being mustered in on September 2, 1861, as captain of Company C, Forty-seventh Regiment. This command, at first a part of Smith's division of the Army of the Potomac, in January, 1862, was ordered to Florida, and the regiment garrisoned Fort Taylor on the island of Key West and Fort Jefferson at Dry Tortugas. Later the regiment was sent to Hilton Head, S. C., and took part in the battle of Pocotaligo. The Forty-seventh was the first regiment that reënlisted under the so-called Veteran order. Subsequently the command participated in the Red River expedition. At the battle of Pleasant Hill, Captain Gobin was especially commended for bravery by General J. W. McMillan and recommended to Governor Curtin for promotion, and General Banks detailed him to conduct all the prisoners captured on the expedition to New Orleans. In 1864 the regiment joined General Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. In this famous campaign, as well as in the battle of Cedar Creek, he participated as Major Gobin, Major General McMillan again commending his conduct to Governor Curtin.

In 1865 Hancock's Veteran Corps was organized, and the Forty-seventh Regiment was assigned to it, Major Gobin becoming lieutenant-colonel on November 4, 1864, and colonel of the regiment on January 3, 1865. On March 13, 1865, he was brevetted brigadier general and placed in command of the Second Brigade, First Division, of the Nineteenth Army Corps, coöperating with Grant and heading for Lynchburg, where he received the news of Lee's surrender. On the day of the assassination of

President Lincoln the troops were sent to Washington where a skirmish line was thrown around the whole city. The Forty-seventh took part in the memorable grand review and later was again sent south.

General Gobin was appointed provost judge of Charleston and as such was the only judicial officer in the city during the reconstruction period.

The regiment having been discharged, January 9, 1866, General Gobin returned home and resumed the practice of law at Lebanon, Pa. Early in his professional career he served as County Solicitor of Lebanon County, and in 1884 he was elected to the State Senate of Pennsylvania, which position he held for fifteen years, until he was elected Lieutenant Governor of Pennsylvania in 1898. He served as a trustee of the Soldiers and Sailors' Home, at Erie, Pa., as a commissioner of the Soldiers' Orphans' Schools, and as commissioner of the Gettysburg Monumental Association. In 1874 he became colonel of the Eighth Regiment, National Guard of Pennsylvania, and from 1885 to 1907 he was commander of the Third Brigade, N. G. P., in which position he commanded the state troops in numerous riots. In the Spanish-American War he held a commission as Brigadier-General of Volunteers. In 1866 he became Commander of the State Department of the G. A. R., and in 1897 he was chosen Commander-in-Chief of the same organization in the United States. He was also an active member of the Loyal Legion and the Sons of the Revolution, a Past Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of the Knights Templar of Pennsylvania, a Past Grand Commander of the Grand Encampment of the United States, and a Past Grand Patriarch of the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows of Pennsylvania. As might be inferred, he was also a director in many financial and other institutions.

In 1866 he married Annie M. Howe, a daughter of Captain Howe, U. S. A., of Massachusetts.

General Gobin died on Sunday, May 1, 1910.

He was elected to membership in the Pennsylvania-German Society, January 13, 1892.

G. T. E.



John M. Hartman, M.E.

John Markley Hartman, M.E., was born at Uwchlan, Chester County, Pa., on September 6, 1840. He was the son of Samuel F. Hartman (July 6, 1816–Nov. 4, 1856), who was the son of Moses (April 7, 1790–March 2, 1874) and Catharine (Emrey) Hartman (Jan. 11, 1792–May 15, 1867), who was the son of Peter (April 2, 1740–Sept. 30, 1810) and Margaret (Metzler) Hartman (June 23, 1752–Nov. 14, 1829), who was the son of Johannes (died 1787) and Margaret Hartman (Aug., 1717–Aug. 4, 1773).

His mother was Ann Harper Markley (March 13, 1820–June 28, 1862), who was the daughter of Samuel (Nov. 1, 1789–March 25, 1829) and Mary (Harper) Markley (Sept. 27, 1797–Dec. 18, 1875), who was the son of John (Dec. 8, 1764–July 28, 1834) and Betsy (Schwenk) Markley (Dec. 31, 1766–Sept. 5, 1804), who was the son of Philip (Aug. 27, 1725–April 5, 1800) and Mary (Jonson) Markley (1724–Feb. 22, 1815), who was the son of Jacob (July 11, 1701–Aug. 29, 1784) and Barbara (Doderer) Markley (died July 24, 1738).

Johannes Hartman, who arrived in this country from Wurtemberg on August 15, 1750, was a private in the St. Vincent and Pikeland Guards in 1756 and was a member of the Forbes expedition to capture Fort Duquesne. His son Peter was a drummer-boy in this same expedition and afterwards enlisted in the British army. Johannes

was an Associator on the Committee of Observation, December 20, 1774, and was replaced by his son Peter on this committee October 23, 1775. They were among the founders of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pikeland, in 1771, and became church officers.

On the breaking out of the Revolution Peter was commissioned captain for recruiting and drilling men, sending the squads to Amboy and to General Washington. During the terrible winter of 1777 at Valley Forge he voluntarily collected supplies with his own farm-team, for which services he received the thanks of Washington. This farm was seven miles from Valley Forge. May 17, 1777, he was commissioned major and served till the end of the war, when he settled the claims for cattle taken during the struggle. His son Moses was aid-de-camp in the emergency men of 1812 and took part in the Billingsport battle. Another son Samuel was a private in the Wayne Guards.

Jacob Markley, who also came from Wurtemberg in 1717, was one of the first settlers of Skippack, Montgomery County, Pa. He was a prominent farmer and a member of the Trappe Church. His son Philip was appointed Commissioner for the Army, November 8, 1777. Philip's son John was a private in the City Troop in 1781, and in 1798 he was sheriff of Montgomery County, Pa., and U. S. Collector. He was also one of the founders of St. John's Lutheran Church at Centre Square, Pa.

Catharine Emrey Hartman's grandfather was one of the founders of St. Peter's Church, Pikeland. Her maternal grandfather, Johannes Laubach, a sea-captain by trade, was one of the pillars of St. Vincent Reformed Church and left a good record as a man. Mary Harper

Markley was a granddaughter of John Harper, a captain under General Wayne. He was captured and nearly starved under the notorious jailer Cunningham. On his release he was made a colonel and served throughout the Revolution. The father, Abraham Harper, was a private in the same war.

At the age of sixteen Mr. Hartman entered the I. P. Morris Company's machine shops at Port Richmond, Philadelphia, in which he learned mechanical engineering. When twenty-five he formed a partnership with Louis Taws as Taws and Hartman, machinists and brass founders. This partnership continued for thirty-three years, when Mr. Taws withdrew and the business was continued under the name of the Hartman Co.

Mr. Hartman was an authority on blast furnaces and built them all over the United States, Mexico and South America. During his active years in this business, he erected more furnaces than any other man in the United States.

In 1886 he moved to Mount Airy, Philadelphia, where he devoted much care to the growing of roses and other flowers. For many years it was his custom to take large baskets of flowers to his place of business and distribute them among the children, the sick and the poor of the thickly inhabited districts near his works. He was very fond of botany and was well acquainted with the flora of eastern Pennsylvania.

He served in Common Council for three years, and was noted for his integrity and independence in advocating the interests of the city. He was the pioneer in the movement to abate the smoke nuisance. He was, for several years, a director of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, one of the managers of the Pelham Trust Co.,

and a director of the Site and Relic Society. He was a member of the Franklin Institute, the Academy of Natural Sciences and other scientific and engineering organizations. Mr. Hartman also wrote much on scientific and historical subjects and was an authority on the genealogy of the Rice, the Hartman and kindred families.

Mr. Hartman died on Sunday, September 4, 1910, and was buried at Lionville, Chester County, Pa.

He was elected a member of the Pennsylvania-German Society on January 10, 1901.

G. T. E.



Pennsylvania:

THE GERMAN INFLUENCE
IN ITS SETTLEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT

A Narrative and Critical History

PREPARED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

PART XXII

THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN NEW HANOVER, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PA.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

Publication Committee.
JULIUS F. SACHSE, Litt.D.
DANIEL W. NEAD, M.D.
J. E. B. BUCKENHAM, M.D.

The Lutheran Church

in

New Hanover,

(Falckner Swamp)

Montgomery County, Penna.

PART XXII. OF A NARRATIVE AND CRITICAL HISTORY
PREPARED AT THE REQUEST OF
THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

BY

REV. J. J. KLINE, PH.D.

Member of the Pennsylvania-German Society, The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and the Historical Society of Montgomery County.

LANCASTER, PA.
1911

COPYRIGHTED 1911
BY THE
Pennsylvania-German Society.

PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

INTRODUCTION 5

CHAPTER I. 8

Falckner Swamp. New Hanover. Its Location. Its Settlement. Its Inhabitants.

CHAPTER II.

THE CONGREGATION 17

Its Early Organization. The Location of its Buildings. The Church. The Parsonage. The Title to the Property.

CHAPTER III.

THE UNITED CONGREGATIONS 38

Trappe, Falckner Swamp, Philadelphia and then Germantown. As United into a Synod.

CHAPTER IV.

PASTORS WHO HAVE SERVED THIS CHURCH 50

Those Before Mühlenberg. Mühlenberg and His Helpers. Mühlenberg's Successors.

CHAPTER V.

SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MINISTERS WHO SERVED THE CONGREGATION 74

CHAPTER VI.

THE CHURCH BUILDING 145

CHAPTER VII.

THE CHURCH COUNCIL, AND ITS TRANSACTIONS 152

CHAPTER VIII.

School Masters and Organists of the Church 166
Their Times of Service, and a Brief Sketch of the Sunday-School.

CHAPTER IX.

Meetings of the Synod Held in this Church 171

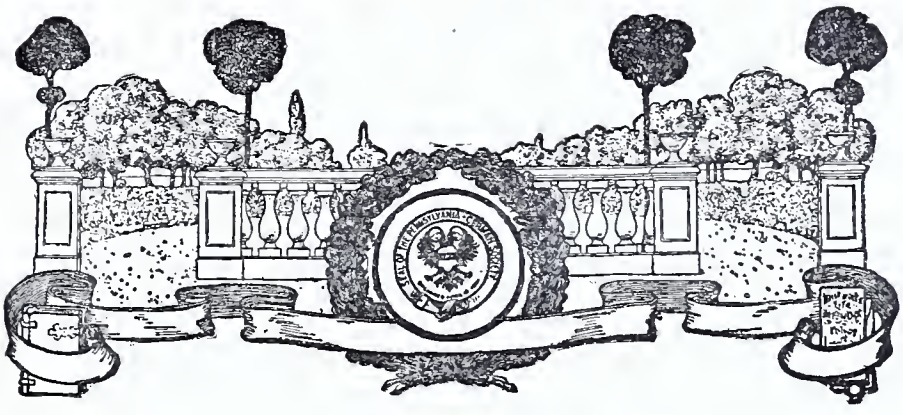
CHAPTER X.

Special Events, Dedications and Anniversaries 176

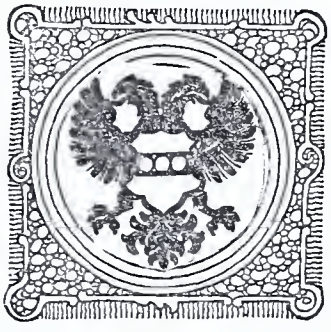
CHAPTER XI.

Historical Events 180

A List of Baptisms from 1740 to 1825 as they Appear in the Records of the Congregation 198
A List of the Catechumens and Adult Baptisms who were Confirmed from 1743 to 1825 as they are Recorded in the Records of the Congregation ... 345
Record of Marriages 392
List of Deaths 418



INTRODUCTION.



FOR the preparation of an historical sketch of the Lutheran congregation in New Hanover no apology is necessary. It is not an ambitious desire to add another volume to load down the already overburdened book-shelves, but to put on record, as far as they are known, the facts and incidents concerning the indomitable courage and Christian heroism of our Pennsylvania-German ancestors in this community and of this venerable congregation. Time has already relegated many things to the irrevocable past, which have transpired within the experiences of the congregation and its members, while a great many other matters have not been considered of sufficient interest or importance to record at all, or, if record has been made of them, such records have now been lost, which we sincerely lament. Another object in view is to preserve, by publication, the minutes of the congregation and its church records, still extant, so that the original books and documents, now fast falling to pieces with age and by frequent handling, may be spared to generations

yet to come, while the facts and incidents recorded therein may nevertheless be on hand for use to those who may be interested in the congregation's life and history during its existence of over two centuries.

Still another purpose is to encourage research into the records of the past so as to unearth many of the unknown circumstances in its historic life, and to prove beyond a doubt many of the conjectures, concerning its early existence; as well as to invite honest criticism so as to correct many of the errors contained in the following pages, concerning which no one is more painfully conscious than the compiler himself.

The sources of information, which have been frequently consulted are mentioned in chapter first, and full acknowledgment of the same is here made. The value and importance of these books and documents in the preparation of the material for the succeeding pages is beyond the range of complete expression and full appreciation. Some of the minutes of the congregation and of the church councils have been lost, as were also some of the official records of some of its pastors, which is a source of keen regret. Those still in existence, and in part herein published, prove some of the doubts and misapprehensions in the minds of earlier historians, and correct some of the errors which have become patent to the minds of some of them.

In acknowledging the assistance received from many sources I cannot be sufficiently profuse; for without these this volume would have been impossible. A great deal of the research work, as well as of translating and transcribing the church records, is my own, yet I lay no claim to further originality.

I acknowledge the valuable services of those who have

in any way rendered assistance. In particular do I desire to put on record my appreciation of the services rendered by Irwin P. Knipe, Esq., of Norristown, for clearing up the original titles of the property, and to Mr. O. J. Bickel for returning the original documentary title for the tract of 49 acres of land presented by John Henry Sprogell to the congregation; to the researches of Julius F. Sachse, Litt.D., also for illustrations furnished by him for this history; also to Rev. John W. Early, without whose aid the completion of this work would have been delayed for some years to come. To all these my sincere thanks are due, and are herewith extended, as well as to all others who have been in any way instrumental in bringing this endeavor to a successful issue.

J. J. K.

Pottstown, Pa.,
October 28, 1909.





CHAPTER I.

Falckner Swamp. New Hanover. Its Location. Its Settlement. Its Inhabitants.



IT is somewhat remarkable that so little is known concerning the early history and struggles of this congregation. It would be expected that, as this is one of the three original united congregations, and the oldest of them all, very frequent reference would be made to this fact.

Perhaps this may be explained, in part at least, by the fact that it was a little out of the way of the usual route of travel from Philadelphia westward.

As to the absence of any explicit statements in regard to the time when this church was organized and when services were first held here, and in fact in reference to many historical matters about which we might desire information, it will be sufficient to say, that the reports to Halle were not intended primarily to give the particulars concerning the organization of churches which already existed. It should be sufficient for us to remember that the Halle

Reports of Mühlenberg, Brunnholz and others were mostly simple transcripts or extracts from their official journals, setting forth the extent, nature and difficulties of their own labors in planting and caring for the churches in this western land.

We could not, therefore, expect them to be taken up with matters outside of the line of their own activity, or of events having occurred prior to their time, except in the way of incidental references to them.

Of all the pioneers Rev. John Casper Stoever apparently devoted more time and exercised greater care in the preparation and instalment of protocols or church records, than anyone else. Nearly all the churches he served, with the exception of this one, have them. They are generally well kept, except in this one respect, that they frequently omit the names and number of the communicants, also the times of communion. And may not this omission here possibly be accounted for by the fact that he may never have been the actual pastor, but only the assistant of Schulze, who ordained him? Soon after his ordination he left this section. It might even be questioned whether he was ordained here as generally believed. It is certain that Rev. J. Christian Schulze, who ordained him, performed baptisms at the Muddy Creek Church during the same month, if not on the very day of Stoever's ordination and marriage, viz., April 8, 1733. It will not be deemed necessary in every instance to give the specific authorities for statements of acknowledged facts, whether derived from "Halle Reports," from Theodore Bean's "History of Montgomery County," Dotterer's "Perkiomen Region," Kuhns' "German and Swiss Settlements," Mann's "Mühlenberg and His Times," Rev. Dr. Schmauk's exhaustive history of "The Lutheran Church in Pennsyl-

vania," 1638–1820, or other records; since it is readily understood that in a compilation of this character all available sources known to the author will be readily and freely consulted, and its pages enriched by the facts and data already established in history.

It is a striking fact that even well-informed people seem to have very indefinite ideas as to the location of this oldest of the German Lutheran congregations in America. Various causes might be assigned for this. Possibly if the same name had always been applied to the place, it would be less difficult to locate. But, in looking at the names of places and sections, we find that it is not only called "New Hanover," but also "Swamp Churches," which, and not "Falckner Swamp," was the original name of the post office, and sometimes merely "The Swamp." If there were not three other places within a circuit of fifty miles, to each of which the same name, "Swamp," is applied, it would be far less difficult to describe the locality in such a way that every one might readily understand where it is found. First we have the Great Swamp in the extreme northwestern section of Bucks County. This formerly included the greater portion of Milford and Richland townships, the centre of the "Swamp" at that time being where Quakertown now stands. What is called Great Swamp at present lies wholly in Milford Township.

The Long Swamp extends from the vicinity of Topton to the eastern line of Berks County, where the "Krotten Creek" joins the southwest and the southeast branches of the Little Lehigh to form that stream. It has given name to one of the eastern townships of Berks as well as to the church in that section. It is from fifteen to twenty miles north by west from New Hanover. Almost thirty miles west, bearing slightly southward is "The Swamp"

in Lancaster County. It covers a considerable part of Cocalico Township. Some of the branches of the Cocalico have their rise here. There are these three districts known as "The Swamp" besides Falckner Swamp.

Whether New Hanover, or Falckner Swamp, was known by this name before the Great Swamp, about ten miles northeast of it, was so designated, we are unable to say. Theodore Bean in the "History of Montgomery County" describes the place thus:[1]

New Hanover Township is bounded on the northeast by Upper Hanover, south by Limerick, east by Frederick, northwest by Douglass and southwest by Pottsgrove. It is 6¾ miles long. Its greatest breadth 3½ miles, containing 204¼ square miles.[2] It is the fourth in size in the county. The Swamp Creek flows nearly through the central part. It has several branches. The name is derived from Hanover, a capital and a kingdom in Germany. Many of the early Lutheran settlers were natives of this kingdom. This accounts largely for the name. Another name is Falckner Swamp, derived from Daniel Falckner, one of the agents, or attorneys, of the Frankfort Land Company. In a purchase made by Geo. McCall, 1735, it is said that Douglass and a part of Pottsgrove are bounded on the south by the "German's Tract of land, meaning at least all of the present New Hanover."

The village of New Hanover, better known as Swamp Church, or Swamp Churches, is situated 16 miles from Norristown, and in 1832, Gordon in his "Gazeteer," says it contains two churches, a post office, a tannery, two taverns, two stores and eight dwellings. The post office was established before 1827, under the title of "Swamp Churches," which was changed a few years after to its present name, "New Hanover." It is quite an old settlement. Nicholas Scull mentions here in 1758, the Lutheran Dutch and the Dutch Church (Reformed) and Yelyer's mill, etc.

[1] History of Montgomery County," Cap. LXVI., p. 992.

[2] Evidently a printer's blunder. The dimensions given would be a fraction less than twenty-four square miles.

Kuhns in his statements, which however are not always as well authenticated as they should be, speaks of it as if it were a part of the Germantown tract itself. But of this more anon, when we take up the matter of its settlement and its inhabitants. Dotterer describes it as follows:

> On the north are the South Mountains, on the south the Stone Hills, on the west the Fox Hills, and on the east the ridge rising from the left bank of Society Run. Swamp Creek, having as its tributaries Society Run, Spack Run, Minister's Creek (Pfarrer's Bach), Schlegel's Run and Goshenhoppen Run, flows in a winding course through the valley.

It will not be regarded as necessary to take up the matter of its early settlement and its first inhabitants separately. These are so closely connected that it would be almost impossible to separate them entirely. The great difficulty is to fix dates definitely and distinctly. This will appear all the more clearly evident when it is remembered that Rev. Daniel Falckner, Sprogel or Sproul and others who controlled the 26,000 or more acres of the Frankfort Land Company, acted as if they were the owners of the tract. In fact, Sprogel seems to have had possession of it for a time, deeds being made out in his name. He seems to have become the actual owner of a large part, if not of all the vast tract of land in the vicinity of Falckner Swamp. It is, therefore, impossible to name an exact date as the time of its settlement. There seems to have been a general development of all these sections about the same time. Throughout Oley, Manathanim, afterwards more commonly called Molatton, or Morlatton, Falckner's Swamp, the Great Swamp, and even Long Swamp, the stream of immigration seems to have moved forward slowly but steadily from the last decade of the seventeenth century.

From 1694, when the "Frankfort Land Company sent its first load of emigrants to Germantown, to begin the development of that section, there has been a steady growth of population and developing of its resources," until it has become one of the richest and most prosperous portions of this magnificent commonwealth.

From the statements of some of the writers it would almost seem as if at first it had been regarded as a part of the Germantown settlement. To make the matter perfectly clear it may be well to go back a little further and recount the history of the movements and doings of some of the others of those early settlers. Pastorius having conferred at Kriegsheim with Peter Schumacher, Gerhard Hendricks and other leaders of the intending settlers, " descended the Rhine to Crefeld, where he conferred with Thones Kunders, Dirck Herman, the Op den Graeff brothers, and others, who followed him across the ocean six weeks later." Having thus become the agent of the Frankfort Company, of the Kriegsheimers and the Crefelders, he sailed June 6, 1683, and reached Philadelphia, August 16. Some two months later, thirteen men with their families, who had sailed on the Concord, reached Philadelphia. Coming late in the year they suffered great privation. But soon they found themselves in comfort. The communication of the news of their good fortune soon brought over others. But towards the close of the century, 1694, a considerable addition was made to this colony. A band of forty pietists under the superintendence of Johann Kelpius settled on the banks of the Wissahickon. It is not necessary to dwell on the letters which Koester, D. Falckner, Kelpius, Schaeffer and others sent back to Germany to influence their friends to join them in this land of promise. The real leader of the party of

forty who came over at one time, we are told, was Joh. Jac. Zimmerman, a minister, but he died at Rotterdam.[1] It does not belong to our province to discuss the religious opinions of these people. We therefore simply add the statement that they are said to have been chiliasts of a pronounced type, separatists of different kinds, and some Lutherans and Reformed. Rev. Daniel Falckner, who made a special trip to Germany to interest people in the enterprise and to encourage settlers, a project in which he succeeded measurably at least, was one of them.[2] We might well ask, would he not naturally put forth efforts to care for the spiritual welfare of his own people at once, instead of waiting from ten to twenty years before doing so?

While not highly educated, the mass of early German settlers of Pennsylvania were not ignorant and illiterate. The larger portion of them were undoubtedly able to read and write. In accordance with the universal custom in Protestant Germany education and religion were combined. At a very early day, Bibles, hymn books, books of devotion, and even school books, were printed in German at Philadelphia. They were generally read and used. A practical education in religious and secular affairs was thus secured, and a comparatively large number of the German pioneers possessed what might be called learning. We find traces of this even among unprofessional people.

Johannes Kolb, a weaver of Germantown had a copy of Erasmus in Latin, bought from his brother. A Schwenckfelder, named Schultz, had a well-thumbed copy of a Latin grammar. And the earliest settlers were under the direction of some of the most learned men of their time.

[1] Vide Sachse's German pietists of Provincial Pennsylvania.

[2] Vide Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania anno 1700, Sachse, 1905.

The Frankfort Land Company consisted of a number of well-educated and highborn people. Pastorius is known to every one. Most of the pietists who came over in 1694 were university men, and they were scattered through the whole community. Zimmerman, who planned the colony, is said to have been "*Ein grundgelehrter-astrologus.*" His successor, Johann Kelpius, was the son of a clergyman, and a doctor of philosophy of Tübingen; Henry Bernhard Köster had studied at the gymnasium of Bremen and at Frankfort; Daniel Falckner was the son and grandson of a clergyman and was himself educated for the ministry; his brother had been a student at Halle, and Peter Miller, subsequently prior of Ephrata, was a very learned man. He is said to have translated the Declaration of Independence into seven different languages, and to have spoken "Latin as readily as we do our vernacular." So says Andreae.

Thus we can readily perceive that almost from the day that William Penn, who had become known to the German people by his residence among them, took possession of his province, a stream of German emigrants came over to settle in Pennsylvania. Although quite a number tarried in the vicinity of Philadelphia, a respectable proportion moved onward, to the Trappe, to New Hanover, to Molatton among the Swedes, who already occupied that section, and even to Oley with its hills, and then through it and Goshenhoppen, which then included New Hanover, through the gaps in the Lehigh hills up to the very foot of the Blue Mountains. This will account for the fact that quite a number of taxables, whose names show them to have been Germans, are found in New Hanover, in Oley and some even in Maxatawny, at the very beginning of the eighteenth century, and a few even before that time. It

will also show why there are very frequent suggestions as to religious services held, of occasional gatherings for worship, and of congregations without a formal organization. It was this state of things that opened the door to the tramp preacher and furnished him a field in which to carry on his work. These people were no heathen. They wanted their churches and pastors. When they could not get the best, or even the really good, they took what they could get. They simply did the best they could; others have done so since. Would not we pursue a similar course under similar circumstances?



CHAPTER II.

The Congregation.

Its Early Organization. The Location of its Buildings. The Church. The Parsonage. The Title to the Property.



WHERE the first service was held, who conducted that service, when the first steps toward the organization of a congregation were taken, and even the exact date of the erection of the first church building, are matters which will probably never be positively known. It certainly should have been patent to every one, that Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg and his co-laborers in reporting to headquarters, would only describe their *own* activities. If they did at any time refer to the men who had labored before them, it would be only incidentally. If at any time they spoke of the churches ex-

isting before their arrival, it would be in the same casual way. This will become all the more evident if we bear in mind the fact that some of the settlements were commenced fully half a century before Mühlenberg's arrival.

These people had ministers, ordained men, among them. Under these circumstances they would not have remained altogether without the word and the sacraments voluntarily. They would not have been satisfied without some arrangements by which their spiritual wants would be provided for. They did not do this elsewhere. They would not have done it here.

First of all we will endeavor to give the substance of the statements of the "Halle Reports," meagre though they be, in regard to the early history of this congregation. Perhaps the fullest and most satisfactory statement there given is the report of Revs. Mühlenberg, Brunnholtz and Handschuh, the three oldest pastors, sent to Halle at the request of the Synod, July 9, 1754. In that report they give a brief résumé of the church's history, as well as their own labors in it, from the very beginning up to the time when the report was sent.

After setting forth that this statement is made at the request of the Swedish Provost, together with fourteen German pastors, they pass in review the whole history of the Lutheran Church, as well as that of the individual congregations in the Province of Pennsylvania. They tell us that "shortly before the beginning of this century [the eighteenth] a few Germans came across the sea and took advantage of the religious liberty secured by Penn to all the inhabitants of the Province of Pennsylvania." They designate the time from 1688 to 1708 as the first period in which a few straggling immigrants arrived. Among these they refer to Henry Frey, whose wife is said to

have been still living at that time, and who had arrived about 1680. They also speak of some North Germans who came over about the same time, some of whose descendants were still to be found in this vicinity, some being baptized by them. Others had adopted the habits and beliefs of the Quakers.

They designate the period from 1708 to 1720, in which many separatists came along with the members of the Lutheran Church and settled among them, as the second period.

The third period is said to have been that from 1720 to 1730, when some of the Lutherans who came brought ministers along, Falckner, Hinckell and Stoever. That this must be Daniel Falckner is evident from the fact that the paragraph immediately following mentions Justus Falckner as one who was sent out by the Swedes. 1730 to 1743, when Zinzendorf became so active in worrying our churches, is named as the fourth period. But these statements, as will at once be seen, take no account of the organization of this congregation.

In note 26, Vol. I., p. 36,[1] it is properly stated that "this is the oldest German Lutheran congregation within the bounds of the United States." But we fail to find any well founded authority there, or elsewhere, for the additional statement that it is "difficult to say in what year the first settlements were made." This may be true. But when the editor adds: "it is highly improbable that it was before the year 1700," he has evidently lost his bearing and forgotten some of his own statements. For he soon adds that "Many of the first settlers came from New Hanover in which the first settlements inland in Pennsylvania are to be looked for." Elsewhere he tells us that in

[1] Halle Reports, Revised Edition.

Oley settlements were commenced and steps taken looking towards the organization of a congregation even before 1700. And yet all these people either came from or through New Hanover.

The statement made in a note, p. 441,[1] that Justus Falckner, ordained November 24, 1703, organized the congregation and that the place was named after him, is evidently a mistake, as he took up his residence in New York immediately after his ordination and never returned.[2]

The "Life and Times of Mühlenberg" throws very little additional light on the subject. In fact the only statement bearing on the early history of this congregation is a reference to Rev. Andreas Rudman, claiming that this man served the Swedish Lutherans in Philadelphia, 1697, and again after his return from New York until 1718. But the "Journal of Andreas Sandel," published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine,* shows that he, Sandel, was the pastor there from 1702 until 1714. He records but one trip to New Hanover in the year 1704. Although he does not say so in so many words, he apparently found an organized congregation there. Several of his statements,

[1] "Halle Reports," Rev. Ed. Vol. I., p. 36, says in speaking of the first settlements in this section: "It is very highly probable before the year 1700" that these began. And then again apparently speaking of Daniel Falckner, it asserts: "The congregation, indeed, had the indelible marks of an organization in Falckner's time." All this would indicate that the editor of that work was under the impression that Daniel Falckner preached and officiated as pastor of a congregation here before the year 1700. We can hardly see how anyone who has thoroughly investigated the matter can reach any other conclusion. (E.)

[2] For the true history of the Falckner Brothers and the conditions of this section of Pennsylvania the reader is referred to the Bi-Centennial Memorial to Justus Falckner by Sachse, 1903, which contains Justus Falckner's account of the Province in 1701; also to Daniel Falckner's Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania 1700. Reprint and translation by Julius F. Sachse, Philadelphia, 1905.

although not referring to this matter, are so interesting that we give them here. He tells us that in the middle of January, 1714, the weather was so mild that the plants were blossoming; also that the rye had already headed on the sixteenth of April. His quotation of the prices of produce is also interesting, as a contrast with those of the present day and other times. Wheat was 56 cents per bushel, rye 42, barley 46, oats 34 and apples were from 80 cents to $1.50 per barrel.

In a footnote, p. 8, of "The Old Trappe Church" by Dr. Kretschman, we find the following:

> The first German Lutheran Church in the United States was built at New Hanover (The Swamp) prior to 1719. Another log church was built there in 1721. A third begun in 1741 and completed in 1747, was superseded in 1768 by the present fine stone church.

While this gives no definite date for the first church it would apparently justify the conclusion that it was erected at the very beginning of the eighteenth century if not during the last days of the seventeenth.[1]

Dr. Sachse, "German Pietists," p. 339, says:

> The earliest direct evidence of this congregation's [existence] known to the writer, is a Swedish account of a visit made to Manatawny by Pastor Sandel in company with Daniel Falckner

[1] Rev. Gerhard Henckel certainly became the pastor in 1716 or 1717. Now the existence of a church building is distinctly referred to in 1719. That certainly is not the one erected in 1721. There must, therefore, have been a church at New Hanover before this one. It would be altogether unusual that even a log church should last only two to four years. Beside all this, the average life of the church buildings here was twenty years or even more. From 1747 to 1767, from 1721 to 1741, only completed 1747. This would give 1700 or 1701 or even possibly 1695 for the organization of the congregation and the erection of the first church.

in the autumn of 1704, wherein it is stated that the former assisted Falckner at the church services on Sunday, October 15. One of the first things he did in the new settlement was to organize a congregation, build a church and hold services according to the Lutheran ritual. "The Manatawny tract, title to the Frankfort Company passed October 25, 1701, is supposed to have been settled by Germans, as early as 1700, emigrants who came over with Daniel Falckner upon his return."

But perhaps the most satisfactory statement bearing on this entire subject is that given by Dr. Theo. E. Schmauk in his "History of the Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania," as found in the PROCEEDINGS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY, Vol. XI., especially Chap. IV., to which the reader is referred. The brief space allotted to the history of an individual congregation will not permit any very extensive quotations. But summing up all the statements of Dr. Schmauk, as well as the data within possible reach, we feel satisfied that it would be safely within the limits of the facts of the case and the absolute truth to say that there was some sort of organization of a Lutheran congregation, and that Lutheran services were held at New Hanover prior to the year 1700.

The old tradition that Rev. Justus Falckner, who was ordained by the Swedes in the fall of 1703 (November 24) to enable him to accept a call to New York, was the founder of this congregation is shown to be a mistake by the fact that in less than two weeks after that ordination, he settled in New York, took charge of a congregation there, and continued to serve the same until his death. And yet the whole claim that this congregation was organized in 1703 seems to rest on that tradition.[1] We

[1] The fact that Justus Falckner may possibly have preached as a theological student at New Hanover, prior to his ordination, does not

were always told that Falckner Swamp was so named, "because he was its first pastor and the organizer of the congregation." We know now that neither is the case. He left the place as soon as he was ordained, and therefore could be neither the organizer nor the first pastor. But his brother Daniel Falckner, who was an ordained minister when he arrived in 1694, or upon his return, 1699, did organize the first settlers into a congregation and continued to serve it until he left this section and settled in New Jersey as pastor of congregations there. There seems to be but little doubt that Daniel Falckner held services here pretty regularly before his trip to Europe to interest the people of the Fatherland in their brethren in the faith in this country. While his trip undoubtedly, in a great measure, was intended to advance the material interests of the Frankfort Land Company, by inducing immigrants to come to this country, so that the company might dispose of its land, it seems equally clear that a secondary and very important purpose was to induce some of those of his own faith to occupy the land, so that those who were already here might have desirable Christian neighbors.[2]

There is another very important fact which should likewise be kept clearly in view. Dr. Schmauk (p. 64) tells us: "It must not be overlooked, that a considerable portion of the original Swedish colony of 1638, was in reality German." Their governor, Printz, was a German, and no less than fifty-four German families came with him.

---

alter the fact that his ordination has no connection whatever with the organization of the congregation. Whether organized by him or his older brother Daniel in 1695 or 1700 or 1703, that had nothing to do with his ordination on which the old accepted story rests.

[2] Cf. Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania 1700, translation and reprint, Sachse, 1905.

The Halle Reports also tell us that a number of Germans had gone as far inland as Oley sometime before 1700. Apparently scattered German Lutheran settlers could be found in all the section westward from Philadelphia to the Schuylkill. Some of these settlements seem to have been quite large, sufficiently so to become the *nuclei* of congregations,[1] as was evidently the case here, and seems to have been in Oley.

Dr. Sachse even seems to be of the opinion (vide p. 79) (and there seems to be abundant reason for that opinion), that a lately discovered letter of Pastorius, dated March 7, 1684, was published directly " in the interest of the Frankfort Land Company for the purpose of influencing German emigration (directing it) to Pennsylvania." He tells us that, " the first German Lutheran services in the Province [Pennsylvania] were held in June, 1694, by a band of forty immigrants, six of whom are said to have been Lutheran theological students." " The chaplain of the company continued these services regularly." English services were commenced at the same time. " These German enthusiasts who were mystics, chiliasts and who knows what not, were adherents of the Augsburg Confession."

These services were conducted by Rev. Heinrich Bernhard Koester, who was evidently the first man to hold German and English Lutheran services in Pennsylvania. Undoubtedly he was the most prominent Lutheran character in the Province, in his day. Next in rank and position was Daniel Falckner. He ventured on a trip to Germany towards the close of 1698, and succeeded in awakening a deeper interest in the spiritual condition of the Germans in Pennsylvania. His visit undoubtedly stimulated immigration into this country.

[1] Vide, A Brief History of the Colony of New Sweden, translation in Proceedings of Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. VIII.

Upon his return he became the attorney of the Frankfort Land Company. He now devoted himself to the development of "The Manatawny tract of 22,377 acres, and founded the earliest Lutheran congregation in the state at New Hanover." In speaking of this matter Dr. Schmauk divides the life of Daniel Falckner into two parts or periods: The first as the attorney and head of the Frankfort Land Company; the second "when he devoted himself entirely to the pastorate first at Falckner Swamp, and then when he served congregations at Raritan, New Jersey."

It therefore seems clear that the statements made and accepted by nearly all of these writers, especially Drs. Schmauk and Sachse, would not only justify the inference, but they would prove that some of the Germans, not a few but quite a number, kept moving beyond the limits of Germantown, to Goshenhoppen including New Hanover, and even to Oley beyond, between 1694 and 1700. This seems not only the natural, but the inevitable conclusion, if the settlers here pursued the same course they did elsewhere. In many instances, and if we mistake not, in the large majority of instances, the settlement of a tract preceded the actual transfer of title. This was not confined to tracts selected for church and school purposes, but it was also a very common thing in taking up farm lands as well.

While not disputing or calling into question the statement of Dr. Schmauk that, "on the return trip to Pennsylvania in 1700 Daniel Falckner is supposed to have brought over the Germans who located in the Swamp, and constituted the first permanent Lutheran congregation, in general, we are inclined to think that it falls short of the actual facts of the case. We are strongly inclined to

believe that some of the German Lutherans who had come over, a few at a time from 1694 to 1700, and even some of those who had come fifty years before with the Swedes, had gradually advanced inland, a few stopping in the vicinity of New Hanover now and then, until a goodly number had gathered there, and that during these latter years Daniel Falckner, known to them as an ordained minister, preached to them and occasionally administered the Lord's Supper. Whether he took further formal steps to gather them into an organized congregation during this earlier period, it is impossible to say. We do know, however, that the process of bringing together a congregation was not as formal and methodical in those days as it is expected to be now. In many of those early congregations we find references to elders and deacons in office, without a single reference to the time of their election, or the slightest reference to a constitution, or the adoption of the same.

Dr. Schmauk also informs us that, " it is quite possible that some Germans had settled here before 1700." He also refers to indelible traces of an organization in Daniel Falckner's time; and adds: " when a church was built is not known." Possibly, if we will bear in mind the fact that William Penn sold 25,000 acres of land to the Frankfort Land Company in November, 1686; that on February 3, 1689, he confirmed to Francis Daniel Pastorius, as their attorney 2,675 acres, and that the warrant for the remaining 22,377 acres was issued October 13, 1701, it will readily appear that it is no improper assumption of facts, when we say that it is likely that many settlers occupied portions of the land years before the warrant was issued.

This tract embraces all of New Hanover Township and parts of those adjoining. We think these statements of Dr. Schmauk and others should convince every one, not

only that this is the oldest German Lutheran church and congregation in America, but it should serve to satisfy all of the probability that services were held, and steps were taken to secure the organization of a congregation and the erection of a church between 1694 and 1700, if not even before that time. It certainly would be pertinent to ask, what became of the Germans who came with the Swedes possibly fifty years before? Where did they settle? Certainly they did not all remain on the banks of the Delaware. Summing up the whole matter, therefore, we think there would be clear warrant for the statement that services were held with more or less regularity from about 1694 to 1700, by which time a congregation had been gathered. That this congregation then erected a small church which was completed by 1703, possibly several years before that time. This primitive church then remained in use until 1721, when it was replaced by a more commodious one. Then in 1747 a third building took the place of this one. This again served the congregation's purposes until the present substantial stone structure, which has answered its purpose one hundred and forty years, took its place.

About the time and circumstances connected with the erection of the different school houses it will not be necessary to say much. But these people seem to have pursued the course usual with our German ancestors. As soon as they were assured of having a church, they also took steps to provide a school house and to establish a school, and it is not an unjustifiable inference to conclude that this was the course they pursued.

It will not be possible to give a description of the earliest church buildings. In fact very little is known concerning the details connected with their erection. Enough is known,

however, to make it almost absolutely certain that the congregation before 1717 owned a log building which had in all probability been erected, some time between 1695 and 1703, on land the congregation had preëmpted at a very early day. But its title to the land was only clearly established many years later. A copy of the deed will be given at the proper place.

It will not be possible and it should not be regarded necessary to describe the precise spot on which each of these churches and school houses stood. But it may safely be said that, in all probability, they stood on, or very near, the spot on which the present church, and the building immediately opposite, now stand.[1] No clear or satisfactory account of the erection of the first church or school house can be given. No records are available. All is left to inferences drawn from other known facts. Very little is known about the details of the history except the well-known fact that a second church took the place of first one in 1721.

Concerning the third edifice it is known that work on it was begun in 1741. Mühlenberg states that he found an unfinished church here when he came. It was completed and dedicated in 1747. This being prior to the organization of the synod, we cannot expect information in the records of that body. The fourth church, which still stands, was commenced in 1767. It was finished and dedicated in 1768. This was considered of sufficient importance to have the synod to meet at New Hanover and to

[1] According to the statement made by Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg in connection with the dedication of the present church, it would almost seem as if the school-house had been located at, or close by, the public road leading eastward through the village. He locates it about two stone throws from the parsonage. Was it at Brendlinger's corner?

take part in the festivities as an organization (vide p. 87 *et seq.* of "Documentary History").

While it will not be necessary to repeat all the details as they are there given, the citing of a few principal items may furnish an insight into the customs, habits and spirit of the times, such as we may not readily find elsewhere.

From the letter of invitation to synod, we quote the following:

Honorable President and Members of the Ministerium Reverendum of the United Evangelical Lutheran Congregations in Pennsylvania, etc.:

The building of a new church, begun by the congregation at New Hanover, in the name and in reliance upon the assistance of Him who can do more than we ask and understand, has, through the strength of the Omnipotent, been accomplished with such desired progress that we will soon see its completion. Hallelujah. . . .

For the accomplishing of so exceedingly important a purpose, we extend our most obedient request to the Reverend Ministerium, to consecrate our newly built church to the service of Immanuel by prayer, intercession and thanksgiving, and to bring into it, by the proclamation of the saving doctrine of Jesus Christ, glowing coal to enkindle a fire that may burn with fervor and blessed devotion, in our hearts, as well as in the hearts of our posterity." The writer then suggests the XXIII Sunday after Trinity, November 6, as the proper time.

With readiness and the offering of all possible love, we, who sign this, remain, Honorable Praeses and Members of the Reverend Ministerium. Your most obedient,

LEWIS VOIGT.

New Hanover, Sept. 10, 1768.

Also signed by—Michael Weygel, Adam Wartman, George Burkhart, George Beck, Adam Kurtz, Ludwig Bickel, Moses Binder, Valentin Stigler, Casimer Misemer, Jacob Eppele, Mi-

chael Schlanecker jun., George Schweinhard, Jacob Kop, Conrad Gilbert, Johannes Schweinhard.

Two days later Rev. Voigt sent an additional personal request to Senior Mühlenberg.

Near ten o'clock a. m., November 6, a large number of people from near and from far had gathered about the new church. It was a very fine day. The ministers, Revs. H. M. Mühlenberg, J. N. Kurtz, Joh. Casp. Stoever, J. W. Kurtz, H. Schaum, Krug, Voigt, Jung, Buskerk and Messrs. Kuhn and Streit, students with the delegates from Philadelphia, Germantown, Lancaster, Reading, Tulpehocken, Richmond, Weidenthal, Earltown, Warwick, Macunschy, Upper Milford, Saccum, Jordan, Heidelberg, Pikestown, etc., " went in procession from the parsonage to the school house, a distance of about two stone throws." Here the procession, preceded by one of the builders and the schoolmaster with the key, followed by four deacons with the sacred vessels, re-formed. The preachers, the elders of the Hanover and Providence congregations and the delegates of the congregations above named went from the school house to the church. Arrived there the preachers stepped within the altar railing and the delegates stood in a semi-circle outside. Rev. Mühlenberg opened the service with the One-hundredth psalm. The choir sang *"Komm heiliger Geist, Herre Gott,"* etc. Then each of the eleven ordained ministers gave a motto —for the house itself, for the ministerial office, for holy baptism, for the Lord's Supper, Kinderlehre, etc. Then the pastor (Voigt) read the declaration. The congregation then sang *"Sey Lob und Ehr dem Hoechsten Gut."* Rev. Krug baptized children and Senior Mühlenberg preached the dedicatory sermon on 1 Kings ix, 3. Services

were finished at one o'clock.[1] At two p. m., there was another service at which Rev. Kurtz, Sr., preached. The collection taken at the doors amounted to nearly £60, about $160. On Monday the synod proceeded to the transaction of business.

It is also evident that some time before this event occurred the congregation had already erected its second school house. In the Halle Reports, p. 79, old ed., p. 152, Vol. I., new ed., it is stated: "In New Hanover the present but not yet completed church building has now been entirely finished and some farming land purchased for the church and school." It will be noticed that this statement does not refer to the original Sprogel tract on which the church was erected, but to the tract bought for them through Mühlenberg on which the parsonage was located. All this was done by means of the congregation's share of the benevolent contributions received from England and Germany, together with the amounts which they themselves contributed of their own means. This shows that by 1749 this congregation had already secured its second school house.

The statements already made show that these people, although comparatively poor, and not able to pay much in the way of salary toward the support of their pastor, yet managed to secure an additional tract for his residence. It is probably owing to this fact that although Trappe and New Hanover are not very far apart, they soon had a pastor resident at each point.

This latter tract, the parsonage tract, remained in their possession until about thirty years ago, when the farm was

[1] The two students, Streit and Keuhn, also delivered English addresses.

sold. This occurred when the younger congregation at Boyertown, already stronger than the parent, and now almost twice its size, felt the need of a pastor residing at that point. It is not made quite clear why the parent congregation did not retain this property, as the other congregation had no claim upon it.

But it may be best to insert here the deeds of the two properties, to illustrate the modes then pursued to secure title to properties. First we give the entire transcript of the original document furnished by courtesy of the Hon. Henry Houck, Secretary of Internal Affairs. The original is now accessible. It will correct some mistaken statements which appear elsewhere. (That of the parsonage tract will simply be given in abstract.)

VALENTINE GEYGER, JOHN GEORGE and others their oaths concerning the land belonging to the LUTHERAN CONGREGATION OF HANOVER TOWNSHIP.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents That WHEREAS in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and nineteen The Christian People of the LUTHERIAN PERSUASION inhabiting the Township of NEW HANOVER and other places thereunto adjacent lying in the County of Philadelphia HAVING associated themselves into an Ecclesiastical Community determined to purchase a piece of land whereon they might erect a Place of Worship and a Grave Yard for burying their dead and it happening that JOHN HENRY SPROGEL one of their Community and Persuasion being at that time possessed of a large quantity of land in these parts did willingly make a free gift and donation of fifty acres of his land appropriating the same for the use and behoof of the said LUTHERAN COMMUNITY forever requesting the said Community to build a church, a School House, a Grave Yard and what other suitable conveniences they thought proper thereon—And the said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL ordered



ANCIENT COMMUNION SERVICE.

Henry Pennebaker forthwith to lay out and survey fifty acres of his land for the use and intention above mentioned wherewith the said Henry Pennebaker (did) comply and made Return with a Draught of a Survey dated seventeen(th) of April in the year 1719. Locating and bounding the same as follows: BEGINNING at a post by a corner of *George Neits land* thence extending by the same north east two hundred and seven perches to a small hickorie thence by the line of *Caspar Camp* north west thirty eight perches to a post thence by the land of *Jacob Eppler* south west two hundred & seven perches to a post thence by the line of *Jacob Oyster* south east thirty eight perches to the Place of BEGINNING—CONTAINING *forty nine acres of land* as in and by the Return & survey above mentioned.—Reference to them being had may more at large appear And so soon as the said community obtained this survey in their favour they instantly made a contribution among themselves wherewith they built a church, a school house and other necessary conveniences with a Grave Yard on the said above described Piece of Land and had the same compleatly finished about the Beginning of the year one thousand seven hundred & twenty one at which place the said Community have ever since attended Divine Service, educated their children and buried their dead—And also in or about the year one thousand seven hundred & forty one the said *Lutheran Congregation* becoming more numerous & too large for their House of Worship they made new contributions and built a larger Church and School House with other conveniences far preferrable to the former and have had a quiet, peaceable and uninterrupted possession of the said spott of land these twenty seven years past, yet it so fell out that the Community aforesaid neglected to get a formal Conveyance or Deed in writing from said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL for the said Piece of Land which to the perfect knowledge of us the persons hereunto subscribing the said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL now deceased was always willing and ready to do had the Community aforesaid prepared a Conveyance ready for him to execute—These are therefore certifying that we *Valentine K. Geyger, John*

George, Mathias Ringer, Kilian Kalie, the above named *Henry Pennebaker, Anna Happin,* widow and sister to the above mentioned JOHN HENRY SPROGEL and *Johanna Christiana Sprogel,* widow of JOHN HENRY SPROGEL JUNIOR and *Frederick Richards*—Do hereby on our solemn oaths in the presence of ye Almighty God and before John Potts Esqr. one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for ye County of Philadelphia aforesaid Certify and Declare that John Henry Sprogel senior above mentioned did in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and nineteen freely and voluntarily give and grant the above described piece of land with the appurtenances in the presence of Us & many others then living for the proper Use and behoof of a *Lutherian Congregation* forever And further for more ample proof and confirmation of the same those lands that bounds on the above described forty nine acres vizt.—on the several courses thereof altho at that time settled yet the persons possessing them had not conveyances made to them at the time the said forty nine acres were laid out & surveyed for the use of a Church thereon to be erected as aforesaid. Now all the deeds granted by the said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL SEN., for the land adjoining the several different courses of the above described forty nine acres of land particularly and expressly bounds them on the several respective courses of the Church lands vizt.—A conveyance under the Hand & Seal of JOHN HENRY SPROGEL date the fourth day of May in the year 1736 in favor of *John George for one hundred acres of land* (being a part of Caspar Camps land) the words in the Deed are these (BEGINNING at a hickery marked for a corner thence extending by the Church Land northwest sixty four perches to another post &c) another conveyance granted by *Christian Ludovick Sprogell* as Attorney for his brother the said JOHN HENRY SPROGELL dated the fourteenth day of April in the year 1726 in favor of Jacob Appler for one hundred and sixty three acres of land the words in the said Deed are these: (bounded on the north east by the Church Land 207 perches to a post &c) as in and by the said respective Deeds & some others relation to

them being particularly had may more evidently appear. All which concurring proofs & circumstances makes it clearly evident beyond all contradiction that the above described forty nine acres of land was freely given and dedicated by the said JOHN HENRY SPROGELL for the use and behoof of said *Lutherian Church* and Community forever and that the want of a formal Conveyance under the Hand & Seal of the said JOHN HENRY SPROGELL was entirely owing to the sloath and neglect of the Elders and Church Wardens of said congregation. Witness our Hands this tenth day of February in the year 1746/7, containing this and the two preceding pages, HENRY PANNEBAKER,

JOHANNA CHRISTIANA SPROGELL, *Widow,*
JOHN FREDERICK RICHARDS,
VALENTINE GEYGER,
JOHN GEORGE,
ANNA HAPPIN, *Widow,*
& Sister.

The several persons above named have signed in the presence of us JOHN CAMPBELL.

BALSER HOVER.

On the 16th day of March 1746/7 appeared personally before me John Potts Esqr., one of his *Majesties* Justices of the Peace for the County of Philadelphia the above mentioned *Frederick Richards, Valentine Geyger* & *Mathias Ringer* who on their solemn oaths did declare that the contents of the three preceding pages was real truth.

Witness my Hand and Seal the day and date aforesaid
JOHN POTTS. (Seal)

Upon the sixth day of April in the year 1747 appeared personally before me *John Potts* Esqr. one of his *Majesties* Justices of the Peace for the County of Philadelphia the within named *Anna Hoppins,* Widow, who on her solemn oath did declare that the contents of these three preceding pages so far as relates to the within mentioned donation or gift is real truth.

Witness my Hand & Seal the Day and Date aforesaid
JOHN POTTS (Seal)

We John *Campbell* & *Balsar Houver* do hereby on our solemn oaths declare that we were then & there present when the within mentioned *Henry Pannebaker, Valentine Geyger, John George, Mathias Ringer, Frederick Richards, Anna Happin,* Widow and *Johanna Christian Sprogell,* Widow did with their own hands set their names to the within writing and that the names of us *John Campbell* & *Balsar Houver* as evidences thereto are of our own hands writing. Sworn before me the above mentioned *John Potts,* Esqr. the ninth day of April, 1747 JOHN POTTS (Seal)

Recorded the tenth day of April 1747.[1]

In testimony, That the above and foregoing is a copy of a record as recorded in Book LETTERS OF ATTORNEY—pages 24, 25, 26, 27 remaining on file in the Department of Internal Affairs of Pennsylvania, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of said Department to be affixed at Harrisburg, this—sixteenth—day of November A. D. 1908.

HENRY HOUCK. [SEAL]
Secretary of Internal Affairs.

The second deed recites the fact that Henry Mühlenberg bought forty-nine acres of land from Thomas Preston for a consideration of forty pounds ($106.66 2/3). The witnesses to this document are John Campbell and Anna Sherrard. The date is October 20, 1749 about two years and one-half after the above was drawn up.

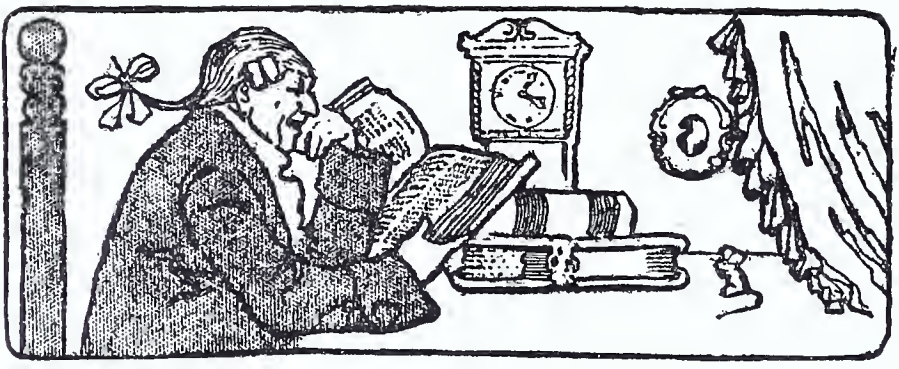
Among other things it is stated that it is an indenture containing a contract between Thomas Preston, of Philadelphia, and Rev. Henry Mühlenberg. Among other

[1] "These may Certifie all whome it may Concern That I Geo: Boone the Subscriber hereof were appointed to draw a deed from John Henry Sprogel To and for a Certain Tract of Land given by him for the use of the Lutherian Church or Congregation in Hanover Township, Draught whereof was then given me which I have now in my Custody. But by Some Disappointment to me at present not perfectly known I did not proceed and So never Compleated the deed.

Witness my hand the 8th Day of June A. D. 1749."

GEO. BOONE.

things it recites that John Henry Sprogell, who had been in lawful and peaceable possession of 22,377 acres of land in the County of Philadelphia, had by indenture of release of October 20, 1732, for a consideration mentioned, conveyed 7,500 acres, a part of that larger tract, to Henry Soams of London. The time for payment having expired without payment being made, it reverted. Upon the death of the elder Soams it came into possession of his only son John, who died a short time thereafter intestate and a bachelor. It then became lawfully vested in his sisters, Catharine Yaldwyn and Mary Johns, both widows, the only surviving children of Henry Soams, deceased. Mrs. Yaldwyn administered, and the 7,500 acres were sold and deeded to Thomas Preston, October 8, 1748. Then he sold 49 acres of this tract to Rev. H. Mühlenberg. It will not be necessary to give the bounds and courses of this land. The transfer was made November 22, 1749, and record made May 10, 1751. There are other indentures and contracts besides this for 21 acres and 142 perches, also for 5 acres and 40 perches. It is distinctly stated in connection with these purchases that the land was bought for the "special use, benefit and behoof of the minister of the New Church of Hanover," and again it is specified that it is for the minister now in service for said congregation. It is also stated that this land is conveyed to Fredr. Michael Ziegenhagen and Gotthilf Aug. Francke, for the use of the pastors and school teachers of this congregation. Apparently the two smaller tracts were located between the tract on which the church was erected and that on which the parsonage was located. Yet while the description indicates that these smaller tracts were between the two larger ones, and that the school house was built on one of them, there is no clear proof at hand that such is the case.



CHAPTER III.

The United Congregations.

Trappe, Falckner Swamp, Philadelphia and then Germantown. As United into a Synod.



IT would make this history entirely too lengthy to enter into a detailed account of the origin, organization and early struggles of the four congregations, three of which united in the call originally extended to Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg. The fourth, seeing the advantages of combining in the work of the church, soon joined them.

But it may not be amiss to present a short résumé of some of the leading facts connected with the history of each up to the time when the three first named forwarded their earnest appeal to the authorities at Halle to send them a capable and faithful pastor. The history of the church at the Trappe has been made pretty familiar. To get hold of some of the main facts it is only necessary

to look carefully at the full and detailed history presented by Rev. Kretschman in "The Old Trappe Church." Dotterer's "Perkiomen Region" also gives very valuable information in regard to prominent men who have lived there; H. M. Mühlenberg, the patriarch of the Lutheran church in America, his two sons, Frederic August and Henry Ernst, the one eminent as a statesman, and the other as a scientist: Governor Francis R. Shunk, Mr. Fry, and others prominent in the history of our country. But about the church itself he gives little information.

In the Halle Reports there is a pretty full sketch of New Providence (Trappe); but it lacks the one great essential of accurate local history, viz., exact dates, positive facts and clear accounts of the doings of the men who made its history.

As we are not writing the history of the church at New Providence it will not be necessary to go back to its original name, Landaw or Landau, or to that by which it was subsequently known, the Trap, Treppe, or Trappe, whichever it may have been. The history of this congregation can, however, be traced back prior to 1730. According to the earliest recorded baptisms by Rev. John Casper Stoever, the indications are that services were held as often and as regularly as possible prior to that time. And while there may not have been what we in our day would call a regularly organized congregation, undoubtedly the men who preached and occasionally administered the sacraments would have been apt to assert that it was a congregation.

The second congregation to join in this pact was that of New Hanover. It will therefore be unnecessary at this point to go into further details as to its origin and progress until an appeal for a pastor was sent to Halle.

The third congregation to join in this movement to secure an ordained pastor to take permanent charge of their interests was the German Lutheran congregation at Philadelphia. The Halle Reports say "that Jacob Fabricius preached to the German Lutherans here [Philadelphia] from 1688–91. But they [the Lutherans] remained without a church and without an organization; and this state of things continued for decades." *They were afterwards served by John Christian Schulze, succeeded by Rev. John Casper Stoever, who instituted church records, 1733.*

But we see from the statements of Dr. Schmauk (Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XI., pp. 79 *et seq.*, 1900) that the first services, German and English, were held by Rev. Henry Bernhard Koester at Germantown in 1694, upon the day of the arrival of that colony. He also preached at Philadelphia in both languages. His efforts there resulted in the organization of Christ Episcopal Church. He seems not to have had equal success in bringing about an organization of the German Lutherans before his return to Germany. This difference was no doubt in great part owing to the fact that the established church of England sent over a man to look after their interests, while there seems to have been no one to look after the spiritual interest of the Germans after Koester had left to return to his native land, where he lived many years afterwards. But even then he showed that he had not forgotten his Lutheran confession and his Lutheran principles.

These three congregations united in a joint call and in an earnest appeal to the church authorities in Europe to send them an ordained pastor to break to them the bread of life. Nearly ten years before, in 1733, these same congregations had sent a most earnest appeal to Germany by

the hands of Rev. John Christian Schulze, who was then their pastor, and had acted in that capacity for about a year. With two of their number, Daniel Weissiger and Joh. Daniel Schöner, he was sent to England, Holland and Germany, to collect funds to build churches and schoolhouses, as well as to provide means of support for pastors and teachers laboring among them. In this first appeal they say that several thousand Germans, mostly poor people, already occupied this territory, and without the support they seek, there is great danger that their people will be scattered among the various sects and that many will return to heathenism. This appeal was signed by six of their prominent men: Johann Becker, Hans George Herger, Adam Herrman, George Hollebach, Joh. Nicol. Crössman, Jacob Schrack.

Unfortunately the result of this first appeal was not very encouraging. Schulze himself had not maintained his reputation for honesty, and was imprisoned for alleged misappropriation of moneys collected. The other men returned but with very limited amounts. Altogether the congregations seem to have profited very little pecuniarily and they remained without pastoral care for a decade more. Notwithstanding this events were progressing. During the summer of 1734 Daniel Weissiger presented the request of the congregations at Philadelphia, New Hanover and Providence to Rev. Francke at Halle, setting forth that they were exceedingly anxious to obtain a respectable pastor, capable of ministering to them faithfully and successfully. Francke showed a disposition to accede to their request; but he insisted that they must pledge themselves to accept the minister sent to them, pay his travelling expenses, provide for his support, and if need be provide for his return.

Francke then consulted with Dr. Ziegenhagen, the Court preacher at London, to whom these men had already appealed. In reply to the requirements of Dr. Francke and others, these people pointed to the fact that conditions here were such as to make it impossible for them to accede to them. They also declared that the assurances already given involved a degree of self-denial even greater than that which was expected of the minister to be sent to them. They did not mean to allow a pastor to suffer, but they did expect him to adapt himself to the local conditions. They now present a counter proposal. They suggest that the costs of passage and a year's support be taken from the collections, the balance to be devoted to building of churches and schools, and besides to buy land on which the pastor, with the addition of the "*accidentia,*" might secure his support. To this Francke replied, that a young and inexperienced man could not be depended upon, and a man of any standing could hardly be persuaded to accept a position under these conditions. He gave them no encouragement. Ziegenhagen seemed to have been of the same mind. In their reply the deacons certainly seem to have the better of the argument, and the whole transaction and correspondence reveal an amazing similarity to many experiences in all periods of the church, when those in positions of influence and of high authority in the church seemingly show greater regard for their own plans of prudent management than for the Macedonian cry "come over and help us."

In the meanwhile, however, this urgent call had been presented to Rev. H. Mühlenberg. The congregations had given their assent to the choice. He was therefore designated for this mission on the conditions: (1) That it be for three years, with privilege to return at their ex-

piration; (2) in case of return, expenses to be paid both ways; (3) the traveling expenses, as well as salary, to be paid from contributions in the hands of Dr. Ziegenhagen; (4) the formal call, with conditions mentioned, he was to receive from him (Ziegenhagen), as he held the call and commission of the congregations.

It will not be necessary to describe the departure and farewell address of Mühlenberg when about to go away from home and friends, whom he was never again to meet in this world. One recorded remark of his aged mother when she heard that he was to depart for far-off America will serve to show how this act of his was regarded. When she heard that he was going to those distant parts, she is said to have remarked dejectedly, that "she would rather follow him to his grave, than afterwards to hear that he had been torn to pieces by the savages."

We will not follow him on his journey of months across the tempest-tossed Atlantic to Savannah, thence to Philadelphia, after a delay of more than a month. Suffice it to say that on Thursday, November 25, he reached the end of his journey. He set out the same day for New Hanover. On Saturday he met the officers of the congregation, but he found the field actually already occupied, and the congregation itself divided. Some were utterly indifferent and did not care for the church at all. Zinzendorf had gained some adherents, a certain N. Schmidt had been accepted as the pastor by the congregation, and it was said the Philadelphians, Germantowners and those at Providence had committed themselves to the notorious Valentine Kraft. This certainly was not a very promising outlook for a man who had travelled three or four thousand miles to take charge of a neglected field.

It is not made quite clear whether Germantown came

in immediately, as soon as the people saw that they had now found a real pastor, but certain it is that no long time elapsed until that congregation joined the other three and they became *four united congregations.* According to Rev. Mühlenberg's diary, only three or four months had elapsed before the Germantown congregation *united* with the others.

As early as 1732 the three congregations, New Hanover, Philadelphia and New Providence, had combined, under the name of *united congregations,* in sending Rev. John Christian Schulze to Germany to secure aid for them.

On the first Sunday after his arrival in Pennsylvania, Rev. Mühlenberg preached his introductory sermon at New Hanover on 2 Cor. v, 19–20. It will not be necessary to present a detailed account of all the proposals and offers, of discussions and debates about the proper mode of procedure during these first days. The call as well as the instructions from Dr. Ziegenhagen had been read to the congregation, and Rev. Mühlenberg had returned to Philadelphia. He did not come back to the Swamp Church until December 20. He remained over Christmas and celebrated the Lord's Supper for the first time with his people, there being over one hundred communicants. That evening the elders and deacons of the New Hanover congregation, as well as those of New Providence, entered into a formal agreement with him, declaring that with thankful hearts they accepted Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg as a lawfully ordained minister of the Gospel, sent upon their own earnest appeal by Rev. Fr. Ziegenhagen. They also promised to provide the necessary living, to assist and sustain him in his office. This agreement was signed—deacons and elders of New Hanover, Christopher Withman, Matthias Ringer, Peter Conrad, Valentine

Geiger, Jacob Aister, Martin Keblinger, George Jürger; deacons and elders of Providence: John Nicol. Groessman, Frederic Marsteller, John George Benter, Nicolaus Bittel, Geo. Groessman, Jacob Müller, John Geo. Groessman, the saddler.

They also pledged themselves that they would not permit any man who could not show a regular call according to Article XIV of the Augsburg Confession publicly to preach or to administer the sacraments in their congregation.

Rev. Mühlenberg at once entered zealously upon his work, visiting New Hanover every four weeks. He immediately took up the work of instructing the young, and taught a class of young men ranging from seventeen to twenty years their letters. He also found it necessary to give instruction in English and in music. Although there was some division of sentiment, he soon secured harmony among them and induced them to begin the erection of a school house the following spring. It may also be worthy of note that the first catechumen whom Rev. Mühlenberg confirmed at New Hanover, had received her instruction in English.

If space permitted it would be highly interesting to recount some of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg's experiences upon his arrival, especially with regard to the man Schmidt, who was evidently an impostor and who at first proposed to establish a rival congregation at New Hanover, but who seems to have conducted himself in a more dignified and honorable manner than either Valentine Kraft or Count Zinzendorf.

That Rev. Mühlenberg had a keen appreciation of humor, is manifested in his reply to the rather uncalled-for but caustic question of Governor Thomas, upon his

(M.'s) first introduction to that worthy dignitary: "What is the reason that the Germans are so given to the habit of beating their wives?" "Presumably the reason is this: the Germans have been a warlike people from the most remote period, but being at present under a quaker government, which does not look favorably upon martial arrangements, they do not want to lose their hereditary bravery. They therefore seek to preserve it until needed by these private exercises." With this, he tells us, the political discussion was ended.

He then describes the sad condition of the community—the lack of instruction, the ignorance of the young, the spiritual destitution and the moral degradation. Even after three months spent in the field Rev. Mühlenberg had already become fully aware that one man could not possibly do the work required. He therefore sent urgent appeals to Halle. Brunnholz, Handschuh, Kurtz and J. H. Schaum, ere long, were sent to aid him. Soon others followed.

It will be too far reaching for our present purpose to enter upon the detailed description of the labors and activities during the six years following. Within three or four months the three united congregations had become four. Other congregations applied for pastors to preach the word and to bring together their scattered members. One after the other, they placed themselves under the direction of Rev. Mühlenberg and those designated by him until two to three dozen congregations were thus united and seemed to recognize no other church authority than that of Mühlenberg and his co-laborers. All this indicated that the time was here to enter into more formal relations with one another—that the time was ripe for the organization of a synod. This step was now taken. Not

much space need be given to the consideration of the formation of a synod by the pastors of these united congregations. Only six years had elapsed since Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg had landed at Philadelphia. The three stipulated years during which he might return to his native land had long since passed; it had become clearly evident to him as well as to those who had sent him, that unless they meant to abandon every prospect of building up the church in this western land, he must remain, and instead of recalling him they must send others to aid him in his work.

Since his arrival each year had seen more than the original number added to the united congregations. And yet there were still others asking to be received and to be furnished with ministers under the reasonable guaranty given by their union, that they would receive men of character who could be depended upon to represent the church well and favorably, and that they would labor faithfully for its upbuilding.

We have thus far never seen an exact list of the congregations coöperating with Mühlenberg and the several pastors called by them at the time of the organization of the synod, but in a report sent to Halle by Mühlenberg, Brunnholz and Handschuh, such a list is furnished. Being their joint work it can therefore be accepted as official and therefore correct. They state that these congregations have been supplied by them with the word and the sacraments, viz.: Philadelphia, Cohenzi, Germantown, New Providence, Pikestown, New Hanover, New Goschenhoppen, Indianfield, Tulpehocken, Nordkiel, Yorktown beyond the Susquehanna, Upper Milford, Saccon, Neshamony, Fork, Tohek, Readingtown (Raritan) in Jersey, Raritan Hills (Gebirge), New York, Hackensack—twenty given by name. But undoubtedly some were overlooked or else in-

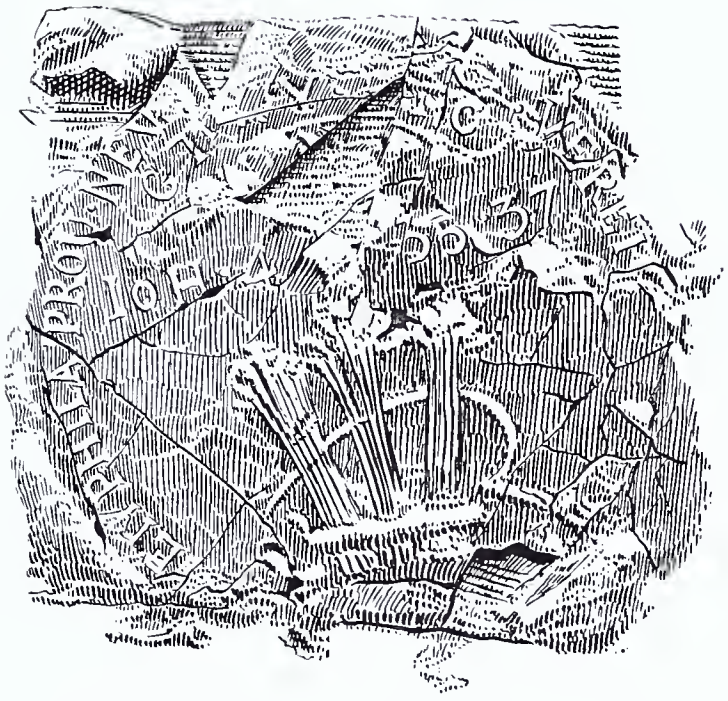
cluded in general terms. For without question Lancaster, Strasburg, Earlingtown (New Holland) Heidelberg (St. Daniel's), probably Heidelberg (Schaefferstown), Moselem, Rockland, Oley Hills, and possibly Albany, New York, and some others were served by pastors belonging to synod. Reading, Berks Co., may not yet have been admitted. At this time apparently thirty or more congregations stood together.

Bringing these united congregations into one ecclesiastical organization, a synod, was the most important and far-reaching step yet taken. It gave cohesion to the hitherto disjointed elements, and enabled the pastors, as well as their congregations, to pursue one common course along one common line of action.

Although it seems to have differed in many respects from synods of today, its organization was a long stride forward. Up to this time, with the exception of the three congregations uniting in the call to Mühlenberg, every congregation had acted for itself. It was in this disjointed condition, every one doing as to him seemed best, that the greatest danger lay. It was the source of greatest difficulty in gathering the members of the Lutheran Church into congregations. Very frequently congregations brought together under the insidious influences of so-called independency, when gathered, were not Lutheran, but a nondescript combination of beliefs and unbeliefs. It was this spirit and tendency which gave Kraft, Andrea and others of that stripe their foothold, and furnished Zinzendorf the means for plaguing the church.

At first the synod actually was nothing but an association of ministers, laboring together unitedly to secure the best interests of the church. The lay representatives of the congregations were really not members of it. They only



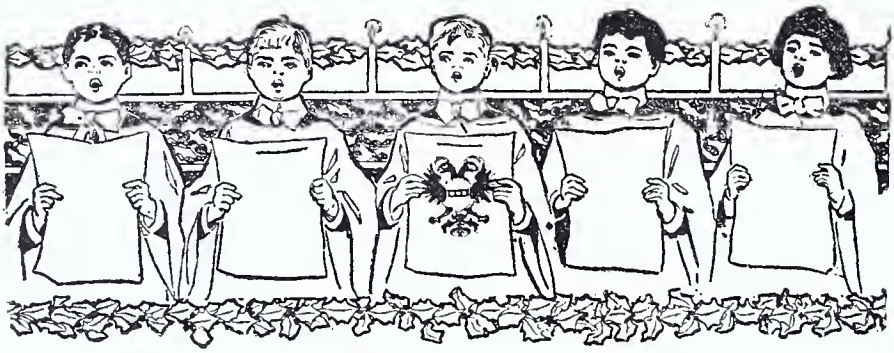


ECCLESIASTICAL SEAL OF THE UNITED CONGREGATIONS OF PHILADELPHIA, PROVIDENCE AND NEW HANOVER.

USED BY MÜHLENBERG.

came to the place of meeting to present the needs and desires of their congregations to and through some pastor, generally their own, and upon occasion being courteously invited to do so, to lay before the organization the requests and desires of the congregation represented by them.

It was not until 1794, forty-six years after the first organization and six years after the death of its founder, that the lay representatives of the congregations were accorded a voice and a vote upon the floor of the body. Every one can readily see that it was after a representative government had been fully established in this country, and that it was plainly an effort to adapt the management of the affairs of the church to the altered condition of affairs—a free church in a free country.



CHAPTER IV.

The Pastors Who Have Served This Church.

Those before Mühlenberg. Mühlenberg and His Helpers. Mühlenberg's Successors.



WE do not deem it necessary to say much about the tradition that a minister had been ordained by the Swedes for these people in 1703. For if it is supposed to apply to the ordination of Justus Falckner, who was so ordained at Wicaco, it is clearly a mistake. He left this vicinity immediately after his ordination, removing to New York and preaching his first sermon as pastor there on the Sunday thereafter. From that field he never came back to New Hanover. If it is supposed to refer to Daniel Falckner it is just as far off the mark. He was an ordained minister before that time. Dr. Schmauk suggests that it might be intended for his installation. While there may be no clear proof of that, it would apparently be the only solution consistent with the facts.

Why he devoted himself to secular pursuits, either in connection with his duties as a minister or to the utter neglect of the same, as some seem to think, we cannot say, nor do we deem that at all necessary to the purposes of this history.

But to show that these statements are not without foundation, it may be well to refer to some assertions made by Dr. Sachse in his "German Pietists," pp. 319 *et seq.*

The title of the Frankfort Land Company to the Manatawney tract of 22,000 acres, confirmed October 25, 1701, [which?] is supposed to have been settled by Germans as early as 1700, by emigrants who came over with Daniel Falckner upon his return. The development of this tract, a part of which still bears his name "Falckner's Swamp," occupied much of the time and energy of the German Mystic, and as a result he gradually lost his interest in Germantown civil affairs, as well as in the community he had been instrumental in establishing on the Wissahickon.

He then refers to Pastor Sandel's account of his visit to Manatawney, in company with Daniel Falckner, in the fall of 1704, in which he says he assisted Falckner at the church service on Sunday, October 15.

One of the first things he did in the new settlement was to organize a congregation, build a church, and hold service according to the Lutheran ritual. This humble structure, a mere rude log cabin, without any attempt at ornamentation or architectural beauty, with its sparse congregation and enthusiastic preacher, has the distinction of being the first regular *German* Lutheran church and organized congregation in the western world. It served the congregation until 1721, when a more pretentious building was erected, also of logs.

Dr. Schmauk seems to have shared the same view. He says, p. 127,

> On the return trip to Pennsylvania in 1700 Daniel Falckner is supposed to have brought over with him the Germans who located in the Swamp and constituted the first permanent Lutheran congregation in the Province. These Germans must have left England on May 25, 1700, and arrived in Philadelphia during the first days of August. They settled on the tract of the Frankfort Land Company in that same year.

Dr. Sachse then quotes from the Halle Reports, that

> It is quite possible that some Germans were already settled here before 1700 and that the Swedish pastors in attending to their own people discovered them and brought them to Falckner's attention. . . . With Rudman, whose ecclesiastical dominion as Provost extended to Douglasville, trying to learn German, and the Falckners attending Swedish services to set a good example to the Germans, and with the two new tracts contiguous, it is natural that Daniel Falckner should at once busy himself to organize a congregation in his own settlement.

That Daniel Falckner was regarded as the pastor of this region is shown by the statement in Eric Tobias Björck's "*De plantatione,*" which was published in 1731 to the effect that the Manatawny region was named after "Pastor Falckner," a view which Acrelius shares. The "*Gemeinschaftliche's Schreiben*" of 1754 mentions Falckner, "with Henkel and Stoever, as pastors who had been active in Pennsylvania in the period under discussion. This tradition must have referred to Daniel Falckner and to his work at Falckner's Swamp." Dr. Schmauk then refers to the fact that only of late years people have been made aware that this was the field of Daniel Falckner's activity

and that Justus Falckner's labors as pastor were confined to New York.

But we must not overlook some statements made by all the writers already quoted. Nearly all of these statements imply that, for a period of fifty years or more before 1700, German immigrants had been arriving singly and in small squads and settling in various portions of Pennsylvania. How else could we account for the settlements in Oley prior to that time? How else could we explain the fact that German names appear as taxables in some of those districts, years before the time generally assigned as the time of the organization of this congregation? What became of the fifty-four German families who came with the Swedish immigration of 1638, of which Dr. Schmauk tells us? Unless we mean to admit that these people had fallen back into absolute heathenism, they must have had occasional services and there must have been efforts at the organization of churches at Falckner's Swamp and at Oley, the two points at which the larger number of these people were found; we might safely say the great bulk of them. May not that have been the reason that Gerhardt Henkel, when he wanted to reach those people, settled at Colebrookdale? This was only a few miles from Hill (Oley) Church and hardly more than six or seven miles from New Hanover—perhaps even less, possibly at Boyertown or Bechtelsville, or a point between the two. None of these points is more than six miles from New Hanover. Beside all this we must not forget that in two generations fifty-four families would have become several hundred. And while there is no statement, either traditional or documentary, of which we have any knowledge, that Germans had settled in this section and that they were looked after by the Swedish pastors on the Delaware, we do know that the coloniza-

tion then undertaken (1638 *et seq.*) was religious, and Lutheran. It was an effort of the great Chancellor Oxenstiern to carry out the plans of his Great Chief Gustavus Adolphus. The men who established that colony certainly looked after the spiritual interests of all whom they sent to the new world.[1]

Between the pastorate of Falckner and that of Gerhardt Henkel there is a period of about nine years unaccounted for. And while there may be no positive proof of the fact the statements of Rev. Daniel Falckner might readily lead to the conclusion that the Swedish pastors interested themselves in these people and provided them with occasional services. In fact, the statement of Rev. Falckner as to the interest which he and his brother took in the study of Swedish, and Provost Rudman's agreement to supply German services, might cause us to conclude that he (Rudman) took care that the congregation was provided with German services when they did not have a native pastor, and that Sandel did the same. Would it be too much to suppose that Rudman looked after them even before Falckner became their pastor?

The supply of their spiritual wants by Rev. Hesselius, 1720–23 and by Rev. Gabriel Falk, 1735–42, when they were without a pastor of their own nationality, indicates that this congregation was cared for by the Swedish pastors at Molatton, sometimes by those at Wicaco and possibly in earlier periods from the lower Delaware. Certainly their relations were most friendly, and it is very probable that most of the Swedish pastors were able to speak German. Some of the names might indicate that they were of German extraction, *e. g.,* Falk, Hesselius, Rudman.

[1] Cf. A Brief History of the Colony of New Sweden, Proceedings of Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. VIII.

We think we would be perfectly safe, therefore, in saying that Rev. Daniel Falckner was the organizer and founder of this congregation, if it did not already exist before he came there. While it might not be possible to point to any definite record stating the fact, the circumstances of the case seem to indicate this. At the same time, it may be altogether possible that his brother Justus Falckner, while still a student, aided him in his work, preaching at times and aiding him in looking after the spiritual interests of the people.

After this first pastorate of Daniel Falckner, with a possible supply of their wants by Rudman and Sandel, two Swedish pastors, Rev. Gerhardt Henkel settled among these people. According to a statement of Rev. John Casper Stoever, sr., he (Henkel) had spent the first year in this country, 1716, in his (Stoever's) congregation in Virginia. Thence he came northward and settled in this section. Although there is some uncertainty in regard to his relations to this church, it is certain that a part of the time he resided in Colebrookdale, where his son-in-law, Valentine Geiger, had land. One of his sons also resided there. About 1717 he commenced to serve this congregation. Then for some reason or other he gave it up for a few years, during which time (1720–23) it was served by Rev. Samuel Hesselius, the first resident pastor at Molatton. Then apparently Rev. Henkel resumed his relations to this church, which he seems to have maintained until his death, which is said to have occurred about 1728–30.

This brings us to the time when the two Stoevers, father and son, arrived in America, September, 1728. That they settled somewhere in this vicinity is generally conceded. In fact we think no question was raised as to John Cas-

per Stoever, jr.'s activities in this section. That he spent his time here and in Lancaster County (although not yet ordained), at least some of it in this neighborhood, until he made Lancaster County his permanent residence in the fall of 1733, we think has never been questioned. But where was the father? We are told he was called to Virginia early in 1733. Where was he called from? Now in the absence of all evidence to the contrary would it not be natural to suppose that eastern Pennsylvania was his home at the time of the call to Virginia? All the indicacations point that way. The ship's list says he was an ordained minister and the son was a theological student. Would it then seem far fetched if we were to suppose that Rev. J. C. Stoever, sr., officiated as pastor of this entire section and that his son, the "Studiosus," acted as his *vicar,* preaching and upon occasion possibly baptizing children? If that should seem out of the ordinary to some of us, it might be well to remember that that was a very common practice fifty to sixty years ago. Then a young man studying for the ministry would be sent to a vacant field. He would not only preach and catechize, but he would baptize. Any one looking over the minutes of Synod of that period will find numerous instances in which men would report baptisms almost an entire year before they were licensed. Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg's assistants (helpers) did the same. We are not discussing the propriety of the thing, but simply stating facts.

The statements of the Halle Reports on the subject are far from satisfactory. After stating that Rev. J. C. Schulze, who had become pastor in the fall of 1732, in the fall of 1733 went to Europe together with the delegates Weissiger and Schoener, to seek aid in Germany, it adds:

Before this he had ordained Joh. Casp. Stoever, at the Trappe. He, with a relative, who was a namesake and who removed to Virginia, came to this country in 1728. The former served Philadelphia, Providence, and probably also New Hanover, but moved to New Holland, Lancaster Co., in the fall of that year.

Speaking of the elder Stoever, after stating that Joh. Casp. Stoever, sr., calls himself the first pastor of the congregation in Virginia it adds:

He took charge of the congregation in 1733. He also declares that the congregation has been without a pastor and without any services for sixteen years.

It also states that it is not known where J. C. Stoever, sr., resided from 1728–33, when he received the call to Virginia. It even makes the queer suggestion that he too might have been ordained by Rev. J. C. Schultze. The *Pennsylvania Archives* show clearly that he had entered his name on the ship as an ordained minister. The brief autobiography of the son, J. C. Stoever, jr., makes the same assertion. We might also add as a matter throwing additional light on the activities of Rev. Gerhard Henkel, that the Halle Reports, quoting from a publication of the elder Stoever, says that he (G. H.) came to Virginia sixteen years before (in 1717) with the settlers. But he did not remain a long time. "He went to Pennsylvania, his original destination."

Note.—According to the short account of an Ev. Luth. German Congregation at Spotsilvania, Hanover, 1737, it was undoubtedly the younger Stoever who went to Virginia. The elder Stoever seems never to have gone to Virginia.

Now all this indicates very clearly that J. C. Stoever, sr., spent the first five years of his residence in America some-

where outside of Virginia—apparently, we think, in Pennsylvania, in the vicinity of Philadelphia, Trappe, New Hanover, and other places. It also shows conclusively that J. C. Stoever, jr., was not ordained until his father was about to leave, or had just left for Virginia. We think we can readily understand why, under existing circumstances, the father should not wish to ordain his own son. It might also be possible that the son was satisfied to remain without ordination, until he found that J. C. Schultze's trip to Europe and his father's removal to Virginia would place him in a position very undesirable.

Yet all the circumstances would seem to indicate that the father might either have been present on the occasion, or having arranged all matters to his own satisfaction, had left shortly before. It is certain that the ordination as well as the marriage of John Casper Stoever, jr., took place April 8, 1733. This is his own statement. Certainly Rev. John Casper Stoever, sr., had not set out for Virginia long before that time, if he had set out at all. It would not be surprising to find that the application of the young man had the endorsement of the father, and was made at the request, or call, of his own congregations, New Holland, Muddy Creek, Hill or Quitapohila as it was then called, Little Tulpehocken, Swatara, and possibly Lancaster and even Bieber Creek (Strasburg). He certainly had regular services, and what he considered regular congregations at the first four of these points and probably at all of them. He was certainly regarded as the regularly accepted pastor. To us it has for some time seemed natural to regard him as having been ordained for this parish, to which he removed a few months after his ordination, with the right and privilege of performing the various *actus ministeriales* in the congregations at Philadelphia, Trappe,

New Hanover, Germantown and all the territory connected with them, during the absence of their own regular pastor in Europe.

Now without asserting that this was what occurred, for nothing definite is known, what would be more natural than that the father, about to start on that journey, and knowing that he might not see his son on earth again, should have accompanied him and Rev. Schultze to Muddy Creek, than which no more central point could have been found, to see that son ordained in the midst of his own people, and to be just as publicly married with the father's benediction? It is certain, for the church record so states, that Rev. J. C. Schultze baptized children here, at Muddy Creek, either the week preceding or within the three weeks succeeding, during the month of April. Why should he have made that trip of forty miles or more to do what Stoever himself could have done, without making a special trip, a few days later? Or why should he have interfered in Stoever's field afterwards?

Besides all this was there ever any authority other than that of the "Tulpehocken Confusion" for the statement that he was ordained in a barn, or a tavern, at the Trappe? The Halle Reports, in arguing the matter, continually refer to that partisan document and try to show that the ceremony took place in a barn and not in a tavern as alleged there. Now we humbly submit that it is not proven and should not be accepted as true upon so unreliable an authority. For when good Christian people so far forget themselves and their principles that they become involved in open riot on the Lord's day within the temple of the Lord, they have no right to expect us to accept their statements as to any of the details, especially those derogatory to their opponents. This holds good as

to both parties to that controversy and to any of a similar kind.

We say these things because that whole document is nothing but a bitter attack upon J. C. Stoever for the purpose of defaming him and discrediting him, not only among his own people, but among all others. If any one thinks we use strong language, let him read that missive as well as the " broadside " against Rev. Lische, and he will be convinced that it is really a very mild statement of the matter.

The record of baptisms at Moselem, Oley (Hill), New Hanover and Stoever's own record would indicate that for several years he came back occasionally, at regular intervals, to hold services and to baptize the children. He may have done so for a time, even after Gabriel Falk, the next pastor, took charge. Falk apparently remained in charge a considerable time—from 1735–42 most of the time. During parts of 1738–39, possibly during the entire two years he was absent, in the south, in Carolina and Georgia. But after his return he seems to have resumed his relations to this congregation, for a time at least. But the fact that when Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg arrived, in November, 1742, a certain N. Schmidt claimed to be the pastor, shows that his relation to the congregation must not have been altogether cordial, and that the congregation did not desire it to be permanent. The statements of Rev. Dr. Kretschman concerning these matters in his " History of the Trappe Church " are a virtual repetition of the accounts of the Halle Reports.



PASTOR H. M. MUHLENBERG HOLDING SERVICES IN A BARN, WHILE THE TRAPPE CHURCH WAS BEING BUILT.

The Pastorate of Rev. H. Mühlenberg and his Assistants.



It will not be necessary to connect a sketch of the life of Mühlenberg with this history at this point. Yet since we are treating of one of his original congregations, and certainly the oldest among them, we must recount some of the incidents of his busy and trying career, especially those most directly connected with this congregation.

We do not know that it has ever been distinctly stated why he selected New Providence (The Trappe) as his place of residence, although New Hanover was not only the oldest, but by far the strongest of the three united congregations, which called him. It may have been because the Trappe was most centrally located, so that he could more readily reach the others. He may also have been influenced by the fact that it was at or quite near to the point where the two routes westward and northwestward diverged. The one followed the banks of the Schuylkill to Reading and thence to the west through the Lebanon valley. The other passed through the present Boyertown, also along the edge of the Oley Hills and by the "Hill" Church also to Reading. This latter road again diverged northward leading through the gap in the Lehigh Hills, at Long-swamp, to Allemaengel and over

the Blue Mountains to the eastern section of Schuylkill County, at that time still a part of Berks.

Whatever may have been his purpose in locating there, these advantages were secured. With a few short intermissions, that was the place of his residence from the time of his arrival in the fall of 1742 until the time of his death in 1787. But what wonderful changes had not these forty-five years wrought. From a few settlements along the Delaware and its immediate vicinity and a sparse population distributed between it and the Susquehanna, and a few straggling colonies northward along these streams, to a prosperous commonwealth, peopled along its eastern border almost to its northern boundary and westward almost to the limits of its territory in that direction. Its population had been doubled, trebled and possibly increased fourfold in his day. Beginning with three, and then four congregations, himself the sole pastor, their number had increased to from three to four score here in Pennsylvania, with others in New York and the distant South. Instead of three or four united congregations there were two synods, or conferences as they were sometimes named. Instead of a few dependent colonies, helpless and looking to Britain for protection, there was a young and vigorous nation admitted to the councils of the nations of the earth, —but we need not dwell on these things.

Before his arrival all seems to have been disorder and dire confusion. In fact this state of things did not cease at once upon his arrival. During the first weeks and months a certain aged and dilapidated minister named Valentine Kraft (Mühlenberg calls him "der alte Kraft"), tried to bar his way and impede his efforts by endeavoring to induce Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg to recognize him as a sort of ecclesiastical inspector and superior. Fortunately

for Mühlenberg and his congregations the man's character seems to have been only too well known, so that his efforts were appreciated at their true value. Whether he was actually elected or called by any of the congregations may well be doubted.

The character known as N. Schmidt seems to have exerted even less influence, although apparently he may have had the advantage of an actual election or call by at least a portion of the congregation. But we will be pardoned for expressing a serious doubt as to the identity of the person so named. We are not altogether prepared to assert positively that some one not too well versed in matters of that kind, perhaps even the man himself, may have placed the letter N. for M., *i. e.,* for Magister, or by some other similar trifling mistake, made it appear that N. is the initial letter of the man's first name. But we do know that about the time here designated—1739 and 40—a certain John George Schmidt officiated in this vicinity as a Lutheran pastor. Thus the man himself wrote his name. This is the name given him in a promissory note in which four prominent members of Stoever's Little Tulpehocken Church bound themselves to pay him an annual salary for services as a minister. When he transfers its payment by *order* to George Boone, Esq., he writes his own name John George Schmidt. This document gives his residence as Colebrookdale. The *declaration,* placed in the corner-stone of the third church erected on the Oley Hills (Hill Church), states officially that the Hill Church was at that time included in Colebrookdale District, *i. e.,* Township. The Halle Reports assert positively that this was the same man who posed as pastor at New Hanover, a statement that seems to be correct. So that if this man knew his own name it certainly was John George Schmidt, and any

other name given him must be fanciful, or else it must be a mistake. We can hardly think it conceivable, even with the large number of itinerant preachers on hand, that there should have been two named Schmidt, at the same time in this same section. For J. G. Schmidt's residence was not over six to eight, and possibly not more than four to five miles from New Hanover. But he seems to have had very little influence. Besides all this, most of the time, during the first one hundred and twenty-five to one hundred and fifty years of their existence New Hanover and Hill Church were connected in one and the same parish.

Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg at once set himself to work to try to improve the condition of things. He organized the school. Perhaps we should say, he put it on a better basis. We will not go into the details as to his labors and efforts in this direction in the other congregations. But he soon succeeded in putting the school at New Hanover on a better footing. One thing that made his efforts in this direction more telling was the fact that he could avail himself of the help of some of the men sent to this country as teachers, and thus fit them for their subsequent position as pastors of churches. He thus used Schaum, the two Kurtzes and others. He accomplished two purposes. He secured good schools with efficient teachers, and at the same time he recruited the ranks of the ministry.

But his congregations were also without suitable places of worship. He at once set himself to work to supply that want. The two congregations at Philadelphia and the Trappe seem to have been entirely without suitable edifices of any kind. Rev. Mühlenberg did not let the time pass by unimproved in this direction. Only a few

years elapsed (October 6, 1745) before St. Michael's had a suitable home. At the Trappe it was no longer necessary to meet in a barn. He succeeded in inducing the congregation at New Hanover to complete their church building, begun in 1741, and later convinced them that they needed larger quarters, better accommodation and equipment. As a result the present substantial building was erected. Although this church has been remodeled and beautified a number of times, it is still virtually the same building erected during the pastorate of Rev. Louis Voigt one hundred and forty-two years ago—bearing testimony to the substantial character of the work of those days.

This was but a small portion of the work that rested upon his shoulders. He cared for numerous congregations beside his own, supplying them occasionally with preaching, guiding and counselling them in the erection of churches and the securing of pastors. He was practically the bishop, or superintendent, of the Lutheran Church in North America, without the specific title. Northeastward his labors extended to Plainfield, Allemaengel (now Albany) Berks County, New Germany and New Germantown, New Jersey, and even into the State of New York; westward and northwestward to Northumberland, to the very limits of civilization in that direction, including what is now Union and Snyder Counties; southward as far as the country extended. To the eastward they could not well extend beyond the bounds of his own parish, as that was limited by the sands of Jersey and the ocean.

But as might readily be supposed, those who had sent him being earnest men, and alive to the responsibilities involved, soon found assistants for him. While these men are generally called his assistants, he himself desig-

nates them as "helpers." Some of them were helpers in the sense that they were expected to do special work, so that the pastors might devote themselves more fully to their specific work. The first two men sent to his assistance, strictly speaking might properly have been called co-pastors. It is true they labored in different parts of the territory, but they frequently appeared in each other's congregations. A late writer describes the situation thus:

> That Pastor Mühlenberg would not be able always to do the work which his call brought upon him in increasing measure, was also perceived clearly by the three congregations, to which Germantown had been added as a fourth. In 1743 already they authorized Professor Francke, in their name to call another pastor as assistant to Mühlenberg, together with one or two catechists.

He then continues:

> As early as January 29, 1744, Francke wrote, "since the Lord has opened the door in Pennsylvania, the large field absolutely demanding that more laborers be sent, if the man already there is not to fall exhausted, upon his earnest request, backed by recommendations from England, I have endeavored to find a suitable person to be sent as a second pastor. In addition there should be a theological student (studiosus) found here, who could be sent."

Several had already declined. From this he concluded that they were not the proper persons. But while writing thus he already had in view a man who had also been recommended by others, as a suitable man to be sent to America. This was Peter Brunnholtz, born at Niebuhl, Schleswick, educated at Halle. He was first employed at the orphans' home there and then as a catechist in an institution not far distant, founded by a nobleman. He had done well. Through his patron the call to Pennsylvania

was brought to his attention. February 29 he wrote to Halle, virtually accepting. After a successful examination, he pledged himself under oath, stating that, having been regularly called by Aug. Gotthilf Francke, "by virtue of authority vested in him by the Deacons and Elders of the Ev. Lutheran congregations in Pennsylvania, especially those in Philadelphia, New Hanover, Trappe and Germantown"—*not only himself to remain faithful to the end to the pure and unadulterated word of God, as the same is comprehended and presented very carefully in accordance with the true intent of the spirit, in the three chief symbols* (creeds), and *also more specifically in the genuine Lutheran confessions, e. g. The Augsburg Confession, The Apology, The Smalcald Articles, The Two Catechisms of Luther and The Formula Concordiae, briefly summarized from the Scriptures and plainly set forth, I will also strive as far as in me lies, by the grace of God, to instruct and edify the congregations entrusted to me, according to this rule, in that true Christian faith, and to oppose all soul destroying error. I will also so conduct myself as regards both doctrine and life, towards those committed to me, and toward all men, as becometh me as a servant of Christ, and as I shall be able to answer for at the Judgment Bar of God.*

At Hamburg Brunnholtz was joined by two other men who also figure in the history of this congregation and the Lutheran Church, the catechists J. N. Kurtz and J. H. Schaum. They too had received a vocation from the officers of these congregations, through Dr. Francke. It was expressly declared in the call that they should be under the supervision of Muhlenberg and Brunnholtz, teaching school and preaching when called upon. Although they embarked at Gravesend, September 22, they only sailed

November 29, and arrived at Philadelphia, January 26, 1745. There was great rejoicing upon their arrival. After one of the Deacons had brought them to his house all joined in singing "Praise the Lord, O, My Soul," and united in a prayer of Thanksgiving.

It will not be necessary to repeat the story of the peculiar difficulties under which Mühlenberg had labored, and it is useless to say that he greatly rejoiced when he found that others would now help him to bear the burden. These difficulties were by no means imaginary. First of all he found a bitter opponent in the printer Christopher Saur. Again he had to deal with a rude people, who seemed to prefer irresponsible itinerants like Andreae, who advised them to enjoy life and let others enjoy it too, who seemed concerned only to let men gratify their passions. According to Rev. Mühlenberg's statements, those fond of carousing were accustomed to say: "As we must pay our money to the preacher anyway, we may as well hire a jolly fellow." "This Mühlenberg is too strenuous for us." He was publicly denounced by Andreae as a pietist and a Moravian. They even attacked Mühlenberg's private character. But the concocter of that scheme was compelled publicly to acknowledge that the accusations were deliberate fabrications. Need we wonder that the coming of these men is said to have rolled a great stone from his heart?

As a late writer justly remarks, Brunnholtz proved a strong reinforcement, particularly as the congregations ratified the call in such form that he, like Mühlenberg, was recognized as pastor of the joint congregations. As early as 1745, after much consideration, this arrangement was so modified that the town congregations were assigned specifically to Brunnholtz and those of the country to

Mühlenberg. Yet everything was to be arranged and carried out by mutual agreements, exchanging pulpits occasionally.

However there was some difficulty in fixing the position and responsibilities of the catechists. It was found difficult to designate the sphere of their activity, their rights and their duties. The relation and intercourse of the two pastors seems to have been always pleasant and cordial. Dealing with the catechists seems to have been a difficult and delicate matter. Probably the difficulty lay in the untried and unsettled condition of affairs in this country. These men had come away from a well-ordered and settled state of things, and it would have been almost strange for them not to be affected by their environments. It might almost have been expected that these young men would give rein to their imagination and expect to be able to set up at once as full-fledged pastors. They had studied and prepared themselves where Mühlenberg and Brunnholtz had studied and prepared, and why should they not at once be placed on a par with them? Possibly too the cause of their dissatisfaction lay in the fact that they, as far as freedom from care and the necessity for personal self-denial were concerned, were really better placed than their superiors.

Rev. Handschuh, who reached this country nearly three years after Mühlenberg, although subsequently pastor of Philadelphia, seems not to have had any direct connection with this congregation. But it does almost seem as if this congregation had in reality been used as a training school for ministers. It seems to have furnished the largest number of graduates. It was here that the two Kurtzes, Schaum, and Lucas Rauss were employed as assistants and then became pastors. While it may pos-

sibly be questioned that the latter was directly recognized as an assistant of Mühlenberg, Rev. Brunnholtz says distinctly that Rauss was his assistant at Philadelphia and that he sent him out to help Mühlenberg.

Unless the Halle Reports are entirely mistaken H. M. Mühlenberg was the pastor of this congregation uninterruptedly from November, 1742, until October, 1762, a period of twenty years. Vigera was his first assistant as a teacher of the school. He was succeeded by J. Nicholas Kurtz, who was his adjunct and helper in a wider sense, for he not only taught the school, but he frequently preached, at first memorizing other men's sermons, and then preaching some of his own. During all this time he catechized the children from the spring of 1745 to December, 1746, when he moved to Tulpehocken.

John Albert Weygandt, was there [N. H.] a short time during 1748. In the year 1752, at a conference held in January, Fred. Schultz was assigned to New Hanover. He served New Goshenhoppen and Indian field at the same time, and left New Hanover in the year 1754. In 1757 we find (J.) Wm. Kurtz there, but next year he is sent to Tohickon. In the same year Rev. Joh. Helfr. Schaum of Tohickon was called to N. Hanover. In Apr. 1762 he removed to his own field. In May, 1762, Jacob Van Buskirk became the assistant. October 12, 1763, he was ordained as pastor.

It will be seen in this account that during some of the years Rev. Mühlenberg alone served the congregation as their pastor, or else called on such as may have been able to help him. Although his two sons, Frederick A. and Henry E., are classed among his successors, we have a very strong suspicion, based on some known facts, that they were as-

sistants or possibly substitutes or supplies rather than regular pastors. Be this as it may, we will count them as generally given, with those who succeeded their venerable father. It will not be necessary to do much more than simply enumerate those who are the

Successors of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg.



The first of these was Rev. Jacob Van Buskerk, who was ordained for this position in 1763. But he only remained a few years, having moved to Germantown, 1765.

Rev. Ludwig Voigt was the next pastor. He first resided at the Trappe or Providence and then at Pikestown, Chester County. He served this congregation, 1765–76. It was about this time that Rev. Mühlenberg again settled at the Trappe and his two sons aided him in caring for the churches. Frederick A. C. Mühlenberg had been driven from New York shortly before that city was captured by the British. It is not made quite clear where he spent the latter part of 1776 and 1777, but in 1778 he appears as his father's aid or substitute both at New Hanover and Oley Hills. In 1779 he was elected to the legislature and he quitted the ministry. In 1779 and 1780 Rev. H. Ernst Mühlenberg, the youngest of the sons, who had been third pastor in Philadelphia and was compelled to fly when the city was captured by the British, took his brother's place.

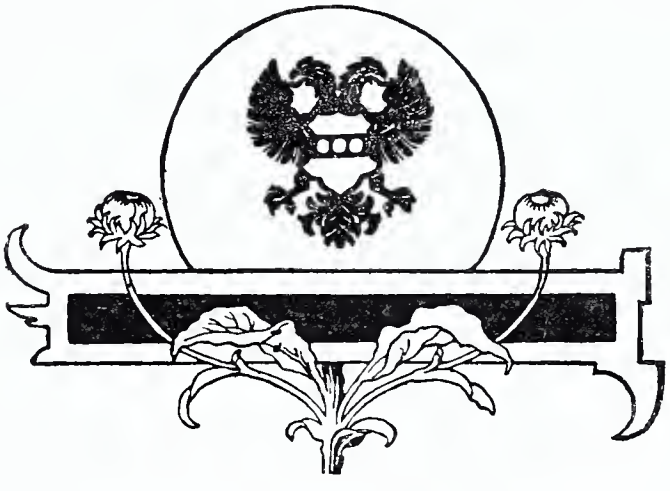
According to notes furnished a Rev. Kiel or Kuehl served the congregation in 1788. But we have so far not seen his name mentioned elsewhere as a minister.

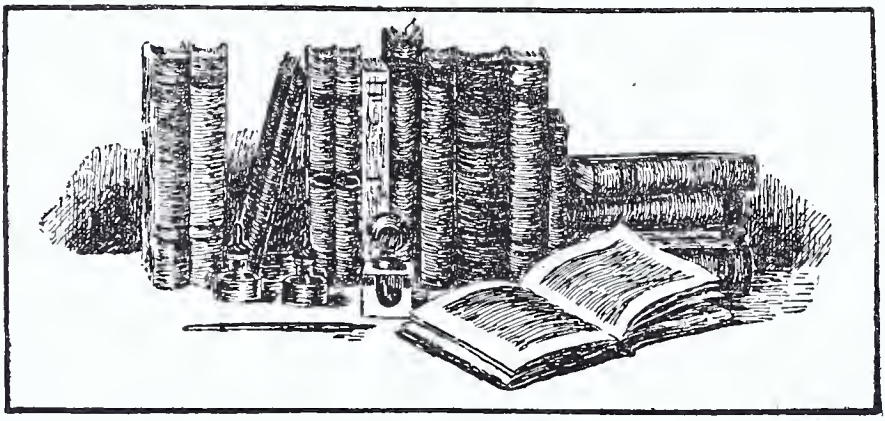
He evidently was preceded by Rev. Frederic Ernst, a catechist, who immediately succeeded Rev. H. E. Mühlenberg. He (Ernst) was succeeded by Rev. Christian Streit, 1782–85. Rev. Daniel Lehman succeeded him, apparently as a supply from 1786–88. Whether Dr. Kunze ever supplied the congregation or whether he simply appeared as an occasional visitor cannot be stated. But now the time and extent of the various pastorates become more marked. Rev. J. F. Weinland was pastor from 1789 to 1796; Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, sr., D.D., 1796–1808; Rev. Jacob Miller, D.D., 1809–29; Rev. Conrad Miller, 1829–52; Rev. Nathan Yaeger, close of 1852–57; Henry Wendt, 1858–64; Rev. Abraham Groh, 1865–66; Rev. Leonhard Groh, D.D., 1866–86; Rev. J. J. Kline, since then. In a sketch published in "Lutheran Zeitschrift," July, 1867, the name of Rev. J. G. Roeller intervenes between those of Rev. F. Weinland and Dr. F. W. Geissenhainer, sr.[1]

This is the list of pastors from Mühlenberg to L. Groh as presented there: Mühlenberg, Weinland, Roeller, sr., Geissenhainer, J. Miller, C. Miller, Yaeger, Wendt, A. Groh, L. Groh. It then adds—"Towards the close of the former century, Revs. H. Mühlenberg, Voigt, Kiel and Catechist Ernst preached for a time, but no one remained here long." It will be seen that this list embraces hardly one half of the men who officiated as pastors, assistants and supplies for this congregation since its organization, more than two hundred years ago. We add

[1] The congregation's record clearly proves this a mistake. Scarcely any time elapsed between the pastorate of Weinland and that of Geissenhainer. August 21, 1796, Weinland presented his resignation. August 29, the congregation invited Geissenhainer to preach. October 13, he preached and was elected for six years, from April next. So there was no other pastor in the interim.

an approximate list, putting those into brackets whose names are not certainly connected with the congregation. (Rudman), Daniel Falckner, (Sandel), Gerhardt Henkel, Samuel Hesselius, Gerhart Henkel again, (Joh. Casper Stoever, sr.), John Caspar Stoever, jr., John Christian Schultze, Gabriel Falk, N. Schmidt or John Geo. Schmidt, Henry M. Mühlenberg, P. Brunnholtz, J. N. Kurtz, J. Albert Weygandt, Friedr. Schultz, (Lucas Rauss), John Helfr. Schaum, J. Wm. Kurtz, Jacob Van Buskerk, Ludwig Voigt, F. A. C. Mühlenberg, H. E. Mühlenberg, Fredr. Ernst. Daniel Lehman, Christian Streit (Roeller), (Dr. Kunze), F. Weinland, (Kuehl or Kiel), F. W. Geissenhainer, sr., Jacob Miller, Conrad Miller, Nathan Jaeger, Henry Wendt, Abraham Groh, Leonard Groh, J. J. Kline.





CHAPTER V.

Short Biographical Sketches of Ministers who Served the Congregation.



THE first regular pastor evidently was Rev. Daniel Falckner. His life is so interwoven with the beginning of this church's history, that it is almost impossible to give an account of one without referring to the other. The most remarkable feature of the whole matter, however, is that for almost two centuries his work and activities in this place were ascribed to his brother.

1. Rev. Daniel Falckner.



Without going into details as to authorities referred to, it will be sufficient to say that in this sketch we give much of the substance of Dr. Schmauk's sketch of the Falckners, as found in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XI, pp. 104 *et seq.*, with statements from Dr. Julius F. Sachse. Many of the statements of this sketch will also apply to Justus Falckner.

The two brothers, Daniel and Justus Falckner, were from Langen Reinsdorf, Diocese of Zwickau, in that part of Saxony formerly known as the Margravate of Meissen. Their ancestors had been ordained Lutheran ministers. The grandfather, Christian Falckner, died November 5, 1658, and the father, Daniel Falckner, d. April 7, 1674, had been pastors of Langen Reinsdorf. Daniel's children were Paul Christian, b. February 2, 1662; Daniel, b. December 25, 1666; a third child, name not given, and Justus, b. November 22, 1672. The sons were educated for the ministry and eventually ordained. "According to the Berkenmeyer papers there can be no doubt whatever as to Daniel Falckner's regular ordination." Whether he was ordained 1693, prior to his departure to America *or during his visit to Germany, is an open question, although most probably it was at the latter period.*

A detailed account of his relations to the Frankfort Land Company, or of his relations to and connection with the Germantown Mystics will not be given. While these things might be interesting and even very instructive, they are hardly germane to the subject. The statement of a few principal facts must therefore be sufficient.

He came to America with Koester, Kelpius and the Mystics. He was sent back to Europe. After his return from that trip he took part in the civil government, "became burgess of Germantown and in a year or two settled down to married life." He is last mentioned in connection with the local affairs of Germantown in 1704. In 1708 he became the victim of a conspiracy, lost his property and was thrown into jail. Being utterly disheartened, he accepted the invitation of his brother, Justus, to minister to the Lutherans in East Jersey. Here he was installed as pastor of several congregations, and "here he settled for the remainder of his life. Two of his daughters married parishioners." Later he had eight congregations. After the death of Joshua Kocherthal, 1719, and of Justus Falckner, 1723, for a short time, he served German and Dutch Lutheran congregations between Albany and Staten Island. When Rev. W. C. Berkenmeyer took charge of his congregations, Daniel Falckner collected money among his Jersey congregations for building a church in New York city." When the church was dedicated Rev. Berkenmeyer showed that he recognized the validity of Falckner's ordination. At the dedication of Trinity Church, New York, June 29, 1729, Daniel Falckner officiated at the altar and warmest thanks were tendered him and his congregation by Pastor Berkenmeyer, for their contributions.

"Pastorius had vilified and maligned him, and Sprogel had grievously wronged him, but nothing corroborative of their charges has ever been found." We will not enter into a lengthy account of his trip to Europe towards the close of 1698, whither he was sent by the leaders of the colony at Germantown, "to set forth the lamentable state of the political as well as the religious condition of

the Province [Pennsylvania]." During this journey he visited Holland, Germany and England and aroused renewed interest in the condition of the Germans here. His visit and his publications did much to stimulate immigration. Upon his return he was accompanied by several theological students, one of them being his brother Justus.

His acts and doings as the head of the land company need not be recited in detail. It will be sufficient to note that his course led to the usual results. He was defamed, his name blackened and posterity was led to believe him a monster. It was discovered only after almost two centuries had elapsed that these statements had no other foundation than the spiteful utterances of enemies, who found their iniquitous plans thwarted by him. But he was finally forced out of his position and compelled to yield the property to the conspirators.

The story of his connection with the organization of this congregation has already been given. That he showed steadfastness of character, adherence to principles, and firmness of conviction is evinced by his refusal to ordain men as to whose fitness and worthiness he had serious doubts, when they appealed earnestly to him. The same spirit is manifest in his readiness to give up his congregations when the feebleness of old age overtook him, although he knew himself to be destitute and liable to become a burden to others. He died in New Jersey in 1741. Although his name was overlooked for a long time, and his labors were depreciated, we are glad to know that his name will pass into history *as that of the first regular pastor of the oldest German Lutheran Congregation in America.*

2. Rev. Gerhardt Henckel.[1]



"Rev. Gerhard Henkel, who was a German court preacher, came to America about 1718"—others say 1717—"and located at Germantown, Pa."[2] He was a "descendant of Count Henkel of Poeltzig, who was instrumental in sending Rev. Mühlenberg to America. Count Henkel was a descendant of Johann Henkel, D.D., LL.D., born in Bietschau." In the "Biography of Gerhart Henkel," it is given as Leutschau, Hungary. He was father confessor to Queen Mary (Maria) about 1530.

It is further stated on good authority that "he [G. H.] was ordained in February, 1692," and that "he was a court preacher, exiled by his sovereign against whose corruption he had inveighed. In 1717 he came to Pennsylvania with a large family, some of whom were already married."

Some of the family, among them Valentine Geiger, a son-in-law, settled at Swamp, *i. e.,* New Hanover. He also owned land in Colebrookdale Township. Gerhard Henkel, jr., located at Colebrookdale, in the vicinity of the Oley Hill Church. Some of them afterwards proceeded to the south, Justus locating in North Carolina. Rev.

[1] See Special Note on page 161.

[2] According to the statement made by Rev. John Casper Stoever of Virginia, in a publication issued at that time, he came to that section in 1716 and after remaining a year "went to Pennsylvania, his original destination." Apparently his home, for part of the time at least, was in Colebrookdale Township, not far from the Oley Hill Church. Both his son and namesake, Gerhard Henkel, as well as Valentine Geiger, his son-in-law, owned land in that vicinity. The latter also owned land at New Hanover. The tracts, in all probability, were not more than four to six miles apart.

Henkel at once took up the work of a minister and preached at the Swamp, Manatawny, Germantown, Oley (*i. e.*, Oley Hills or Colebrookdale), Tulpehocken (Reed's church) and possibly although not certainly, Moselem and Rockland. The writer need not repeat at length what is said concerning the application of the term "Anbauer des Amtes" in J. W. Early's "Lutheran Ministers of Berks Co." But every one who has carefully read Mühlenberg's reports will know that Mühlenberg himself explains the term "Amtes" when he tells us he means a township and not a congregation or an office in it. "Valentine Geiger was the oldest inhabitant of the said township (des besagten Amtes)."

Concerning Henkel's relations to the ordination of Van Dieran, or Von Thieren, as the Moravians called him, it will be sufficient to say that Henkel himself says he did not ordain him. Unless we have just reason to doubt the man's veracity that should settle the matter. But even if he had ordained him it would be the part of common charity to say that it was an error of judgment. He would hardly have done it for the purpose of inducting an unsuitable person into the office of the Christian Ministry.

But it may safely be said that the family of no man (not even that of Mühlenberg who himself came to this country from the fatherland) has furnished a longer line of eminent descendants, who both in and out of the ministry, have exerted a larger or more lasting influence upon the Lutheran Church of this country. Rev. Henkel was the first German Lutheran minister residing in Pennsylvania to serve a congregation west of the Schuylkill.

Besides the pioneer himself, there were four sons and a son-in-law active and prominent in the church in eastern Pennsylvania. Paul, a great-grandson, was quite promi-

nent and active as a Missionary in the South and West. Dr. Solomon and Rev. Ambrose, his sons, established an influential publishing-house at New Market, Va., in 1806. Five sons of Rev. Paul Henkel, viz: Philip, David, Charles of Ohio, Andrew of Indiana and Ambrose of Virginia, were able and active Lutheran ministers. A number of grandsons were also ministers—Eusebius, Dr. P. C., of Conover, N. C.; Dr. D. M., of Catawissa, and Dr. Socrates, of New Market, Va. Several of the Stirewalts were also grandsons—thirteen descendants, ten in the direct male line, in the Lutheran Ministry, and every one, as far as known, of unblemished character and acknowledged ability.

Special Note.—The christian name of Gerhart Henkel was "Anthony Jacob." "Gerhart" was the name of his oldest son, and in some unaccountable way it is attached to the Exile, and he is known as such in history. His name appears as Anthony Jacob in his non-cupative will, in the purchase of land (1718), in settlements of estates, etc. In his will, dated August 12, 1728, which has been discovered and is published in "The Pennsylvania-German," it is stated by the witnesses that he fell from his horse in Springfield Manor, near Chestnut Hill, on that day, was carried to the house of Herman Groothausen, where he died the same day. Three men, Herman Groothausen, Hans Mich. Schwenstock and George Ruger, were present, and to them he dictated his will. He mentions all his children in his will, and says: "Gerhart my oldest son." Johanna Fredrika, the wife of Valentine Geiger, was his oldest daughter.

Rev. A. Stapleton, D.D., a descendant, found the grave of the widow, Maria Elisabeth (who died in 1744), at St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, and concluded, for reasons which we need not now adduce, that she was buried in the same grave with her husband, the Exile. On June 7, 1910, he had the grave opened in the presence of representatives of the family from the South and West. They found his inferences correct; the skeleton of the Exile, Anthony Jacob Henkel, was found under that of his wife. This proves conclusively the place of his burial.

3. Rev. Samuel Hesselius.



Rev. Hesselius was one of the Swedish pastors at Molatton. From 1720 to 1723 he served this congregation as supply. History does not tell us very much about the man.

We are informed, however, that Charles XII. of Sweden, whose remarkable career has been graphically described by Voltaire, as early as 1717 appointed him as pastor of the Swedes along the Delaware, but without assigning him the superintendency. In the meantime Jonas Lidman, who was also designated for service in America, was appointed pastor at Wicaco and Hesselius became his assistant, with the expectation of securing the position at Christiana, then occupied by his brother Andrew, as provost or superintendent. A short time afterwards Samuel Hesselius removed to the Swedish settlement at Manathanim, Bucks Co., twenty miles from Philadelphia. He also served Neshaminy, nearby.

Being a native of Delacarlien, he was called from that place to become a pastor in Pennsylvania. Dr. Jasper Svedberg, Bishop of Skara, to whom the care of the church in America was entrusted, appointed him as the successor of Sandel. He was ordained April 27, 1718, in the cathedral at Skara. His departure having been delayed, Lidman was named as pastor at Wicaco and Hesselius became his assistant. Both arrived at Philadelphia, December 3, 1719. Naturally the assistant cared for the more remote points. At a meeting, March 27, 1720, evidently embracing all parts of the congregation, those

from the upper section begged tearfully that Hesselius be permitted to take up his residence among them. He did so, serving Manathanim, preaching alternately there and at Neshiminy. Matson's Fort (Swedeland) below Norristown, was added. Then Hesselius, whose mother was a sister of Bishop Svedberg, became the first resident pastor at Molatton. He remained until October, 1723. He then became the successor of his brother Andrew at Christiana. It will be seen from this that he served New Hanover during his entire stay at Molatton.

The Halle Reports further state that he was a man of excellent character, and that upon his return to Sweden he carried with him excellent testimonials from his own people, as well as from the English pastors. After that he became pastor at Rumfertuna, in the diocese of Westeras.

He was twice married, his second wife being Gertrude Stille. She died at sea on the return trip. He had evidently conducted the services both at Molatton and at New Hanover in small log churches, erected a considerable time before he became the pastor. What has become of the records, or whether he never kept any, we are unable to say.

4. Rev. John Casper Stoever, Jr.



This man probably organized more churches than any one else, not even excepting Mühlenberg himself. But before entering upon a sketch of his life and activities it may be well to present his own brief autobiography as prepared by himself a little less than a year before his death.

After placing in his "Record" the names of all his

children, the date of their birth and baptism, together with the names of their sponsors, he appends the following statement.

John Caspar Stoever [he also had a son John Caspar], the father of the children named above, was born December 21, 1707, in a place named Luedorf in Solinger Amt, Duchy Berg, in Unter Pfaltz [Lower Palatinate]. His parents were John Caspar Stoever, a native of Frankenburg in Hesse, and Gertrude [family name not given] of Amt Solingen. When he was six years of age he learned to read German perfectly in four weeks under his father's direction. After this he also commenced to study Latin under his father's direction. Subsequently he received private instruction in Latin and Greek from four pastors successively, named H. Nicolaus Muentz, H. Samuel Bratschisch, H. Valentine Kraft and H. Antonius Pfaffman, and later in the languages named, as also in Hebrew and French, and likewise in theology from H. Knabel and finally from H. Spencal [Superindendent] Adolph Ruefeld at Brumath, three hours [12 miles] from Strasburg. Journeyed from Europe to America, 1728, on the Rhine and on an ocean vessel, preaching on Sundays. Arrived in Pennsylvania September 29, and continued to preach; ordained on April 8, 1733, by Christian Schultze, p. t. pastor in Philadelphia, and was married at the same time to Maria Catarina. They became the parents of the above named children [eleven]. His wife was born May 14, 1715, at Lambesheim in Churpfaltz. Her sponsor was Catharine Ursula Schmidt. Her parents were Christian Murckling and his wife Catarina, *nee* Brucher. *November 2, 1778.* Whilst I am writing this cursum vitæ, my age is by the grace and help of God 70 years, 10 months, 1 week and 5 days.[1]

[1] For reasons not necessary to be mentioned we give the stiffly literal translation furnished in the *Record* as published by Dr. Egle in "Notes and Queries." We should perhaps add in justice to Dr. Schantz that he published the translation as contained in the copy of "Stoever's Records," placed in the archives at Philadelphia. It will be noticed that this docu-

In the original record the following was added in a different hand: His full age, 71 y. 4 m. 3 w. and 2 days.

He and his father came to America in the ship "James Goodwill," arriving at Philadelphia, September 11, 1728. Evidently in preparing his autobiography he wrote from memory and put a wrong date, or possibly the passengers may not have been brought to land at once.

The son is recorded as a "Theol. Stud.," and the father as "Missionaire." To show that there should be no doubt as to the proper relationship of these two men we quote an extract from the diary of Bishop Spangenberg, of July 28, 1748. This was ten years after the father's death. He [Spangenberg] records the fact that he and Matthew Rentz crossed the Blue Ridge to go to the Great Forks of the Rappahannock. "Beyond the mountains there is a prosperous [starkes] settlement of Germans and English. Here there is a regularly organized Lutheran congregation. Its pastor is Rev. Klug. *His predecessor was the father of our* [the] *well known Stoever.*" This shows that at that day those even outside of the Lutheran Church knew that these men were father and son. This is taken from Moravian "Records" at Bethlehem.

We will not repeat here what was published in the *Lutheran Church Review* during 1908, viz., that the elder Stoever's will was presented both at Philadelphia and in Virginia, and that the younger Stoever there made oath that he was the son and heir of the deceased. In other words, Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Conestoga, declared that the document presented by him was the last will and

---

ment too declares indirectly that John Caspar Stoever, of Pennsylvania, is the son of John Caspar Stoever of Virginia. For unless there were two Rev. John Caspar Stoevers living at the same time in Germany, the Rev. John Caspar Stoever who came to America with this one must have been his father.

testament of his father, John Casper Stoever of Virginia.

It will also be needless to repeat what has also been stated in regard to his ordination—whether that occurred in a barn or a tavern, whether at the Trappe or at Muddy Creek, or at some other point. It will be sufficient to say that the matter certainly is involved in considerable obscurity. Whether there ever was a respectable tradition that it took place in a barn or in a tavern at the Trappe that was not directly traceable to "The Confusion of Tulpehocken," is certainly very doubtful. That this is a very poor authority, certainly should be known to every one. For its very evident purpose was to defame and to discredit Stoever, without very much regard to truth. The only real fact that stands out unchallenged is that he was ordained April 8, 1733, and that he was married at the same time (zugleich). Another fact which we believe is also unquestioned is that within six month after that ordination he settled right in the midst of his congregations. Still another fact is that the man who ordained him baptized some of the children of one of his congregations in the same month, or about the same time he was ordained and married.

"It would be impossible in a brief sketch to recount all the labors and activities of the man. Although the Halle Reports tell us that he settled at New Holland immediately upon his arrival in this country, his labors were evidently distributed almost equally between the churches in the vicinity of Philadelphia and those west and south of the Schuylkill" during the first five years of his residence in America. If this be correct—and we are not calling it into question—did his father live there too, or did he not? Would it not seem to fit in with the circumstances of the case, to suppose, that being less than twenty-one years

of age when he came to this country, being still unordained, he remained a member of his father's family until the father moved to Virginia?

"Only after his ordination did he seem to confine himself almost entirely to Lancaster County and the territory south and west of it. At first he apparently acted as assistant to Rev. Schultze, and possibly also to his father, of whose field of labor up to the time of his settlement in Virginia, we have thus far found no account." Would it be presumptuous to suppose, especially as Dr. Schmauk asserts that the handwriting of the two is very hard to distinguish, possibly cannot be distinguished, that many of the baptisms of those early years, some being performed in Europe and some on the ocean, were those of the elder Stoever. As Stoever, jr., dates nearly all his church records and his own baptisms 1733 or after 1733, were not all those prior to that time possibly performed by Stoever, sr.?

Early in the fall of 1733 he settled at the Conestoga, near New Holland, and confined his labors almost entirely to that section from that time on. He commenced church records at Philadelphia, Trappe, Lancaster, New Holland, Muddy Creek, Hill Church (near Annville), Christ (Little Tulpehocken), York, Bindnagel's, Lebanon. He had charge of all these churches at one time or another, and organized a number of them. He organized the church at York and served it ten years, 1733–43. He was also pastor of the Swatara Church, afterwards transferred to Jonestown, twenty to thirty years. He served the Sand Hill Church about three miles south of Hummelstown a number of years. Apparently he also organized and served the Robeson and Allegheny churches in Berks County. "He also travelled beyond the Susquehanna in

a southwestern direction, penetrating almost to the center of Virginia via the Shenandoah Valley, stopping in Maryland on the way, preaching to the scattered Lutherans and baptizing their children."

About 1760 he moved to Lebanon, the township, about two miles west of the city. After that he confined his labors mostly to that section, giving up most, if not all of the congregations south of the present Lebanon County line.

In 1763 he was admitted into the Ministerium. Although cordially received, and the connection was continued, his relations to the synod sometimes were rather strained, as shown by entries in some of the "Records" as well as by statements of the Halle Reports.

The fact that he had been involved in the "Confusion of Tulpehocken" and made very prominent in it, not only in the pamphlet, but in the strife itself, would naturally, perhaps unconsciously, weaken the confidence of the parties in one another, especially in view of the fact that efforts were made to bring him back and that he did afterwards serve his original congregation at Little Tulpehocken for several years.

"His death occurred on Ascension, May 13, 1779, while confirming a class of catechumens at his own home at Sunny Side (then known as Stoever's Mill), nearly two miles west of Lebanon, about a mile south by east of the Hill Church." His widow survived until October, 1795, when she died at the advanced age of eighty years four months and twenty-three days. The "Hill Church Record" says that besides the children still surviving, at the time of her death there were 75 grandchildren and 52 great-grandchildren—a total of between 130 and 140 descendants. One of his descendants, Prof. M. L. Stoever, was

for many years Professor of Latin in Pennsylvania College. A monument has been erected to the memory of John Casper Stoever at Hill Church.

It might perhaps even be questioned whether J. C. Stoever, jr., had any direct connection with this congregation at all. The records do not show such a connection. Bearing in mind the fact that he was still in his minority when he arrived here, and that he was not ordained before April, 1733, it is but natural to ask again whether the baptisms recorded at Moselem, at Oley Hills and other points before 1733 were performed by him, or were they his father's acts?

There is nothing to justify the assumption that from 1727, when he was but a mere boy, less than twenty years of age, he went about for five or six years, baptizing without warrant, and in defiance of all order performing the functions of a minister more than a year before he attained his majority.

It is probably the statement of the Halle Reports, Vol. 1, rev. edit., p. 36, which has led some, we might say almost every one, to speak of him as if this had been the case. Speaking of Rev. John Christian Schulze, the Reports make this statement:

> Before this he had ordained John Caspar Stoever, who with his relative, a namesake, who moved to Virginia, had come to this country in 1728, at Providence [The Trappe]. He [evidently meaning the John C. Stoever here mentioned and who was now ordained] served Philadelphia, Providence as well as New Hanover, but in the fall of the year he moved to New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.

The writer is absolutely convinced that the man who moved to New Holland in the fall of 1728 was Rev. John

Caspar Stoever, sr. Of course John Caspar Stoever, jr. settled there too, but as a member of his father's family, and not as a minister of the Gospel. All this would lead to the conclusion that the ministerial acts performed in these congregations, viz., New Hanover, Trappe and so on, prior to 1733 were those of John Caspar Stoever, sr., and that he was the man who officiated in those churches at that time.

The "Confusion von Tulpehocken," being referred to a number of times, it may be well to add an explanation. It seems that some one had published an English letter entitled "A Protestation of the Protestant Lutheran and Reformed Religions, about the bad commotion which happened on Sunday, the 18th of July, 1742." Whilst the writer does not know of the existence of a copy of this document, it is made plainly evident by the statements of the "Confusion von Tulpehocken," that it existed and charged that the Moravians and their adherents were the instigators of the riot which occurred at the Tulpehocken (Reed's) Church on that day. This is emphatically denied by the "Confusion von Tulpehocken," a German pamphlet, of about twelve pages, of which there is a manuscript copy in the archives at Bethlehem, in the "Church Record" of the Reed's Church deposited there. The pamphlet presents the Moravian side of the story. It charges all manner of wrong doing and iniquity upon John Casper Stiever, as it calls Stoever. Its spirit is very bitter and its language very severe. The writer knows of but a single copy in existence in the hands of the family of Frank Reed, who died a few years ago. A reprint may also be found in our archives at Philadelphia, and in the historical libraries at Gettysburg, and the Susquehanna University.

5. Rev. John Christian Schultze.



Concerning this man very little is really known. Much that has been written in the Halle Reports, as well as elsewhere, seems to be pure conjecture. Even in regard to his oft-referred to trip to Germany to collect funds and to secure the sending of ministers, much that has been handed down in regard to him and his doings, when thoroughly sifted seems to be lacking in a solid foundation of fact. Indeed many of the statements made are utterly irreconcilable with each other, *e. g.*, it can hardly be possible that if he was imprisoned for embezzlement, he would have gone to the West Indies to establish a publishing house with the proceeds of his collections. If he used these proceeds thus, where did Weissiger get the money to cut such a big figure on that trip? Why was Schultze arrested and imprisoned if Weissiger spent all the money? Where did Weissiger get all the money and the books which he is alleged to have shown up, if Schultze had embezzled it and spent it? How did Weissiger manage to become quite wealthy, if he paid out everything to straighten out his own accounts and those of Rev. J. Christian Schultze? The accounts somehow or other cannot be squared with each other.

But the following facts are known: For full details it is only necessary to refer to the Halle Reports, p. 687. John Christian Schultze (or Schulz) was born June 11, 1701, at Schainbach, Oberamt (County), Gerabronn, Wuertemberg. His parents were Rev. John Valentine

Schultze and his wife Anna Juliana. His father was the pastor of the place. The father was twice married. The first wife was the woman named above. She was the mother of two sons and four daughters. He was married again to Frederica Cath. Mar—, who became the mother of five daughters. Of the early training of John Christian Schultze and of the circumstances which induced him to come to America nothing is known. Whether he was influenced by friends in Europe to follow some of his poor forsaken brethren to America to minister to their spiritual wants, or whether he was led by the spirit of adventure to come to this new country and was then picked up by these people, will probably never be certainly known. But his coming to these people seems to be more in the nature of a fortuitous circumstance than that of a deliberate purpose on the part of either.

The place where he ended his days and how they were ended are also matters involved in doubt. According to one version for which his enemies, and particularly the enemies of Stoever, seem to be responsible, he ended his days in a prison cell. According to another version, after being freed from his prison, he made off with some of his supposedly ill-gotten gains and established a store and publishing house in the West Indies. It seems, however, as if both stories were slightly incorrect, and that probably, overcome by the chagrin and the shame attached to the charges brought against him, he dropped out of sight. It certainly would utterly break down any ordinary man to have such charges brought against him, especially if he had become entangled by a friend and fellow traveller. This would prove all the more burdensome if he saw that man profiting, and himself impoverished and despised, as the result of the transaction. Whatever may have been his end, his

pastorate here was brief, probably less than a year's duration, so no great movements were inaugurated nor great results to be expected.

6. Rev. Gabriel Falk.



Another of the Swedish pastors at Molatton who served this congregation was Rev. Gabriel Falk. With the exception of the two years spent in wandering about in the provinces of Georgia and Carolina, he seems to have served this field from 1735 till about the time of Mühlenberg's arrival.

He came to this country as a regularly ordained minister. He was selected by King Frederic I. (1720–51) and ordained by Bishop Svedberg in the cathedral at Skara and then furnished with the proper documents. Rev. Falk was a native of West Gothland or Gottland, although his name might indicate that he was of German origin. That he ministered satisfactorily to Germans is shown by the fact that he was pastor or supply of this congregation for more than five years. In coming to this country he had been shipwrecked at Cape Henlopen, barely escaping with his life.

January 7, 1733, he became pastor at Wicaco.[1] Unfortunately he quarreled with a member of his church council. Unable to substantiate grave charges, he was fined heavily. He could not remain, although a parsonage had been erected for him. He then removed to Molatton (Douglassville). Soon he commenced the building of the church, which, both according to Rev. Heilman and

[1] Cf. Acrelius, pp. 269, original ed.

the Halle Reports was the second edifice. From this time on until his return to Europe, 1745, this seems to have been his residence: perhaps it would be better to say his headquarters. During parts of 1738 and 1739, if not during the entire two years, " he wandered about in the provinces of Carolina and Georgia seeking employment as a teacher and preacher among the English, and also among the negroes, but showing himself everywhere unfit and inefficient."

He then returned to Molatton, where he had built a church, 1736–37. Matters did not improve, not only from lack of adaptability on his part, but also because of the strenuous efforts of the Moravians to secure the control of the congregation, 1742–43. In these efforts they well-nigh succeeded.

If the statement of Rev. Clay,[1] one of his successors at Wicaco, were to be accepted, he was put out of the ministry. But this is certainly a mistake. He was simply dismissed from the pastorate of the church at Wicaco (Gloria Dei), but not deposed from the ministry. The Halle Report's summing up of the man's characteristics, although not charging that he was dismissed from the ministry, would not prepossess any one greatly in his favor.

It is there stated that he was not without considerable ability as a preacher. " But he was involved in difficulty by bringing unsupported charges against a member of his church council, a man greatly esteemed. For this he was fined £500, and was compelled to leave the congregation." After that we are told, that " he travelled [roved] through Pennsylvania and the South, in Perrys-

[1] This statement is made by Rev. J. C. Clay, who after the death of Rev. Nicholas Colin, carried Gloria Dei (Wicaco) Church over into the Episcopal fold. Cf. Justus Falckner, Pietist and Missionary, pp. 62.

burg and Pohachocolas—appeared also among the English, but proved himself unreliable in every instance," and yet we find him in charge at Molatton.

Possibly a hot temper, such as was shown when he slapped the young Moravian preacher in the face, would explain all. This would show why he did not seem to get along well with the people, and why he was involved in quarrels with his own officers.

7. N. Schmidt or John Geo. Schmidt.

There is no doubt whatever as to the fact that, about the time of the arrival of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg, a man by the name of Schmidt was accepted as the pastor of this church. But there is serious doubt as to the identity and the first name of the man. Rev. Mühlenberg states that prior to his arrival a certain Mr. Schmidt was elected as pastor. He is also referred to in the Halle Reports. With all this in view we still doubt exceedingly whether there ever was a man by the name of Schmidt officiating as a Lutheran minister in this church, or even in this section, whose first name began with N.—whether that was meant for Nathan, Nicholas or Nathanael. The only way we can explain the matter would be on the assumption that either the man himself or some one else meant to write M. for *Magister* and instead put the letter N. We often find M. Mühlenberg, M. Kurtz, M. Schulze and others.

But it will not be taken amiss if we point out the fact that the statements of the Halle Reports are confusing. First of all they say that this man began to play the rôle of a pastor as early as 1736. They locate him both at

New Hanover and at the (Oley) Hill Church. It is probable that he served both. But the name J. M. Schmidt appears as pastor there, 1780–82. Now while it is not absolutely impossible that this should be one and the same man it is altogether unlikely, especially if we remember that this man, viz., J. M. Schmidt, removed to Virginia and died there about 1800. It is an absolute certainty that he is not identical with J. A. Schmidt of New York, against whom the congregations were warned in 1796. A synod would hardly warn its congregations against a man about ninety years old. Besides these there was a John George Schmidt, who resided in this section about 1736–45, who claimed to be a Lutheran minister, receiving pay as such. And while it may not be possible to prove that this is *the man,* it is absolutely certain that if this is not the case there must have been four men named Schmidt, regarded as Lutheran ministers of whom the church has very little definite knowledge.

We insert the statement of the Halle Reports, together with some facts really known. The statement seems to rest upon a report made by Rev. Mühlenberg. It says that he was a quack dentist—that he set up as a pastor as early as 1736.

But here is a promissory note, which may possibly throw more light on the subject than all the traditions can.

BERN TOWNSHIP IN LANCASTER COUNTY, May 5, 1739.

We, the undersigned, promise to pay to John George Schmidt, minister of the Lutheran Church in the township of Colebrookdale, County of Philadelphia, the sum of eight pounds—four pounds on or before November 16, 1739, and the other four pounds the 16 day of May, 1740.

Witness our hands, in the township of Colebrookdale, in the County of Philadelphia, May 5, 1739.

MATTHIAS SMITH,
CONRATH SCHARFF,
JOHN KEPPLINGER,
JOHN ADOLPH HEINRICH.

In July, 1741, this same man—he again signs his name John George Schmidt—wrote an "order" to George Boone, Esq., making the amount payable to him. Now these things show several facts very clearly: (1), That the man claimed to be pastor of a Lutheran congregation in Colebrookdale Township. This was unquestionably the Oley Hill Church, now St. Joseph's in Pike Township. In their declaration placed in the cornerstone at the time of the building of their last church, all the officers, with the pastors of the two congregations, declare that this church of the Oley Hills, was considered as belonging to Colebrookdale. It is therefore evidently the church which this man was then serving. (2) It also shows with absolute certainty that the man serving the Oley Hill Church at that time was called John Geo. Schmidt. (3) It shows equally clearly that if this John Geo. Schmidt was not the one who figured as pastor of New Hanover, there must have been two men named Schmidt, posing as Lutheran pastors in that section, at the same time. Whither the man went, or what became of him, we cannot say. But we are free to say that this man called N. or M. Schmidt referred to a number of times by the Halle Reports as having been pastor at New Hanover and at the Oley Hills, cannot on any reasonable supposition be taken to be the same man that served at Peaked Mountain and Charlotteville between forty and fifty years later, and he cannot possibly



THE OLD PARSONAGE AT THE TRAPPE.

THE HOME OF THE MUHLENBERG FAMILY.

BUILT 1745; REMODELED 1837.

FROM A SKETCH MADE IN 1857.

be the man who plagued the churches in New York State from fifty to sixty years later.

8. Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg, D.D.



It may perhaps seem remarkable that Mühlenberg is already the eighth and possibly the tenth or eleventh pastor to serve this congregation during the first forty-five or fifty years of its existence. There were nearly as many changes in the next fifty years.

Biographies, some quite full and others very meagre, can be found in Jensen's "American Lutheran Biographies," in Schierenbeck's "Sketches" in German; one in the "English Lutheran Almanac" of 1851; another in the "German Almanac" of 1861; in Dr. Mann's "Life and Times of Mühlenberg;" in "The Descendants of H. M. Mühlenberg," in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, 1899; in the Pennsylvania-German, Vol. I., No. 3; and in a "Life of Mühlenberg," by Dr. Frick, of Milwaukee. We simply give a brief outline of facts and events connected with the man's very busy life.

He was a son of Nicholas Melchior Mühlenberg and Anna Mary (Kleinschmidt). He was born September 6, 1711, at Eimbeck, Hanover, Germany. From the age of seven until twelve he attended school continuously. His studies were now interrupted by the necessity of helping to support the family because of the death of his father. At twenty-one he resumed his studies. He was employed as an assistant teacher at Zellerfeld and then entered upon his theological studies in the new University of Goettingen, upon a scholarship, provided by his native place, Eimbeck.

Then, 1738, he went to the University at Halle. In 1739, having been called as pastor and inspector of the Orphan's Home at Grosshennersdorf, near Herrnhut, he was ordained.

September 6, 1741, he received a call from the congregations at Philadelphia, Trappe and New Hanover, Pa., through Dr. A. H. Francke, to whom the congregations had sent an earnest appeal that he should secure a pastor for them. He accepted, laid down his office and departed for America on December 9, 1741. He reached London via Holland, April 7, 1742. He tarried here, and finally set out for his distant home on June 19. After landing at Charleston, he proceeded to Ebenezer, Georgia, reaching it September 21. Not finding a ship upon his return, October 20, he again stopped at Charleston, teaching and preaching. Having found an opportunity to sail for Philadelphia, November 12, he landed on the twenty-fifth.

He at once made arrangements to go to New Hanover, and preach there on the following Sunday. He afterward went to Trappe. On December 27 he was received by the congregations. A few months thereafter Germantown united with the three already mentioned. For two years and a half he served them alone. In 1745 Rev. Brunnholtz and Messrs. Schaum and Kurtz, catechists, came to his aid. Rev. Brunnholtz took more direct charge of the town churches, Philadelphia and Germantown, while Mühlenberg settled at the Trappe, serving it and New Hanover and exercising a general supervision over the outlying territory.

April 30, 1745, he married Anna Mary, daughter of Conrad Weiser the interpreter. He remained at the Trappe until 1761 when for a time he transferred his residence to Philadelphia. But after a stay of some years,

he returned to his former home, where he spent the remainder of his days. Besides serving his own congregations, he cared for Oley Hills, Moselem, Allemaengel, Tulpehocken and various other points throughout eastern Pennsylvania. He aided the various congregations in securing regular pastors viz., Wagner, Kurtz, Schaum, Schumacher, Lehman and others throughout eastern Pennsylvania. He also preached the first sermon in Trinity, Reading, and dedicated its church.

In 1748 the first Lutheran Synod, now the Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of Pennsylvania was organized in large measure through his agency. He was frequently elected its president and generally acted as its superintendent. Towards the close of life he was made its senior and held the office for life.

This is the description of the man as given by a certain writer:

> In stature of medium size, somewhat thickset, robust, rather stooped, countenance friendly and engaging, voice penetrating and a melodious tenor, memory retentive, wit ripe and inexhaustible, a good linguist, acquainted with chemistry, anatomy and medicine. Played skillfully on the organ, the harp, the guitar and the violin, and sang delightfully.

The University of Pennsylvania conferred the degree of D.D., upon him in 1784. It would be utterly impossible to recount all his labors and journeyings in behalf of the church in this brief biography. He died about midnight, October 7, 1787. He was buried at the Trappe, immediately north of the old church. Three sons perpetuated his name, John Peter Gabriel, prominent as a general in the Revolutionary War, buried close to his father; Frederic Augustus Conrad, a preacher, then a member

of Congress and speaker of the body, and Gotthilf Henry Ernestus, for many years pastor of Trinity, Lancaster, Pa., and almost equally eminent with his father.

That his firm trust in his Saviour had not forsaken him in his last hour is made manifest by the fact that with his dying breath he repeated the last verse of Gerhardt's immortal "Befiehl du deine Wege"—"Commit thou all thy griefs." We give it as quoted by Dr. J. W. Richards, his grandson.

Mach End, O Herr, mach Ende
An aller unserer Noth,
Stärk unsere Fuess' und Haende
Und lass, bis in den Tod,
Uns Allzeit deiner Pflege
Und Treu' empfohlen seyn,
So gehen unsere Wege
Gewiss zum Himmel ein.

9. Rev. Peter Brunnholtz.



Rev. Peter Brunnholtz was the first assistant pastor, or rather the coördinate pastor of H. M. Mühlenberg. They were both called by the United Congregations of Philadelphia, Trappe, New Hanover and Germantown to serve as their pastors, and upon the same terms and conditions to minister to them and any congregations adjoining. For several years they did minister to them jointly, alternating very frequently in their services. But it was soon found that Mühlenberg, being strong and robust, while Brunnholtz was rather feeble and not physically strong, it would be

better for the former to look after the two country churches, while the latter devoted himself mainly to the town congregations, although they still frequently exchanged pulpits. They also accompanied each other in the trips to outlying fields, to Molatton, Oley Hills, Schwarzwald, etc.[1]

He was born in Nübül, in the principality of Glückburg, Duchy of Schleswig. "He was a candidate of Theology at the time when Mühlenberg" so earnestly pleaded for an assistant. He was selected with the approval of all who knew him and of those who were acquainted with the state of things in Pennsylvania. He was well grounded in theology. He had acquitted himself well in preaching and in the care for souls, also in serving as a catechist on the estates of a Christian nobleman, Hartman von Gensau of Farrenstadt, who was officially connected with the Halle institution. After prayerful consideration he accepted the call *offered him by Dr. Francke for America.* He was ordained by the Stollbergist Consistorium at Wernigerode, April 12, 1744. He then continued his journey from Hanover to Hamburg and England. November 29, 1744, he sailed from Gravesend. After a stormy passage he arrived at Philadelphia January 26, 1745. Mühlenberg received him with great joy. They always remained fast friends. He was of a weak constitution and labored in Pennsylvania only thirteen years. He died July 5, 1758. He had been confined to his bed three months. He was interred in the church at Philadelphia. As the Swedish provost pleaded illness, and as both Mühlenberg and Handschuh were too sad to undertake it, Wm. Kurtz, then a theological student, "delivered a parentation" on Phil. II., 12,

[1] In this sketch we follow the outline of Rev. J. W. Richards, D.D., in the "Lutheran Almanac" of 1851.

13. Rev. Mühlenberg then "thanked the English portion (of those attending the funeral) in that language for the respect shown to the dead, and re-conducted, according to custom, the funeral procession to the house of mourning." The funeral procession was "composed of several professors of the academy, of the ministers of all the churches and sects in the city, about fifteen in number, and of a large concourse of citizens from town and country." He "bequeathed his library to the church, and all his money remaining after debts and legacies are paid, to be applied to building a room at the church in which the library is to be kept." "He left no children, having lived in celibacy."

10. Rev. J. Nicholas Kurtz, D.D.

A brief sketch of this man's life is found in the "Lutheran Almanac" of 1851, and rather extensive ones in Jensen and Schierenbeck.

Rev. J. N. Kurtz, D.D., was the first Lutheran minister ordained by a synod in America. He came to America with Rev. Brunnholtz. But he was simply a catechist and teacher. He was descended from an old Protestant family traced back as far as 1599.

He was born in Luetzenlinden, Principality of Nassau, near Frankfort on the Mayne. He received his early education in the gymnasium of his native place, in charge of his father. At the age of fifteen he was sent to the high school at Geissen, where he spent seven years. He also spent six months at the University of Halle. In 1744 he was appointed a missionary to America. He landed at Philadelphia, January 15, 1745, accompanied by Rev. Brunnholtz and J. H. Schaum, also a candidate. He spent two years at New Hanover, preaching on Sun-

days and teaching school during the week. All this time he was a mere catechist.

December 1746, he removed to Tulpehocken, and took charge of Christ, Northkill, Heidelberg (St. Daniel's), Atolheo (Rehrersburg) and other points. August 25, 1748, he was ordained at the first convention of synod. The following year he also became pastor of Reed's Church, and later he preached also at Schaefferstown and possibly at other points. In 1765 he made a visitation of the churches throughout New York and New Jersey. During 1762 he removed to Germantown, which was distracted very much. After restoring order there, he returned to Tulpehocken.

In 1770 he took charge of York and a number of congregations connected with it, exercising a general supervision over the churches of that section. In later years he was assisted by his son-in-law, Rev. Jacob Goering, who also became his successor. He was the secretary of synod for several years, and in later years its president. May 28, 1788, he was unanimously elected senior—a life office, the successor of Mühlenberg.

December 7, 1745, he married Anna Elizabeth Seidel. They had eight sons and three daughters. The youngest son, John Daniel, was for many years the pastor of the Lutheran church at Baltimore, and a man of great influence. One of the daughters was the wife of Rev. Jacob Goering, known as the great preacher. Rev. J. N. Kurtz, D.D., took up his residence at Baltimore in 1792, and died there, May 12, 1794.

Dr. Benjamin Kurtz, at one time editor of the *Lutheran Observer,* and very prominent in the General Synod, was a grandson.

Rev. J. N. Kurtz took great delight in church music and

gave instruction in singing to his congregations. Schierenbeck declares him to have been the most learned and practical preacher of his day. He was a very fine Latin scholar. He also served as organist and secretary of the congregations, as well as being their pastor.

In the dark days of 1777 he collected clothing and other necessaries for the soldiers. During the stay of Congress at York, he entertained Bishop White, then chaplain of Congress, the Spanish Embassador, then the French Embassador, and finally, the member of congress from South Carolina.

11. Rev. John Albert Weygandt.

The information concerning this man is rather meagre. It is derived almost entirely from the Halle Reports and Schierenbeck's sketch, which however seems to be entirely derived from that source. He was a native of Hanau. He had studied at Halle. He was employed by a party of emigrating Palatines at Frankfurt as their pastor. They sailed in the ship "Hampshire," Capt. Cheesman, from Rotterdam via Falmouth, reaching Philadelphia, Sept. 7, 1748. Many of them not being able to pay their passage, were sold to service, and so the congregation was scattered. Weygandt found himself without employment. He was cordially received by the Lutheran pastors. Rev. Mühlenberg took him to his house and employed him in instructing his catechumens at New Hanover. There being congregations at Redingtown, and other points of the Raritan district needing spiritual supervision, he was sent thither where he was visited the following year by Mühlenberg. Through the agency of Mühlenberg he now received a formal call from them to be their pastor. They have

had a great deal of trouble with a certain Magister Wolf, one of "the irregular pastors," whom they had employed for life. Weygandt's call was therefore made a merely temporary one to continue only "so long as he should live and teach in accordance with the pure doctrine of the Apostles and Prophets and all our Symbolical Books." But the call was not placed in his hands, inasmuch as he was not ordained. It was locked up in the *Church Chest* by the elders of the congregation. He was furnished a copy. In 1750 he was in attendance upon synod and preached before it. In accordance with the resolution of synod, he was ordained at Raritan in the fall of that year by Revs. Brunnholtz, Hartwick, Handschuh, Schaum and J. Nicholas Kurtz. At the same time the new church there was dedicated. In 1751 he met Mühlenberg at Hackensack, N. J., and also in New York, where he supplied the latter's place for six weeks. Having received a call from those congregations he became pastor in New York and Hackinsack, 1753. As late as 1760 we find him in attendance upon synod and preaching there. It was he that recommended Rev. D. Schumacher to Pennsylvania. He had the usual experiences of ministers—difficulties in his congregation in New York. But he had become an invalid, and in 1767 he resigned as pastor in New York. He preached English, German and Dutch. From all this it is made manifest that J. Albert Weygand was Rev. Mühlenberg's assistant at New Hanover in a very limited sense and but a very short time.

12. Rev. Frederic Schulze.

Rev. Frederic Schulze was born at Koenigsberg, the capital of the Province of Prussia, a strongly fortified city. After completing his preparatory studies, he entered the

university at Halle, and then was for a time actively engaged in the Orphan's Home there.

Having agreed to enter the service of the church in America, in company with Rev. Heintzelman, he set out from Halle, via London, in July, 1751. But it was deemed necessary that they should be ordained before leaving Germany, so that they might be empowered to perform necessary ministerial acts. Therefore they journeyed via Wernigerode. They were examined, and July 11 they were ordained by the consistorium. They continued their journey via Magdeburg, Stendal, Saltzwedel and reached Hamburg, August 4. On the eleventh they again entered ship and reached London, September 2. After a short time spent with Dr. Ziegenhagen, they again took ship at Gravesend, October 17, and after "a brief voyage of eight weeks reached Philadelphia."

Here they were at once put to work by the senior pastors. Heintzelman was to assist Brunnholtz by teaching the school, and also by supplying his pulpit at Philadelphia, as well as Germantown. Rev. Schulze settled at New Hanover, taking charge of the school and preaching there as well as in other congregations served by Mühlenberg. The following year he also took charge of Goshenhoppen and preached there every two weeks. He also supplied Mühlenberg's entire field during the latter's absence in New York, 1752. By agreement with the synod at its meeting in September, he removed to New Goshenhoppen, and the next year took charge of Indianfield also.

But now he disappears from view. In 1759 neither his name nor that of these congregations is mentioned in the minutes and as early as 1762 they were served by Rev. Jacob Roth.

From documents in the archives at Halle we learn that, not long after his arrival in this country, he purchased a farm, and likewise engaged in the practice of medicine, which he had studied. Dr. Francke also acknowledged that he had his doubts about the propriety of sending the man.

In 1772 his name again appears as the pastor of the congregation at Lunenberg, Nova Scotia. Here he laid down his office in 1782. Nothing further that is reliable is known of him. A statement in the *Evangelical Review*, Vol. XV., p. 173, without however giving any definite authority, declares that he died in 1809.

13. Rev. John Helfrecht Schaum.

In company with J. N. Kurtz and Rev. Peter Brunnholtz, Mr. Schaum came to America, via Hamburg and London. They set out July 1, 1744, reached London, November 29, and arrived at Philadelphia, January 26, 1745. His birthplace was Geissen, Germany. His father was the schoolmaster at Muenchholzhausen. J. H. Schaum was trained at Halle and completed his studies at the university there. He was a personal friend of Dr. A. H. Francke.

Immediately upon his arrival he was employed as a preacher at Philadelphia. During 1746 and 1747 he also served as deacon or catechist at Somerset (Raritan), N. J. He received very detailed instructions—to preach not over half an hour, to catechize the young, the instructions not to exceed half an hour at a time. He was also authorized to baptize children and to solemnize marriages.

In the spring of 1748, the congregation at York being vacant, he was sent there, and remained seven years. He was ordained in 1749 at Lancaster. The service closed

with the Lord's Supper. In 1755 he removed to Tohickon, serving it with several congregations in the vicinity. In 1759 he went to New Hanover, and assisted Dr. Mühlenberg every four weeks, besides preaching in his own congregations at Oley Hills, Pikeland and Upper Dublin, the latter being twenty-seven miles from his residence. Not long after his home was at Pikestown, apparently the same as Pikeland. In 1763 he had taken up his residence at Weidenthal, not Whitehall, as stated by Schierenbeck. It is not known that he ever served any congregations in that section. Weidenthal (Willowdale) is now known to have been only another name for Oley Hills. Rev. D. Schumacher so designates the place where some of his baptisms were performed, and where some of the confirmations took place. In one case he says simply at Weidenthal or Oley Hills, in another at Weidenthal, alias Oleyer Gebirge. Some of the people yet living also recall the fact, that even within the memory of the present generation the plateau from Lobachsville to Hill church was known by that name. He also served Moselem, Ontelannee (although possibly this is meant for the same congregation, or for Moselem and New Bethel in Albany Township), Maxatawny, now Kutztown, and Rockland, where he finally took up his residence and died.

December 4, 1750, he married Anna Eve, daughter of Balthaser Pickel, an elder of the church at Raritan. She and her only child died in 1752. August 7, 1753, he married a second time, Mary Dorothea Stumpf, Lancaster, Pa.

During his troubles at York, Pa., he had proposed to return to Germany, but was kept from doing so by the advice of Mühlenberg and others. His troubles were probably increased by his bodily infirmities. He never re-

covered his health and vigor after his exposure at Raritan during his trip to the church dedication there. Upon this occasion his first marriage occurred. It was during this trip that he was compelled to spend an entire night in the open forest during December. The bodily infirmities brought on by this exposure—we presume it would be called sciatica now—always hampered him in his work. He died January 26, 1778, leaving a widow and six children. He was buried under the pulpit of the old church at Rockland.

14. Rev. John William Kurtz.

Rev. John William Kurtz is almost universally known simply as William Kurtz. The writer himself did not know that his full name was John William until he accidentally came across the absolute proof of the fact. Being a younger brother of J. Nicholas Kurtz, he often went by the name of "the younger Kurtz." He came to America at the request of his older brother and with the approval of Dr. Francke.

He taught school at York in 1756, and also supplied the pulpit of that congregation. In 1757 he was employed by H. M. Mühlenberg as his assistant. In 1758 he was assigned to Tohickon. Here he seems to have remained until 1760. October 20 of that year, upon the urgent request of several congregations in Heidelberg (Berks and Lebanon most probably), who desired him to become their pastor, he was examined by the ministerium. No license is mentioned. Presumably, however, that was granted, although possibly it was not, as it was resolved to ordain him. The ordination took place at Lancaster in May, 1761, and he became the adjunct of his brother in the Tulpehocken parish. In 1763 he accepted a call

to Earlingtown (New Holland) and Conestoga. The location of this latter point is uncertain. It might be intended for Robeson, or Allegheny, where there were Lutheran congregations at the time, which for many years were connected with New Holland. But it might also be Bergstrass, or even Morgantown, Churchtown or Centre Church, where the Lutherans certainly held services if they did not have regularly organized congregations. In this field he remained until 1779. Possibly too, as suggested by the Halle Reports, Vol. I., p. 232, during the last few years he again assisted Mühlenberg at New Hanover. In 1780 he seems to have been without congregations. In 1781 he settled at Lebanon, serving it and congregations west of it, *i. e.,* Hill Church and Bindnagel's most probably, until 1794. Rev. Snyder, pastor at Hummelstown, says he also served that congregation, 1781–1795. Schierenbeck, who is probably nearer correct, makes it 1781–1799. He probably also served the Sand Hill Church, about three miles south of Hummelstown, during the greater part of this time, as well as Jonestown, which was the Swatara Church transferred to the town in 1765. He also was pastor of St. Jacob's, about two miles west of Pinegrove, from the time of its organization until 1795. In 1794 he took up his residence at Jonestown, where he died, May 27, 1799. He is buried there.

He was unusually well versed in the ancient languages. It is stated that at his examination he was directed to turn to the third chapter of First Corinthians, and render it in Latin, which he did without hesitation. He was then directed to read two Psalms in Hebrew. This he did, rendering them fluently and correctly in Latin. The Swedish Provost then examined him in regard to some doctrinal points, also in Latin. All these he answered

clearly and satisfactorily in the same language. It was thereupon agreed that he should be ordained at the next convention of the ministerium.

Notwithstanding all this he does not seem to have been very successful as a pastor, and his later years were embittered by the knowledge that he was not wanted by some of his congregations. This may possibly have been owing to the fact that he obtained his early training in the almost cloistered solitude of the orphans' home, and not among the people in the everyday walks of life.

15. Rev. Jacob Van Buskerk.

This man and Rev. Christian Streit seem to have been the first two native ministers of the Lutheran Church of this country besides the sons of Mühlenberg. Both were natives of New Jersey. The statements of the Halle Reports indicate that Rev. Buskerk was born February 9, 1739.

As his name indicates, he was of Dutch descent. Between 1680 and 1690 a colony of Hollanders had settled in that vicinity, generally known as the Raritan. They soon organized a Lutheran congregation. At the present day some Lutheran churches are to be found in that section —New Germantown and German Valley. The Van Buskerks were among the most prominent and influential families at that early day. The father of Rev. J. Van Buskerk, residing in the vicinity of Hackinsack, was a man of considerable means.

For four years the young man studied under Rev. J. Albert Weygand, who had charge of the Lutheran churches in that part of New Jersey. October 12, 1763, he was ordained by the Swedish Provost Wrangel, and became

an assistant of Mühlenberg at New Hanover; Schierenbeck says, as pastor. We confess we cannot explain to our own satisfaction why this man was ordained by the Swedish Provost, when others were ordained by and before the assembled synod.

He served New Hanover and acted as Rev. Mühlenberg's substitute at the Trappe and at Zion, generally known as Pikestown, Chester Co., until 1765. Then he was called to Germantown, where he remained until 1769. Having received a call to Macungy, he removed thither, serving Salisbury, Saccum (Saucon) and Upper Milford in connection with it. Here he remained until 1793. He purchased a large tract of land near the Macungy Church, also a tannery. A large part of it is still in the possession of some of his descendants, the Singmasters.

In 1793 he resigned this charge and removed to Gwynedd, serving it, Whitpain and Upper Dublin. Here he bought another farm. But in 1795 he returned to Macungy, Salisbury and Saucon. He however continued to serve the Gwynedd charge in connection with that at Macungy. He preached in the so-called Yellow Church, just beyond the limits of the village of North Wales, on the Sunday before his death, which occurred August 5, 1800. He was but sixty-seven years, five months and twenty-six days old. He was the father of twelve children.

He made a copy of the liturgy or form of service then in use with his own hands. This and an imperfect copy made by Peter Mühlenberg are said to be the only original copies in existence.

16. Rev. John Ludwig Voigt (Focht).

Rev. John Ludwig Voigt was born at Mansfield, Germany, November 9, 1731. After a regular course of

training for the ministry he was employed for a time as a teacher at Halle. He finally became inspector of the German school there. He was then examined and ordained at Wernigerode and started with Rev. Krug for America, via Holland and London, where they arrived, November 14, 1763. They landed at Philadelphia, April 1, 1764.

Rev. Voigt at once took charge of Germantown and Barren Hill. He left this field, December, 1765, and removed to New Hanover, and with it served the Trappe and Zion's, then known as Vincent, near Phœnixville. He seems to have remained here about twenty years. During the earlier part of his ministry here he apparently took care of the Hill Church likewise, which seems generally to have been connected with New Hanover, until about forty-five years ago.

In 1786 he located at Piketown, or Zion's, and St. Peter's, not far distant. The latter congregation he had organized. He also served Pottstown, besides being Dr. Mühlenberg's substitute at the Trappe. December 28, 1800, when in his seventieth year, he died. He is buried close by the church.

He was the seventh man sent from Halle to Pennsylvania. He preached Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg's funeral sermon. He was considerably annoyed by being charged with being a tory, having objected to unnecessary desecration of his church when it was seized as a hospital. From Mühlenberg's own statements it is evident that he thought that the charge had no foundation in fact. This may be accounted for from the fact that during his pastorate at New Hanover the present church building was erected, and the same being then new he may have desired to protect its beauty as well as its sanctity, even though no longer the actual pastor of the same.

17. Rev. Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst Mühlenberg, D.D.

This was the youngest son of Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg. He was born at the Trappe, November 17, 1753. At first he attended the schools of Philadelphia. At the age of ten, together with his two brothers, he was sent to Germany to complete his studies at the University of Halle. Here he spent seven years. In 1770 he returned with his brother Frederic Augustus and Dr. Kunze. In October of the same year, at Reading, he as well as his brother, was ordained by the Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America, then the proper legal title of the synod. He immediately became the assistant of his father, as well as third pastor of the congregation at Philadelphia. He retained this position, residing at Philadelphia most of the time, until the British entered the city. His ardent patriotism made it unsafe for him there, and it became necessary for him to leave. In trying to get away in disguise, he came near being betrayed by a tory innkeeper. He joined his father's family at the Trappe, where he filled the position at New Hanover, of his older brother, who had been elected to civil office. He also supplied Hill Church (Oley) and other congregations in Berks County.

After the departure of the British he seems to have returned to the city. In March, 1780, he became pastor of Trinity, Lancaster, as Dr. Helmuth's successor. Here he remained thirty-five years—until his death May 23, 1815, in the sixty-second year of his age. He died of apoplexy, as did his brothers.

He was the only one of Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg's sons

who made the ministry his lifework, and he seems to have been proud of it. In the minutes of synod and elsewhere, when writing his own name, he was fond of putting it—Mühlenberg, the Preacher (der Prediger).

He was known as a profound theologian—was well versed in the ancient languages, acquainted with medicine, chemistry and mineralogy. He was specially eminent in botany—"one of the foremost men of his day in that science and easily the foremost botanist in America." It is related of him "that on one of his botanical excursions on the mountains, he was stopped by a footpad who demanded his money or his life. He handed his Bible to the robber, assuring him that it was his greatest treasure." "I suspected you were a priest, and might have known you were too —— poor to own a cent," was the response, "and he was left in peace."

He left treatises on theology, morals and botany. The last named is widely known. He also prepared an English and German lexicon and grammar of two volumes.

In 1774 he married Catharine, daughter of Philip Hall, of Philadelphia. They had two sons, Henry A., for many years pastor of Trinity, Reading, and F. A., a prominent physician at Lancaster, whose son, also named Frederic Augustus, was equally eminent as a scholar, being professor at Gettysburg, first president of Muhlenberg College and for years professor of Greek in the University of Pennsylvania. Additional sketches can be found in the "Lutheran Almanac" of 1851; in Schierenbeck's "Biographies of Lutheran Ministers in Pennsylvania;" in Jensen's "Biographies," as well as in Professor Stoever's sketches in the *Evangelical Review.*

18. Rev. Frederic Ernst.

Little is known of this man. The Halle Reports, p. 644, state that he had studied at Strasburg, but omit all details. At the meeting of synod held in Tulpehocken, 1779, the minutes inform us that candidate Ernst's license was renewed and he was "exhorted to continue to apply himself to theological studies, and especially the ancient languages." Thus far we have failed to find an account of his first licensure as catechist. In the records of this (New Hanover) congregation we find that on Exaudi Sunday, Rev. Roeller confirmed a class of catechumens instructed by "the catechist Fredr. Ernst." Evidently he acted as catechist and assistant in it from the time of his licensure until 1780. He was a married man, for his daughter Elizabeth was baptized here, June 18, 1780.[1] But during this year he evidently removed to another field, for in 1781 his address is Easton, and for several years thereafter Greenwich, N. J. Here he seems to have remained until about 1789–90. For we then find him at Maxatawny, with the Macungie congregation protesting that he should not be allowed to preach at Trexlertown and aid in establishing a congregation there. Consequently he left and settled at Hudson, New York. There he served congregations at "Loonenburg," Germantown, Churchtown and Livingston. During this time he also supplied Albany and for a time preached in New York city. Later on he seems to have removed to Cooperstown, whence he was called to be pastor at Elizabethtown, Maytown and other congregations in Lancaster County. He preached his introductory sermon, November 28, 1802—

[1] One of his sons was the Rev. Wm. Gotthold Ernst, D.D., who was educated at Princeton, and pastor of Salem congregation, Lebanon, between 30 and 40 years. He was also at one time President of Synod.

first Sunday in Advent. He died at Manheim, November 28, 1806. He is buried at Elizabethtown, Lancaster County. During his administration the first large brick church was built there.

19. Rev. Christian Streit.

Evidently Rev. Christian Streit was the man who succeeded J. Fr. Ernst in the pastorate. This is shown by this burial record: "Mrs. An. Mar. Christina Elizabeth Streit (The Pastor's wife), August 20, 1782."

Rev. Streit was born in New Jersey, June 7, 1749. He studied at the College of Philadelphia, now the University of Pennsylvania, and graduated in 1768. He pursued his theological studies under Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg. He was licensed in 1769, and ordained with the sons of Mühlenberg in 1770. It is interesting to note that the first two native Lutheran ministers, besides the sons of Mühlenberg, came from New Jersey.

Mr. Streit immediately took charge of the congregation at Easton and labored there nearly ten years. He then became pastor of the church at Charleston, S. C. He introduced the use of English there. He was taken prisoner at the sacking of Charleston and held until exchanged. He was now obliged to leave this field, and came to Virginia. In July, 1782, he settled at New Hanover, where he remained until 1785. During this time he also served Hill (Oley) Church and Amityville.

After this he removed to Winchester, Va., serving the congregation at that place with others in that vicinity, extending over a circuit of about fifty miles. At first he preached both in German and in English. In later years he used the English language only. Here he labored

twenty-seven years. He died March 10, 1812, and was buried in front of the pulpit.

He married, first, Anna Margaret Hoff, Charleston, S. C. The date of her death is given above. He married, second, Salona (Salome?) Graeff, of Philadelphia, Pa., February 19, 1783. She died in 1788. He married, third, Susan Burr, of Winchester. She survived him. By her own exertions she supported a large family, declining the offers of Christian friends to educate her children at their expense.

Rev. Streit is said to have been passionately fond of music, often acting as his own organist. He is also said to have possessed a considerable degree of mechanical skill, and to have built a small organ for one of his congregations. He was one of the men especially appointed by synod to train young men for the ministry. One of his granddaughters was the second wife of Dr. Charles Porterfield Krauth.

20. Rev. Daniel Lehman.

The information concerning Rev. Daniel Lehman in the Halle Reports is quite limited, and no reference is made to any connection with the congregation at New Hanover. But the congregation's record shows that he administered the Lord's Supper, June 10, 1786, May 17, 1787, December 8, 1787, and in May, 1788. New Hanover is but eight or nine miles from Oley Hill Church, of which he was the regular pastor at the time.

Rev. Lehman was born at Strassburg, April 15, 1754, came to this country from Germany about 1773. Very little is known concerning his early history. Being unable to pay his passage, he would, in all probability have been

sold to pay for it, had not Dr. Kunze advanced the amount and thus set him free.

Being pretty well versed in the rudimentary branches, Dr. Kunze employed him as a teacher in his (Kunze's) seminary and at the same time gave him instruction in theology. Rev. Van Buskirk then employed him as a tutor in his family. Lehman also preached occasionally. This proved so satisfactory that some of the outlying congregations desired him to become their pastor. He was licensed in 1775 and ordained in 1778. After serving congregations in Lehigh County for some time, he was called to Trinity, Reading, October, 1778. Here he remained two years, possibly a little longer. Apparently he continued to supply Trinity about a year longer. It was evidently during his first residence at Moselem that he supplied New Hanover.

In September, 1797, he was recalled to Trinity and continued to serve it until April, 1801. Apparently, however, he seems to have retained some sort of connection with his former field during that time. Then he returned to Moselem, where he remained until his death, October 1, 1810, at the age of fifty-six years, five months and sixteen days. He was buried in front of the pulpit in the Moselem Church.

He himself tells us that during 1793 he served Moselem, Rockland, Kutztown, Windsor, Hamburg, Bern (*i. e.,* St. Michael's), Braunschweig, two congregations in Albany, and Greenwich. He also served Oley Hill Church a part of the time. The Halle Reports say he also preached at Trexlertown, 1778–1784. Synod afterward directed him to cease. Dr. Mann also declares that he served Allemaengel during his entire ministry.

His characteristic was great plainness, almost bluntness

in preaching, and a strong voice, which Dr. Mühlenberg says, he "exercised very freely."

21. Rev. John Frederic Weinland.

The birthplace of Rev. John Frederic Weinland was Roemhild in Franconia. During 1769–72 he studied at Halle. He was a teacher in the orphans' home. He decided to go to America, but bodily infirmities prevented. He returned home, became engaged as private tutor and preached occasionally. After repeated solicitations from Dr. J. Ludwig Schulze at Halle, he finally agreed to come to America.

Ordained at Wernigerode, he came via Holland and reached Philadelphia, August 18, 1786. Elected at Germantown, he served it until 1789. As early as 1787 his name appears as a member of the ministerium. In 1790 complaint was brought against him by a member of the Germantown congregation. Resting on a misunderstanding the matter was settled. At this time he resided at New Hanover, serving that congregation and the Trappe, and at the same time was also pastor at Amityville and Hill Church. Later, 1796–99, he served these congregations again, but not the one at New Hanover. In reality he may not have been the actual pastor, but simply the assistant or substitute of Rev. Voigt. But he performed the pastoral work and on January 4, 1796, he calls himself the pastor of the congregation, "*Der jetzige prediger.*"

From 1790 to 1794 he was always present at the meetings of synod and took a prominent part in its transactions. But for some reason or other there was continued complaint against him. Whether these complaints caused loss of standing, or whether his patience gave way, we shall probably never know, but he continued to absent him-

self and finally ceased to be a member. It may be that his name was simply dropped.[1] But whatever the cause, in 1803 at Baltimore he applied for restoration and again, in 1804, at Easton, where he appeared personally to ask for re-admission. But he appears to have been without regular congregations at this time. Although there is no statement to that effect, he seems to have been re-admitted at last. He again acted as pastor at New Hanover and Trappe, and we are told by the Halle Reports that there are many entries in the records there up to 1808. The same authority states that he is buried at the Trappe. Dr. Kretschman says that "Rev. Fred. Lobrecht-Herman, Reformed minister at New Hanover, preached his funeral sermon, which took place on February 7, 1807. He lies buried in the Trappe Lutheran cemetery in a forgotten grave. Five of his children were buried in the graveyard of the Swamp Lutheran Church. His wife, Susanna, survived him, and on October 1, 1807, was married to Jacob Arms at New Hanover."

22. Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, Sr., D.D.

F. W. Geissenhainer, Sr., D.D., was a son of Henry A. and Sophia J. Geissenhainer. He was born June 26, 1711, at Muehlheim, Germany. He was but three years old when his father died. He first attended a school in his native place, of which his grandfather was the principal. From his youth it was his desire to be a theologian. At the age of thirteen he entered the University of Geissen.

[1] The complaints were brought to Synod by Bernhard Gilbert, of New Hanover, who states, among other matters, that it is Pastor Weinland's fault that he was excluded from the Church Council. It is also said that "the weakness to which Weinland succumbed, and which thereby became the ground of the charges against him, was his desire for strong drink."

At sixteen he had completed his course. Afterwards he spent two years at Goettingen. He then spent a short time as *docent* (private teacher). He was then called to become the pastor of two country, or village churches. Jensen says he was ordained then and there. After serving these congregations about eighteen months, he came to this country with his brother, Henry Anastasius, in 1793. The next year he applied to synod for admission and received a full license. As his name first appears on the roll of the ministerium as an ordained minister in 1798, it is not at all probable that he was ordained before he came to this country.

His wife was Anna Maria Reiter, to whom he was married on May 27, 1794. He was brother-in-law to Rev. John G. Roeller, and father-in-law to Dr. Jacob Miller, subsequently pastor of this congregation and later of Trinity, Reading. He served the congregation at New Hanover from 1796 to 1808 and also New Goshenhoppen, Trumbauers and Scheetz, as well as the Hill church and others during his first residence in Pennsylvania. In 1808 he removed to New York city, taking charge of the congregation formerly served by Dr. Kunze.

Six years later, 1814, he resigned this congregation and took up his residence at Karthaus, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. He was interested in a land company, for the development of coal lands in that vicinity. During his residence here he looked after the spiritual interests of the Germans of this section. In April, 1818, he returned to the eastern part of the state, settling in Chester County, where he assisted his son Frederic William, who was pastor at Zion's, Vincent Township, and St. Peter's, Pikeland.

When his brother Henry A. gave up the congregations at the Trappe and Limerick to go to Pittsburg, they were

united with the son's parish. Then father and son served the four congregations. In April, 1823, he returned to his former congregation in New York, serving it until his death, May 27, 1838, "being exactly not only to the day of the month, but to the very hour of the day, forty-four years after his marriage. He was within less than a month of sixty-six years of age" (Jensen fr. Sprague).

The title D.D. was conferred on him by the University of Pennsylvania. He prepared a number of young men for the ministry. Among these were his brother Henry A., John G. Roeller, subsequently married to his wife's sister, Dr. Jacob Miller, Fredr. Waage, (Bishop) Schweizerbarth, E. L. Braunsius, W. J. Eyer, Marcus Harpel, C. F. Welden, Fr. Miller, L. Schmidt, his own son, F. W. Geissenhainer, jr., and his nephew, Rev. A. F. Geissenhainer.

23. Pastors During the Nineteenth Century.

The following pastors served the New Hanover congregation during the nineteenth century: Rev. Jacob Miller, D.D., 1809; Rev. Conrad Miller, after 1820; Rev. Nathan Jaeger, 1852; Rev. H. Wendt, 1858; Rev. Abraham H. Groh, 1865; Rev. Leonard Groh, D.D., 1866; and Rev. John Jacob Kline, 1886.

24. Rev. John Jacob Kline.

Rev. J. J. Kline, the present pastor of the congregation, was born at Rehrersburg, Pa., September 17, 1856. He is a son of Jacob E. and Catharine (Zartman) Kline. His father was the organist and school teacher there for many years.

Palatinate College afforded him the opportunity for preparatory training for college from 1876 to 80. He

entered the sophomore class at Muhlenberg College in the latter year and graduated June 28, 1883. The same year he entered the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia and graduated from it, June 15, 1886. On the twenty-second of that month he was ordained by the Ministerium of Pennsylvania in Christ Church, Easton, Pa. Immediately thereafter he took charge of this congregation as its pastor. During August of that year, Christ Church (Huber's), Niantic, Pa., was added to the charge. This congregation he served for nineteen years. He organized Trinity Lutheran congregation, Bechtelsville, Pa., and supplied it for twenty-three years. In 1896 he organized Grace Lutheran congregation of Pottstown, Pa., which, with the New Hanover Congregation forms the present pastorate.

(1) Rev. Andreas Rudman.



It is now proposed to add sketches of the lives of a number of men whose relation to this congregation is somewhat in doubt. That some of them acted as pastor, or as supply, or substitute, cannot be questioned. Some of them may have been ordained ministers. The position of others cannot be decided. It is also a matter of grave doubt whether some of them ever sustained any closer relation than that of a neighboring pastor, or a member of synod coming in to fill a few appointments, or on a special occasion administering the Lord's Supper, when the congregation was without a regular pastor.

The first of these men is Andrew Rudman, a Swede.

He certainly visited this section, and almost as certainly held services here occasionally. For why should the Falckners try to become acquainted with the Swedish language, and why should Rudman try to become acquainted with the German, if theirs was only a casual meeting? But if they were coöperating in trying to found and build up a congregation, and if the Falckners attended Rudman's services at Molatton, less than ten miles distant, so that the people might understand that they were laboring for one and the same church, and for the establishment of the same faith, the matter becomes quite plain. We are therefore clearly of the opinion that Rudman visited these people occasionally and used all his influence as a pastor to bring them together into a German congregation, while the Falckners exerted their influence for him among the Swedes.

Rev. Andrew Rudman was the first Swedish pastor, as far as known, at Molatton. He was one of the three—Rudman, Bjorck and Sandel—who ordained Justus Falckner in the Wicaco (Gloria Dei) Church, Philadelphia, 1703, the latter then going to New York to become pastor there. Falckner was sent as a substitute for Rudman, who had himself served New York and Albany several years, from 1702 to 1704, or possibly a little longer.

As early as 1701 Rudman and others had been authorized to take up ten thousand acres of land, virtually the whole of Amity Township. He was a native of Gestricia in Noorland. He was not very vigorous physically, in fact was almost an invalid. He was sent over with Erik Bjorck (Bjoerk) and Jonas Auren. They reached Philadelphia in the summer of 1697, having landed in the south and come north overland, via Maryland.

He was the provost or superintendent. He visited

Molatton several times a year, during the earlier years, but later he sent his assistant to look after the congregation there. This congregation was also known as Manatawny or Manathanim. Rudman was one of the four Swedish pastors who warned the congregation at Hackensack against the acceptance of von Dieren. He is also credited with the founding of the Lutheran congregation at Lunenberg, now Athens, New York.

Advancement had been promised him in his native country and he had received permission to return to Sweden, but after leaving Wicaco he tarried some time in New York. He then returned to Pennsylvania, took charge of an Episcopal congregation at Oxford and served it, together with a congregation in Philadelphia, until his death, September 17, 1708.

(2) Rev. Andreas Sandell.



Rev. Sandell is one of the men concerning whose relation to this congregation there is no very definite information. About the only thing that is positively known is that he visited the place and found a congregation there, in charge of Rev. Daniel Falckner, in 1704. He speaks of the matter in such a way that we might readily come to the conclusion that the congregation had existed for some time.

While there is no positive information to that effect, all the circumstances seem to indicate that he looked after the affairs of the congregation from the time of Rev. Daniel Falckner's removal to New Jersey until the time when Rev. Gerhard Henckel became the pastor here.

His parish, Molatton, was not more than ten miles distant, and there was such a friendly feeling and relation between these people, the Germans at New Hanover and their Swedish neighbors, that we should naturally expect that if the former were without a regular pastor the latter would interest themselves in their behalf, just as in later years, when the Swedes were without regular pastors, the Germans interested themselves in their behalf. We know that Revs. Hesselius and Gabriel Falk did so, and we think it would be a safe conclusion to suppose that Rev. Sandell had done the same.

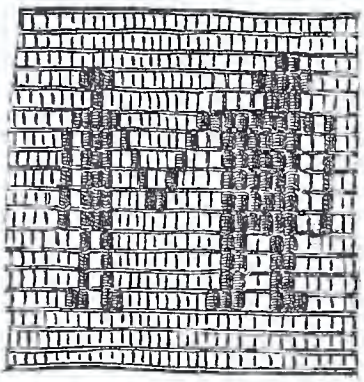
Rev. Andrew Sandell was the immediate successor of Rev. Rudman as pastor and superintendent of the Swedish Churches. We are told that, " he entered upon his duties March 29, 1702, was very active and energetic and brought about a more stable organization of the congregation." June 25, 1719, he set out upon his return to Sweden.

At first he was Rev. Rudman's assistant, and then he became his successor as superintendent. During his pastorate at Wicaco he also looked after the spiritual interests of the congregation at Molatton, which seems to have been treated as a mission or chapel of the parent church. Apparently he also cared for New Hanover during this time.

He would seem to have had the care of Wicaco, Molatton, Neshiminy and other points from 1702 to 1719. Apparently, however, the up country churches had to be satisfied with such limited services as he could give them.

If there is an account of his position and activities subsequent to his return to Sweden, we have failed to find it anywhere.

(3) Rev. John Caspar Stoever, the Elder.



There are only a few things concerning the first five years of this man's residence in America that are clearly established. The first is that he arrived at Philadelphia in the ship "Goodwill," September 11, 1728. He had entered his own name as *missionaire* (missionary), and that of his son as *Theol. Stud.*, a theological student.

The next is that he almost certainly settled somewhere in Pennsylvania and remained there until he was called to be the pastor of a German congregation in Virginia.

The Halle Reports imply, although not stating so explicitly, that the younger Stoever at once made his home at the Conestoga, near New Holland. Is it not natural to conclude that when a father and a son, the son being still in his minority, settled in a particular place, it was the father who settled there? We therefore think it should be plain to everyone that the John Casper Stoever that settled there at that time was the *"Missionnaire"* and not the *Stud. Theol.* Possibly we might be met with the objection that he performed so many baptisms from 1727 on. But by whom were they performed, by the boy of nineteen to twenty years of age, or by the ordained minister? Where is the evidence that these early baptisms, or any of those occurring the first five years of their stay, were performed by the younger man?

While it may be true that the younger John Caspar Stoever was not overstrict in the observance of church reg-

ulations, still it would be a very bold thing to assert that he travelled all through the country, baptizing without license and without being ordained, for almost five years.

It seems to be far more natural to suppose that most of these early baptisms, if not all of them, were performed by the elder Stoever, as he was an ordained minister. The younger man would hardly have undertaken it. But the fact stated by Dr. Schmauk, that their handwriting is so nearly alike as not to be readily distinguishable, would give the color of reasonable probability to this opinion.[1] Over and above all this, the statement of the younger Stoever in a number of his records, fairly implies that some of the entries may not have been his own acts. Some of the baptisms, as shown by the records, were performed on the ocean. Now a boy or young man a little over twenty years of age would almost certainly not perform them while his own father, an ordained minister at that, was present to perform the office. Should the question be raised as to why the elder Stoever did not take all these records along, it would seem to be a sufficient answer to say: they belonged to these congregations, and it would have been worse than useless to carry them to Virginia. More than this, the son became the father's successor in this field. It is plainly implied in the statements of the Halle Reports, and the statement seems to be correct, that steps looking to the organization of congregations here were taken before the younger man married and settled here.

We are very much inclined to think that when the

[1] Since this was written the original German will of the elder Stoever has been examined very carefully and there is certainly a very striking resemblance in the handwriting, especially in the formation of pp. final s and final e, which are altogether unique in both cases.

younger Stoever was ordained, it was more with a view to being in a position to build up a charge for himself in this section than to supply the congregations served by Rev. John Christian Schulze. A supposition of this kind certainly would explain fairly well the difficulty occasioned by the fact that there is so little evidence that the younger John Casper Stoever acted as the regular pastor of these congregations, New Hanover, Trappe, Germantown and Philadelphia for any length of time. In addition to all this there is the added fact that in a few months—almost certainly not more than three—after his ordination, and apparently very shortly after his father's removal to Virginia, he took up his residence where his father has had his home.

In a note on John Caspar Stoever, Sr., found among documents in possession of the late Dr. F. J. F. Schantz, there is a sketch of his life by a certain A. G. Grinnan. In that it is stated that J. C. Stoever, of Virginia, was twice married and had issue by both wives. According to the son's statement his mother's first name was Gertrude. According to Mr. Grinnan's statement the second wife's given name was Mary Magdalene. According to the same authority his estate was divided among five children, John Caspar Stoever, pastor of Lutheran churches in Pennsylvania, Elizabeth, Philip Stoever, — Stoever and Mary Magdalene. The will is among the court records at Philadelphia, and a copy is filed at Charlotteville, Va.

Mr. Grinnan also describes Rev. Stoever's collecting tour in Germany, with its varied experiences. He also claims for him that he was an accomplished linguist. During his collecting trip, at Dantzig he met Rev. Klugh, who afterwards became his successor as pastor in Virginia.

But the man took sick on the ocean on his return trip from London to Virginia. He had secured a " number of valuable donations for his church, *e. g.*, 300 panes of cut glass,[1] 300 pounds of putty," etc. He advised his son living in Pennsylvania,

> To write to the minister of Prince Darmstadt's Court to send a new minister over, and to do his best to keep up other correspondence spiritual and temporal in Germany, that they may send over other collection money, which was to be expected from friends in the old country.
>
> Rev. Stoever desired his son to send for three of the church wardens of the Lutheran Church to come to his home in Pennsylvania, at Conestoga, and to keep Michael Schmidt there, until they came, and with his aid to divide properly all money, books, goods and plate . . . to the satisfaction of the wardens.

It seems a sum was left over, which began the endowment of the church. It almost seems as if the man had also made collections for the benefit of his son's churches in Pennsylvania.

We have introduced many of these matters not so much because they belong directly to the history of this congregation, as to indicate that much information which has not been used is available in regard to both of these men. This information would throw much light on the history of those early days. But we have introduced enough to show that the records at Philadelphia plainly prove that the two Stoevers were father and son, and that their names are so entered upon the public documents. The facts also seem to indicate that there is not only a possibility, but a strong probability that the elder Stoever first took up his abode at Conestoga, his son—a minor, re-

[1] The will says 100.

siding with him. They also seem to show that there is at least a fair probability that the younger Stoever was ordained with the consent, if not at the request of his father, to be his successor in that field, in view of the father's change of residence. Last of all, the statements and facts known would indicate that as soon as the father had vacated the field the son moved in and occupied it, taking his place and continuing the work which the father had commenced. It looks very much as if many, if not nearly all, the baptisms performed prior to 1733, were those of the father and not those of the son. Possibly the discovery of additional facts may some day throw more light on the subject.

If allowed to construct an itinerary and " cursum Vitæ " of the two Stoevers, we would present the following: During the winter of 1727–8, or, more probably, in the following spring, Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Sr., with his family, including his oldest son, the father's namesake, who was now twenty years of age and a student of theology, set out for America. September 11, 1728, they landed at Philadelphia. The father, taking his entire family with him, settled at Conestoga, near New Holland. Having come to this country with the evident purpose of preaching the gospel, and building up congregations, he preached and performed ministerial acts wherever opportunity offered, at the Trappe, at Philadelphia, at New Hanover, at Moselem, at Oley Hills, Dorm (Durham) Furnace and various other points, extending through Maryland into Virginia. He also endeavored to gather and organize Lutheran congregations in the more sparsely settled sections in the interior, where he made his home, at New Holland, Lancaster, Muddy Creek, Little Tulpehocken, Hill and other points.

While the father was thus engaged, the son still pursued his studies and probably rendered his father whatever assistance he could as a student. The son applied to the Swedes for ordination, but for some reason or other, possibly because he was not a university student, and possibly because he had only his father's recommendation, they seemed to doubt his fitness. He also applied to Rev. Daniel Falckner, who likewise declined to ordain him. We can readily see reasons other than a question as to personal fitness or capacity for this refusal.

But now circumstances became different. Rev. John Caspar Stoever, the father, receives a call to Virginia, and this whole territory will be without the services of a German pastor. Rev. John Christian Schultze is about to go to Europe to collect funds for his congregations, and also to interest the German people in their brethren in the faith living in this country. The whole German population will then be without the services of a Lutheran minister. That state of things could not and would not be satisfactory. The two men conclude that the remedy lies in the ordination of this young man who is now twenty-five years of age, and supposed to be able to take care of himself and to look after the interests of the church. Primarily he was to be the pastor of Muddy Creek, New Holland, Lancaster, Hill, Tulpehocken, etc., But being the only ordained German minister in Pennsylvania he was to look after and care for the churches which Schultze left without any pastor and which the elder Stoever had evidently served before. That he did visit and look after these churches as often as circumstances would permit, is, we think, not questioned. That he did not reside among them is also known; for soon after his ordination, he re-

moved to the more distant field and had his home there until his removal to Lebanon about 1760.

As to the time, place and circumstances of his ordination we need not say much. He himself tells us that it occurred April 8, 1733, about the time his father left for Virginia. The place he does not mention, but he does say that his marriage took place in connection with the ordination service. Now what would be more natural than that the son should be ordained and married in the father's presence at or near his home? And there is really no ground for any other supposition than the statement of the bitterly partisan missive called the "Confusion von Tulpehocken," which seems to have been issued with the sole purpose of maligning Stoever's character.

Muddy Creek is almost certainly the oldest of all those churches, and unless we are greatly mistaken it was the principal congregation at the time. It was here that Schultze baptized children during April, 1733. Would Schultze have come all that distance less than a week before their own pastor was ordained? What business had he to do it after that?

The son now settled at Conestoga: according to all the evidence the very place the father had occupied. The father spent five years with his congregation in Virginia. Then he set out on his collecting tour to Europe, whence he never returned to his people. After his ordination the young man undoubtedly visited his father a number of times in his far distant home. This is shown by the record of baptisms performed at Monocacy, Opequan and points further south. He evidently also made a number of trips in that direction after his father's death in 1738. The remainder of their history, especially that of the younger man, is elsewhere given. It might further

be added that the will of John Caspar Stoever of Virginia, of which we append a copy in a note, appointing his "beloved son John Caspar Stoever of Conestoga" his executor, also declares that he expected his son to succeed him as pastor of the church in Virginia. Why this did not happen is not recorded.[1]

[1] COPY OF THE WILL OF JOHN CASPAR STOEVER, dec'd.

In the Name of the Holy Trinity, Amen.

Since the great God hath determined an end for all mankind, although the manner and hour thereof by none is foreknown, yet he sendeth sometimes messengers of sickness, by whom he calls us to consider his saying: Set thine house in order for thou shalt dye (die); which I also have experienced in (on) my sea voyage from England to Pennsylvania, and thence to Virginia. I have so (to) set in order two great (important) House affairs, both concerning the House of God (the affairs of the House of God, as well) as my own family. I will therefore begin on (at) the chiefest as the House of the Lord (at the House of the Lord as the chief). The articles of agreement (contract) with my congregation, and the certificate from the Governor to his Brittanic Majesty of Williamsburg (the certificate of the Governor of Williamsburg to his Brittanic Majesty), to (do) testify of (on) whom I depend, and what I and my companions after the finishing of the collections on such long and very dangerous journeys for our faithful sincerity should enjoy. (The German says: "and what I, after having finished the collections, and goods presented, shall enjoy (or receive) for the faithfulness and uprightness in this great (long) and most dangerous journey.) Michael Holdt hath truly accompanied (did indeed accompany) us to Danzig, but what wicked knavery he hath raised (commenced) there against us, and what damage in our collecting affairs (by the ministry) in London on his return there he has caused cannot be restituted to this congregation with 400 pistoles. (The German says: that Mr. Holdt in going back to London damaged their collections to an extent which could not be replaced or requited to the congregations by 400 pistoles.) Yea how through him and his wicked mouth, that blessed institution when a (well) learned man Master George Samuel Klugh by the heartbending (directing) grace of God, hath fully resolved, and in Elbingen as a (the) second minister (pastor) to his (this) congregation the calling (call) accepted, and further in Danzig confirmation received for whose maintenance in his journey from thence to London we have paid 400 Elbingen or 200 Dutch Florins according to the currency in the empire and for reason of the many recommendations from a great many

(4) Rev. Lucas Rauss.



This man was one of the assistants of Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg, or a substitute, as Dr. Mühlenberg sometimes denominated those men. As this sketch will show his was a very checkered career.

He was born October 18, 1724, near Cronstadt, Siebenbürgen. His father and his grandfather both were ministers. The latter attained the age of ninety, and being blind, obtained his education by hearing others read. His grandfather was also named Lucas.

---

high Lords, both spiritual and temporal, as from other great merchants, our full and abundant confidence was further confirmed, that the great God would prosper our collections so far, that constantly two ministers without the least charge to the congregation could (have) been maintained and, likewise, a church and other unto the worship of God necessary buildings would (have) been erected. This mentioned is not said with the least intent (that), we either have (we or) Michael Schmidt would draw that part or share due to Michael Holdt (wh. was Michl Holdt's), during the time he has been with us to our use: but we find it requisite in our conscience to consider it in the Lord, whether not such ought to be restored to the congregation as to whom chiefly it is a great detriment, of his mischiefs (tricks) acted to the great loss of the congregation can issue an oath to be assured by Michael Schmidt, a man of a good conscience, and when I this should confirm with my death, I hope credit will be given to my words as also to the correspondency held with Master Ziegenhagen. Now unto *my well beloved son John Caspar Stoever, Minister of Conestoken,* unto thee and Michael Schmidt do I give full power to do thy earnest endeavor for the estate of this church, and especially the well ordering of Divine Service with all thine (thy) conscience, so as we have begun it in the Lord and if these (this) beloved congregation would call thee for their minister, in my place, thou oughtest to accept of it, in case thine conscience be not hurted thereby: therefore as soon as thou hearest anything of a (from this) Michael Schmidt, go to Philadelphia, and assist him as good as possibly to bring unto thine house him and his and mine goods, and two other families going along to Virginia: this done send directly an ex-

His mother, Justina, was a minister's daughter. The father died when Lucas was about ten years old. His maternal grandfather suffered greatly during the Hungarian dynastic struggles. Lucas was sent to school when only three years old. Afterwards he attended the gymnasium at Cronstadt. In 1743 it had been agreed upon that he should attend the university at Halle, but instead of that he was sent to the gymnasium at Presburg. There he heard much about the Pietists, frequently denunciatory. Apparently of an unstable disposition, and infected by the martial spirit of the times, after wandering around, he

press messenger for the other (three) remaining church wardens (deacons) by (of) the congregation, desiring them by way of a letter to go (come) speedily for to hear the General Letters of Attorney, which thee has received, likewise the account of mine and Michael Schmidt's concerning the whole congregation according to the memorials (statements) set down in the congregation books, as also in other letters not inserted into the collection books, and also especially in a small Hambourger Alminack wherein I have set down many great and small sums in the Latin tongue, belonging to the sums received. Then make in the presence of the church-wardens according to the agreement the portions belonging both to the congregation, to me, also to Michael Schmidt, and let everyone of the church-wardens have two shillings Virginia currency per diem out of the church portion. Thou canst also certify the whole congregation in Virginia, that if they would elect some members to see the collect affairs settled, they might have liberty though without charges to the congregation. Send also letters along to my wife and children, because thou hast likewise full orders, what thee shouldst distribute for a patrimony to herself and to all my children that they may come together with the church-wardens. There is in ready money four sealed packets, each of it containing 200 Pistoles, amounts to eight hundred pistoles,—when therefore the contingent of the congregation is accounted, then ought that, what I and Michael Schmidt have laid out for the congregation, unto us be restituted: It is further to consider that from the for the congregation collected books, as likewise from a silver cup and small plate thereon we ought to have our share also; I did send from Hambourg unto John Henning Carstens of London a great chest full of books, therein was contained volumes of Luther's Works written in Wittenberg, one volume more I bought to it, but the last volume I could not get to

went to Perth. Finding no way of supporting himself there, he was kindly cared for by a casual friend. He finally reached the University of Jena, where he spent two years, his family aiding him. Then he went to Nordhausen and had his usual experience—out of funds and without friends. He then found his way to Amsterdam, but was coldly received. Thence he went to Rotterdam, faring no better. Finally he made his way to America, arriving in the fall of 1749. Here Rev. Brunnholtz found him and kindly made arrangements for the payment of his passage, fifteen pounds. The captain had threatened to

---

buy. A great many books was in it for the congregation, for my use was in it Speneri consilia in three volumes, many new books unbound as to wit, Paffy (Paff's?) great (large) Bible, an Hebrew Dictionary, Buddai (Buddai's) Moralia, Dutch, Michaeli's Hebrew Grammar, Longy (Long's) Greece (Greek) and Latin Grammar, and others more unbound in the chest I paid for. But she (it) had the misfortune to be in a shipwrecking vessel. But I received from the above mentioned John Henning advice, that the chest by the grace of God was saved, but should (would) be sold in a short time, then he would buy her again for me, which he has done with about 36 shillings Sterling money.—the chest now is in London and you ought therefore to send immediately by letters to the above John Henning desiring him, that by the first opportunity he would be pleased to send the chest over to thee with the offering that he who did bring the chest, should of his money laid out, have gratefully restituted. The other books belonging to the congregation are all packed up in Michael Schmidt's chest. We also got a great many more books or gifts from the booksellers in Leipzig and Strasburg, but since they was of no service to the congregation we have (ex) changed them with a bookseller in Frankfort for 200 Frankforten hand books, I and Michael Schmidt got bound for the congregation. The others which we have got at Strasburg which (we) have (ex) changed in Darmstadt for song books with great (large) letters for the benefit of the congregation from these ought to be restored us in the first place, what we have laid out for them, and secondly, we ought to have one portion on it likewise where we have endeavored to get advance to preserve currency—as I have marked it in the congregation books by the conclusion of the Hamburger and Lubecker Account: and it is also no more but reasonable that where we was obliged to give advance we also should have it repaid, and these again as soon as we

take him to the West Indies and sell him into slavery to reimburse himself. Rev. Brunnholtz took charge of him agreeing to furnish board and clothing. In return he was to assist in teaching and preaching. Brunnholtz testifies that he was gifted as a preacher, well versed in the classics and in philosophy. He filled the position of assistant to Brunnholtz and Mühlenberg for a short time. Then as a test, they sent him to take charge of Rev. Hartwig's field near Albany, New York.

He seems to have tired of this very soon and returned to Pennsylvania. They then decided that the only thing

---

came to Leipzig and down to Lawenbourg until the end of the congregation, where the advance did amount (to) five p. cent.

Lastly have I and Michael Schmidt bought in Plymouth a hundred pieces of cut window glass, packed in six chests with three hundred pounds of putty, for to fasten the glass in the wooden frames, and have paid for it according to the writings the sum of 25 pounds and 10 shillings Sterling, which sum as likewise ought to be returned by the congregation. What more is necessary to know in this affair confer with Michael Schmidt and the writings, which together can give you light in (regard to) all these things: Call for assistance hereto unto God the Giver of Wisdom and understanding with a pure heart, that he might (may) plentifully fill thine heart with heavenly wisdom when in such manner the whole account is settled. Then cause a writing to be made by the necessary magistrate or clerk of court of Evidence, that it may appear before all the world and then give every one his Portion belonging to him. Further observe as much (as) lies in thine power this congregation her preservation and her true rest. Write on her behalf unto Master Fresenium, the minister of Prince Darmstat's court and desire him to send in case of necessity a new minister over here and do thine best to uphold correspondency with spiritual and temporal in Germany that they may send over to thee the collection money which from there is yet to be expected: of him have I bought besides other books, Longens Light and Right, one part thereof faileth, write to him and he will assuredly send it to thee. Concerning the goods, which I and Michael Schmidt have bought, some of it belongs to me and to him; some other to him alone, but some and the most for me alone, Michael Schmidt as I hope will all truly and sincerely remember.

Finally there is these letters of Attorney my wife and children, and do

to be done was to ordain him—" they were constrained to ordain him "—but it is not stated in what the necessity consisted. He and Rev. Schrenk were ordained at the Trappe, November 5, 1752. In addition to the work of assisting Mühlenberg and Brunnholtz in preaching, he was given charge of the " Filial at Pikestown," about seventeen miles away, and of Colebrookdale, very evidently the Hill Church. He commenced the " Church Records " of this latter church. According to Schierenbeck, who gives Brunnholtz as his authority, his poverty must have been very great. He then bought himself a farm, but being too poor to stock it and having little

nominate thee herewith once more, that thou the gift I have herein to everyone bequeathed truly and faithfully distributest. Firstly as touching my beloved wife: it shall be given to her all what she has on cattles, horses, swine and all other living creatures, all household stuff, bedding, pewter, copper, iron, linen, in short (she) shall give nobody any account in the least of these things, notwithstanding with these conditions when she during my absence had behaved herself as an honest woman ought to have done, that she both my office and honor with her scandalous tongue hath not blamed or slandered and therewith great offence given.

In such like cases shall all from the greatest to the Smallest even unto the Clothes of her Body be snatched away from her; since she all from me derived, and shall be added to the Gift bequeathed by me unto the Children. All things then what I leave behind me, be it in money, Silver, Linen, Clothes, Beds, and other Sort of Goods what I have, shall be counted together in one Sum and shall among my beloved Children be equally divided and given unto them; but those out of Second Wedlock, shall receive nothing into their hands, until they have reached their requisite age. Thou My Dear Son shalt observe them heartily for their Education both in Christianity as their Livelihood from their money which thou hast in possession, if thee canst not turn it otherwise, give them the yearly Interest: Here hast thou my beloved Son the full Letters of Attorney and power, what I desire of thee: God grant thee Wisdom and Understanding and grace plentifully for Jesus Christ's sake and keep thine heart from all fraud and Falsehood Amen Amen.

That I this afore writing with good understanding and Christian Fatherly Love, from me hereunto subscribed, through the Schoolmaster

knowledge of farming, his prospects did not become brighter.

August 7, 1753, he married Anna Sophia Gemling, said to have been a very respectable servant (Redemptionist).

When Rev. Schaum failed to keep the congregation at York together, Rauss was recommended. At first he acquiesced in the arrangements, then he declined. Finally he went very unexpectedly and took charge of the congregation.

But now he turned against Mühlenberg and the synod, which he afterwards abandoned. May 19, 1761, he even brought formal charges against Rev. Mühlenberg. These being laid before synod and investigated, were found to be groundless.

In his defense Mühlenberg describes Rauss as being un-

John Ebegrt (Ebert) upon Sea in my Sickness is written with my own hand and acknowledged and with the following evidences for the Subscription is now Sealed: JOHN CASPAR STOEVER Minister of the Dutch Lutheran Church in Virginia. Michael Schmidt, William Missing, John Ebert.

I have examined the foregoing with the original In the Dutch Language—and I believe the same to be a true translation to the best of my knowledge as Witness my hand this 20th Day of March 1738—CHRISTIAN GRASSOLD.

Philadelphia March 20, 1738. The above named Christian Grassold upon his solemn confirmation according to Law did Declare that the foregoing is a true translation of the Original Will of John Caspar Stoever written in the Dutch Language, according to the best of his knowledge.

Coram PET. EVANS, Reg. Genl.

Thus endorsed on the Original, viz.: "Philada. The Twentieth March 1738 The last Will and Testament of John Caspar Stoever decd., was proved in due form of Law and Probate and Letters Testamentary were granted to John Caspar Stoever Sole Executor therein named being first legally Sworn well and truly to administer the said Deced. Estate."

Registered at Philadelphia in Will Book F, pages 96 and 126, etc.

Note.—This stiffly literal translation has been copied regardless of sense or construction.

stable, capricious, suspicious, not over truthful and, above all, lacking in sound discretion. In 1763 the congregation at York dismissed him. But his family remained connected with the congregation of which he was no longer the pastor. He still retained some of the country churches, and it is said practiced medicine during this time.

He died July 11, 1788, in his sixty-fourth year. He was survived by one son and two daughters. Both the parents and the other members of the family rest in the churchyard at York.



(5) Rev. Roeller.



The general impression seemed to be that this must have been Rev. J. G. Roeller, but that is a palpable mistake. This man was only licensed in 1799. The record of the confirmation of forty-eight persons May 17, 1787, shows conclusively that this was the act of Rev. Conrad Roeller. The communion administered at the same time must have been his act also.

It is altogether probable that he was neither regular pastor nor stated supply, but that Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg being quite feeble, Roeller as a neighboring pastor officiated for him.

The Halle Reports, Vol. II., p. 104, say of this man:

> Conrad Roeller, who had studied at Erlangen, brought excellent testimonials. After his arrival here, 1771, he at first assisted H. M. Mühlenberg in Philadelphia, then in connection with F. A. C. Mühlenberg served congregations in the vicinity of Lebanon. Finally he took charge of Old Goshenhoppen, Indianfield and Tohickon.

This was probably his field and from it he gave assistance to Mühlenberg.

In the first volume of the Halle Reports we are told he remained in this field to the end of his days. The statement that he served congregations in the vicinity of Lebanon is a mistake.[1]

[1] Rev. F. A. C. Muhlenberg in his diary states plainly that he was a simple visitor, taking the pastor's place to enable him to visit outside congregations.

(6) Timothy Kühl.

This man's name closes the list of those connected with the service of this congregation. From October 12, 1788 to February 1789, eighteen baptisms of children are accredited to him in the church's record. But it is impossible to say what the man really was, except that his name is not to be found in the Halle Reports and that the minutes of synod of 1788 make the following statement concerning him:

> Mr. Kühl, a *candidatus theologiæ* from Hamburg, handed to the ministerium a writing accompanied by two testimonials from the magistrate, his former pastor, Pastor Berkbahn, in which he petitioned for reception into the Ministerium. Many grave accusations, and especially that he had as a candidate administered communion here in the country, led the Ministerium to the decision for the present not to have anything to do with Mr. Kühl.

The most favorable opinion we could give concerning him would, therefore, be to suppose that he was a schoolmaster who was preparing for the ministry, and because of this fact, assumed the privilege of baptizing children and also administering the Lord's Supper. Time may possibly throw some light on the subject, but that is very doubtful. That he did claim to be pastor of the church is certain, for he so signs his name. If he was it was for a very brief period only.



CHAPTER VI.

The Church Building.



A PARTIAL description of the present church edifice, erected by the congregation, frequently spoken of as the third one, but in all probability the fourth, has been given in connection with the history of the organization of the congregation in Chapter II. We will therefore not repeat the details already given.

The substantial and permanent character of the building then erected is shown by the fact that the walls have weathered the storms of more than one hundred and forty years, and they will apparently be able to withstand those of several centuries more. It stands and will continue to stand as a monument of the substantial and stable

workmanship of the people who erected it. In all probability generations of the descendants of those worthy fathers will continue to meet and worship in it the God whom their father served, with equal fidelity.

The present church is a graystone building, with brownstone trimmings, 67 x 46 ft. The walls are very heavy, thirty inches and over in thickness. The stone of the walls is said to have been carted by teams from Chester County, six or seven miles distant. The zeal and industry of those devoted people must have been great. They were building for ages and centuries to come.

In the accounts already given it has been shown that the first church building was erected some time between 1694 and 1703, and was used until about 1721, when the congregation found it necessary to provide a better and more convenient place of worship, which was done between 1721 and 1727. This second church seems to have answered the purposes of the congregation until about 1741, when the erection of another church became necessary. Then in 1767–68 the present substantial edifice was erected.

But in one matter at least the second church building had an advantage. It was provided with a bell and seems also to have had an organ. Until about fifty years ago the present church was without a bell. At the time of the centennial celebration, Rev. L. Groh, D.D., the pastor, declared that the church bell, then for the first time invited worshipers to the house of God. We understand that a steeple and a bell were included in the improvements then made. But after all the statement was entirely too broad. For, unquestionably the former church, that erected 1741–47, had a bell. Here is the record which H. M. Mühlenberg himself made:

In the year 1748 the following members of this christian congregation in New Hanover Township purchased a bell and have had the same placed on the church for the common use of the Ev. Luth. congregation in their services, with the special proviso that the bell is to be rung for them and their descendants on the day of their marriage and on the day of their death, if they die as Christians. With this end in view the amounts contributed are recorded as follows: (then follows the list of names, headed by Mühlenberg and including Valentine Geiger, Adam Wartman, who was a member of the building committee, Mrs. Sprogel and many others).

The entire amount contributed was £29, 5s ($78.00). The above amount was duly received by the deacons, and settlement was made in the presence of the congregation, as the same may be seen in the Protocol.

This is attested by H. M. MÜHLENBERG, V. D. M.

Jan. 24, 1751.

The original reads thus:

Im Jahr 1748 haben folgende aufgezeichnete Gemeinsglieder in dem Amte Neu Hanover eine Glocke gekauft und selbige zum Gemein gottesdienst der Ev. Luth. Gemeine daselbst in die Kirche aufhaengen lassen, mit dem besonderen vorbehalt, dass ihnen und ihren Nachkommen die Glocke soll an den Hochzeits und Begraebnisstagen gelaeuted werden wenn sie eines christlichen Todes sterben. Zu dem Ende stehen die Namen und ausgelegten Gaben beschrieben wie folgt: Mühlenberg, Geiger, Wartman, Sprogel etc—Summe £29.5s. Obige Summe ist von den Vorstehern der Gemeine richtig empfangen und vor der Gemeine berechnet worden, wie in dem Kirchen Protocol zu finden und zu sehen ist—Solches bescheinigt

H. M. MÜHLENBERG V. D. M.

Den. 24 Jen. 1751.

This shows conclusively that the congregation purchased paid for and put in place a bell one hundred and twenty years before Dr. Groh referred to it and twenty years before the present church was erected.

But regulations governing the use of the bell were also made by the church council at a later period, some forty or fifty years before Rev. Groh made this statement. They hardly would have enacted a law governing its use or abuse by the organist of a neighboring church, if they had not had a bell. As there apparently seems to have been no bell there when the church was dedicated, we are inclined to think that it must have been put in place about the time a board floor was put into the building. There was a general overhauling of the entire building at that time, 1826. We are inclined to think that was the time when a bell was again introduced. Why or how it was removed, if it was really removed, we cannot say. But we are fully convinced that a Lutheran Church council would not have forbidden a neighboring Reformed organist and schoolmaster its use in an improper manner if there was no bell in existence.

The cornerstone of the present building was laid June 25, 1767. It was dedicated by the assembled Synod November 6, 1768. All the members, including the candidates, took part in the service; and as was then customary on such special occasions as the consecration of churches and the ordination of ministers, children were baptized by one of the visiting ministers. In this case the baptisms were performed by Rev. Klugh.

This church at first had but few arrangements for the comfort of worshipers, except benches or pews. It had a brick floor, and was without stoves. It is, therefore, not strange to find that F. A. C. Mühlenberg in his diary

tells us that the cold in some of the churches was almost unendurable. It does not require a very vivid imagination to conceive how icy the atmosphere must have been in a church like this, with stone walls from two to three feet in thickness, a brick floor, and no stoves.

The Minutes tell us that at a congregational meeting held May 29, 1765, the following were elected as overseers in the erection of the church building about to be undertaken. This is attested by H. M. Mühlenberg himself. They were Matthias Hollebach, Adam Wartman, Matthias Reichardt, Tobias Juerger. But when the work was actually undertaken two years later only Wartman and Reichert seem to have acted and Jacob Ebli seems to have been substituted for one or both of the others. A sandstone directly over the door bears the names of Adam Wartman, Jacob Ebli, Matthias Reichert als Bauhern A 1767. D. Another stone on the side of the building directly under the cornice gives us another fact of historic interest. It contains the name of Michael Stofflet, M.M., A.D. 1767. This shows that to him is due a great deal of the credit for the durability and substantiality of this present structure. For he not only understood his trade but evidently employed his powers here to advantage.

On March 9, 1811, at the annual congregational meeting the deacons were instructed to make two subscription lists, and collect money for two stoves. These were probably wood stoves, although the record does not say so. There seems to have been no opposition to their introduction, as there was in another one of our Colonial churches where some of the older women sat fanning themselves with their bonnets during the first service held in the church after the introduction of the stoves, although there was no fire there—another illustration of the power of imagination. These stoves seem to have remained in use until February, 1858, when others were purchased.

April 22, 1826, at a congregational meeting held in the schoolhouse for consultation in regard to improving the church building, it was *resolved:* "that the brick be taken out and a floor (of boards) he laid."

2. "That the windows be changed."

3. "That the church be painted, new doors put in, and all other necessary repairs be made." This might justly have been called a "remodelling of the church."

In 1867, at, or near the time of the centennial of the church, the question was raised whether the church should simply be refurnished, so as to be just as it was forty years before, or whether the entire interior should be changed. It was then decided that the entire interior of the building should be remodelled, if sufficient funds could be secured by subscription. Frederick Brendlinger, Dr. Jacob Knipe and Elias Fegley were appointed a committee to prepare a draft of the work to be done. Milton H. Brendlinger, Stephen Fegley, Israel Erb and Nathan Drehs were appointed to see what amount could be raised. It was estimated that the cost of the work would be $2,700, without including the cost of a new bell. Special services were held at the reopening of the church, which are noted elsewhere.

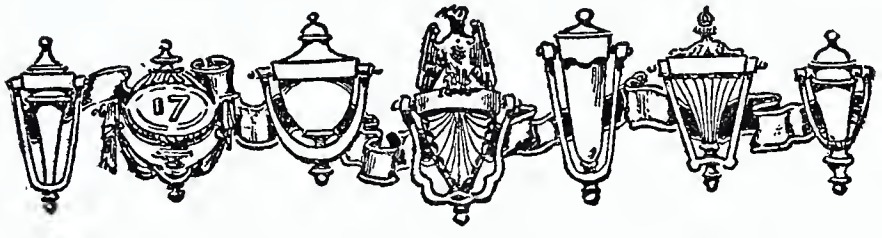
In 1885 the church was again repaired, the woodwork painted and the walls frescoed.

After nineteen years more, in 1904, it was again remodelled, this time possibly more thoroughly than before. The stoves were now removed and a heating plant substituted. Memorial windows of stained glass were put in together with a new pulpit and furniture. A new organ was likewise introduced, so that the church appeared in an altogether new garb.

The preceding year the congregation had celebrated its bicentennial, so that these improvements might justly be regarded as a thank offering to the Lord, for the prosperity, growth and advancement during two hundred years.

One peculiar feature of the records on hand is that very

little is said about the organ. Besides the agreement between Christian Dieffenbach and the Church Council of the Evangelical Lutheran congregation in New Hanover Township we find only a few references to it. A few times we are told how it may or may not be used. The agreement is dated June 28, 1800, and recites that it is an agreement between the president, trustees, elders and deacons of said congregation with Christian Dieffenbach of Bethel Township, Berks County, to build an organ for the congregation. It is to have ten stops and a foot-pedal and is to be built of the best material, with a walnut case. It is to be completed by August 1, 1801. The price is to be 230 pounds ($680), one hundred and fifteen pounds to be paid May 27, 1801, and the balance to be paid November 27, 1801 (the first half was to be paid on day of dedication). The contract is signed by the sixteen members of the council. The note is signed by Samuel Schoch, secretary. This organ appears to have remained in use a little over one hundred years. In 1905 a larger and more modern instrument was substituted for it.



CHAPTER VII.

The Church Council, and its Transactions.



THE record of these transactions may properly be introduced by this statement of H. M. Mühlenberg:

November 26, 1742, I, Henry Mühlenberg, minister of the Gospel and of the Augsburg Confession, arrived at this place, New Hanover. On the 27th I presented my call and my instructions which I had brought with me, from his Reverence the Court preacher Ziegenhagen, at London, to the deacons and elders. On the 28th I preached my Introductory sermon in this church before the congregation. After the sermon I also read my instructions in their presence.

It certainly is a matter of regret that, until May 29, 1765, a period of twenty-three years, no further records are to be found. Then we have the following:

Memorandum.

In the year 1765, May 29, a congregational meeting was held in the church at New Hanover, and the constitution contained in

this book was presented, accepted by the members and subscribed by them. The following leading men of the congregation were constituted Trustees: Andrew Kebner Sr., Michael Weichel, Adam Wartman, Michael Schlanecker, George Beck, Mathias Hollebach, Henry Krebs, George Burkhard.

After that, for the first time, six vestrymen from among eighteen nominated, were elected, viz., Matthias Reichard, Bernhard Gilbert, Moses Binder, Ludwig Pickel, George Schweinhart and Valentine Stichter.

Two new deacons were also elected, viz, Adam Kurtz and Ludwig Hering. Finally the congregation also elected Matthias Hollebach, Adam Wartman, Matthias Reichard and Tobias Juerger, as the overseers in the erection of the proposed new church building. Henry Mühlenberg attests this on the day and year above named.

We herewith give an abstract of this constitution. Matters of detail are given only in summary.

We the undersigned,—the regularly called Pastors, as well as the Trustees, Elders and Deacons elect, and the communicant members of the United Evangelical Lutheran congregations in New Hanover and New Providence Townships, in the county of Philadelphia, following the example of our United Evangelical brethren in the faith, in the city of Philadelphia, belonging to St. Michael's, and associated with us, obligate ourselves to the following constitution for (the government) of the church and congregation, under penalty of the loss of all share and claim (to it) in case any one should deliberately act contrary to it.

Chapter I.

Of the Pastors.

§ 1.

It is the duty of the regular Preachers, or Pastors of our United Congregations, publicly, purely, concisely, plainly and in an edi-

fying manner, to preach the word of God, in accordance with the foundation of the apostles and prophets, and the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, at the usual times of service on Sunday and on Festival days, as well as at funerals, and upon other solemn occasions; they are also allowed to hold meetings for devotion, exhortation and prayer on week-days, or during the evening, if found necessary, or if their strength and time permit, in the church, or in the school (houses); that according to the intent of Christ, they spread the Word abroad freely throughout the congregation, for its unending benefit: that they point out the way to true penitence and set forth the power of Godliness.

§ 2.

The regular ministers, or pastors, shall also administer the Holy Sacraments, viz., Baptism and the Lord's Supper,—especially the Holy Supper to those members who desire it, and at least according to external tests are fit, worthy and prepared to partake of it. But they are at liberty, conscientiously, not as moved by sinful impulses, but according to the principles of the word of God to exclude such as transgress openly and according to well established testimony live in gross wickedness, sinning against the word of Christ, from the Lord's Supper and sponsorship in baptism, until they give evidence of amendment of life.

§ 3.

They are not to refuse to visit the sick, when they are notified, or it is desired, as far as in them lies, so that they may instruct them in the word of God, lead them to repentance, edify them, comfort them by means of the Holy Supper, if they be found fit and worthy thus strengthening them and preparing them for a blessed end.

§ 4.

Especially are they to devote themselves most earnestly to the instruction of the young, both in the church and in the school, publicly and privately: *they are* to have the oversight of the

schools and of the teachers; they are to institute wholesome school regulations, and school examinations; *they are* continually to visit the schools, according to their ability,—to encourage the young, so that they may be wellgrounded in the word of God,—in our catechism and other books of instruction derived from it, so that their attention may be directed to the atonement of Christ, and that they may (be induced to) follow Him.

§ 5.

They shall have the right, whenever necessary and circumstances require, to call a meeting of the church council and publicly invite thereto, or cause it to be announced; also to attend the annual church-settlement, and all necessary regular meetings, having two votes as pastor. *They shall* see to it that all be done decently and in order, and in a christian manner, in the adoption of resolutions, at the election of elders and deacons, so that the congregation's interests be advanced, and (they are to see to it) that everything be entered upon the minutes.

§ 6.

They shall not absent themselves from the general assembly of the church, or Conference of Pastors and Elders, except in case of extreme necessity, but they are cheerfully to attend the same. They shall aid in serving any (congregation) that may be vacant among our united congregations on account of the decease, or removal, of its pastor, until the congregation again secures a regular pastor.

§ 7.

Provides that each pastor shall personally exercise his office and shall not allow an unauthorized person, not regularly examined and ordained, to fill his position. It prescribes how vacancies are to be supplied and filled.

§ 8.

Shows the course of procedure in case one of the original United Congregations, New Hanover, New Providence or Philadelphia should become vacant.

§ 9.

Gives the rule of procedure in the discipline of a pastor who should give offense either in his life or teaching.

§ 10.

The course of procedure in calling a new pastor.

§ 11.

The support to be given to a pastor so that he need not engage in secular pursuits.

§ 12.

In conducting the service the pastors are to follow the liturgy (adopted) provided.

Chapter II.

Treats of the External Arrangements of the Congregation.

§ 1.

Declares that the regular pastor, the trustees, the elders, the deacons and communicant members constitute the congregation, have the right to vote and control its affairs by a majority of votes.

§ 2.

Points out the fact that under its present arrangement and control the congregations have been prosperous, and therefore declares:

1. Those mentioned above as the regular trustees.

2. They and their successors shall control all the property.

3. In case of vacancy the congregation shall elect one out of those proposed.

4. Nothing referring to the buildings, or property of the church, or congregation, whether the church building itself, the school house, the burying ground, or the land, shall be undertaken without the consent of two-thirds of the trustees.

As the council consists of the regular pastor, the trustees, the

elders and the deacons, all must act conjointly. The erection of buildings etc., must have the endorsement of two-thirds of the contributing members, before any steps can be taken.

§ 4.

The congregations are to have wardens and vestrymen, *i. e.,* elders and deacons.

(*a*) Six elders in each congregation.

(*b*) The old council nominates three for each office to be filled. From the 18 names thus recorded six elders are elected. If any one refuses to serve he must pay a respectable amount to the poor fund and the next highest takes his place.

§ 5.

The term of service is three years for elders and trustees. They are reëligible, or may hold over by common consent.

§ 6.

Deacons are elected in the same manner—one selected out of three.

§ 7.

Gives duties of elders (ruling elders they are called) and are those usually given in the Liturgy.

§ 8.

Recites the usual duties of deacons.

§ 9.

Two thirds constitute a quorum.

§ 10.

Defines what are important matters,—the buying of land, erecting and repairing buildings, the election of Pastors or of school teachers, the selection of men to solicit funds, all these must be acted on by at least two-thirds of council upon public notice duly given.

§ 11.

No accusation against pastors, trustees, elders or deacons is to be entertained unless attested by 2 or 3 credible witnesses.

Chapter III.

Of members—their Rights and Duties.

§ 1.

1. Must be baptized. 2. Partake with us of the Lord's Supper. 3. Not live in open sin. 4. Not engage in a dishonorable calling. 5. Lead a godly life. 6. Contribute to the maintenance of the church. 7. Obey constitution and laws. 8. Conduct themselves properly towards pastor and other officers.

§ 2.

Those transgressing wilfully can have no share or portion or right to vote.

§ 3.

Discipline. 1. Admonition by the pastor. 2. Then in the presence of several elders. 3. Before the whole council.

§ 4.

If all this prove fruitless, they shall be excluded from Lord's Supper and sponsorship and voice in affairs. In case of amendment may be restored.

This is to remain in force in these United Congregations of New Hanover and New Providence until the Church council and congregation, or at least two-thirds of them with their approval thereof, deem it necessary to amend.

Subscribed at N. Hanover and New Providence, May 29, 1765.
Witnesses.
Henry Mühlenberg,
Jacob V. Buskerk,
Mich. Walter.

There are 108 other names, apparently all in the same hand-writing.

1766, January 7. Cassimer Missimer and Peter Lober were elected to the church council.

1767, January 19. Michael Schlonecker, Jr., and Jacob Kopp were elected deacons.

1768, January 19. Conrad Gilbert and Joh. Geo. Schweinhardt were elected deacons. Christian Acker was elected trustee instead of Andrew Kebner, deceased.

1769, January 9. Elders, Matthias Reichard, Ludwig Bickel, Valentine Stichter, Moses Bender, George Schweinhard, Casimer Missimer—Deacons, Bastian Reifschneider and Philip Jacob Schmidt.

1770, January 8. George Schlonecker and Matthias Fuchs elected deacons.

1771. Deacons, Ludwig Schidler and Michael Wittman. Trustees, George Beck, Geo. Burkhard, Matthias Hollebach, Christian Acker, Matthias Reichard, Ludwig Bickel and Geo. Schweinhard. Vestrymen, Valentine Stichter, Moses Bender, Cassimer Missimer, Bernhard Gilbert, Andrew Joerger and John Geo. Schweinhard.

1772, January 20. Deacons elected, Jacob Schmidt and Joh. Geo. Gilbert, Moses Bender was made trustee and Peter Lober elected elder in his stead.

N. B. The reëlection of elders was omitted because it was deemed advisable to retain those now in office as provided in the constitution. Teste, LEWIS VOIGT.

1773, January 6. Deacons elected: Christian Kurz and Jeremias Herpel.

1774. Deacons: Andrew Hornetter and Valentine Kurz.

1775. Deacons: Leonard Wiesener and Martin Sinzendorf.

1776. Deacons: Michael Krebs and Michael Acker.

1777. Deacons: Johannes Reichart and Matthias Wartman.

1778, January 6. General election of Church Council. Trustees: Peter Lober, Cassimer Missimer, Bernhard Gilbert, Joh. Geo. Schweinhard. Elders: Michael Schlonecker, Stephen Krumrein, Sebastion Reifschneider, Ludwig Schittler, Michael Wittman, Geo. Gilbert. Deacons: Henry Gilbert and Michael Kurz.

1779, January 6. Deacons, Peter Eigner and Ludwig Schick.

1780, January 17. Annual Settlement. Names of entire council as now constituted: Trustees—Geo. Burkhard, Ludwig Pickel, Geo. Schweinhard, Moses Binder, Peter Lober, Casimer Missimer, Bernhard Gilbert and Joh. Geo. Schweinhard. Elders—Michael Schlonecker, Stephen Krumrein, Sebastian Reifschneider, Ludwig Schittler, Michael Wittman and George Gilbert. Deacons—Peter Eigner, Ludwig Schick, Jacob Christman and Benjamin Merkle.

1781, March 16. Elders: Sebastian Reifschneider, Ludwig Schittler, Geo. Gilbert, Valentine Kurz, Michael Krebs and Matthias Wartman. Deacons: Jacob Binder and Adam Wartman. Memorandum: At this time (April 16) the Church Council appointed Sebastian Reifschneider, Michael Krebs, Benjamin Merkle and Adam Wartman *builders* of the parsonage. Attest: H. Mühlenberg, Sr.

1782. Deacons elected: Peter Reichard, Christian Stettler. Installed April 21.

On the same day the council and the congregation took the following action: Rev. Mühlenberg stated that he was becoming too feeble to render the necessary service and advised them to send delegates to the next synod convening at Lancaster, to apply for a pastor. Endorsed by all.

2. To the question whether the builders elected should

begin the work at this time, when no money can be collected or loaned, and whether the congregation would stand by the four men and indemnify them, the answer was *pauper ubique est.*

3. A test subscription was made to see what each one would subscribe. Some slipped away quietly, the remainder promised and subscribed about seventy pounds ($186.-66 2/3). The estimated cost is £300 (*i. e.,* $800.00). Attest: Mühlenberg, Sr.

1783. Trustee: Ludwig Schittler, elected, instead of Geo. Burkhard. Elder: Michael Kurtz. Deacons: Fredr. Vogel and Jacob Bickel.

1784, January 6. Deacons: Conrad Knetz and Geo. Schnell.

1785, January 6. Elders: John Reichard instead of Michael Krebs, who moved away. The rest were re-elected. Deacons: Paul Linsebiegler and Adam Krebs.

1788, February 3. 1 Trustee, 1 elder and 4 deacons elected. Sebastian Reifschneider, an elder, elected trustee; Michael Krebs elected elder in his stead. Deacons: Peter Schweyer, Adam Joerger, Wendel Renninger and Andrew Joerger—these were installed March 30 by Rev. Lehman.

1790, January 3. Trustees: John Reichert, Valentine Kurtz and Michael Kurtz elected. Elders: Frederic Vogel, Jacob Pickel and Leonard Weissner, elected. Deacons all continued in office.

1791, January 6. Deacons: Dewald Joerger and Martin Fritz elected; installed fourth Sunday after Epiphany by Rev. Weinland.

1792, January 6. Deacons: Joseph Brendlinger and Jacob Mecklein elected.

1793, January 7. Deacons: Michael Joerger and

Philip Reyher elected. Elders: Michael Krebs and Geo. Gilbert having died, Jacob Binder and Leonard Weissner were elected. *Postscript.* By instruction of the church council it is to be recorded that, December 8, 1793, Bernhard Gilbert, because of his conduct towards the pastor, is declared unworthy of his office by two thirds of the church Council. This was ratified by the congregation at three meetings. After the close of the service Matthias Wartman, formerly an elder, was elected trustee and Benjamin Merkley as elder in his stead.

1794, January 6. John Schlonecker and Benjamin Schneider were elected deacons.

January 20. At a meeting of the church council, two-thirds being present, it was *Resolved:*

1. That the congregation be incorporated.

2. That the election of deacons is not to be held at the usual time, viz., on Epiphany, but on the second Saturday of March, 1795, at which time there is also to be a general election for members of Church Council.

3. The deacons having presented their accounts, Messrs. Benjamin Schneider and John Schlonecker were requested to audit the accounts of the senior deacons, Philip Reyher and Michael Joerger, and report on the second Saturday of March.

March 14. The council and the congregation met in accordance with the provisions of the act of incorporation to elect a new church council, resulting as follows:

Trustees: Michael Kurtz and Valentine Kurtz, 1 year; Ludwig Bickel and Geo. Schweinhard, 2 years; John Reichert and Bastian Reifschneider, 3 years.

Elders: Benjamin Merkell and Dewald Joerger, 1 year; Friedr. Vogel and Matthias Wartman, 2 years; Jacob Binder and Harry Gilbert, 3 years.

Deacons: Benjamin Schneider and John Schlonecker, 1 year; John Bickel and Jacob Renninger, 2 years.

Attest: Joh. F. Weinland, *Pastor.*

1796, March 12. The trustees elected for one year were reëlected for three years. As Elders, Jacob Bickel and Christian Stedtler instead of Benj. Merkell and Fredr. Vogel, and the others continued. As Deacons: John Fuchs and John Merkel.

This is also attested by J. F. Weinland, pastor.

Thus far the oldest record, or protocol, has been followed. In another one these last records of 1795 and 1796 are repeated. An item not recorded in the first but placed in this latter is, that in addition to the trustees, elders and deacons as given above, Rev. Fr. Weinland was elected president, John Reichard, treasurer, and Benjamin Marckly, secretary.

June 26 (1796). Rev. Weinland, without having informed the congregation, publicly announced that he would resign at the close of his year (October 1, 1796) and advised them to endeavor to secure a pastor.

August 21. Public notice having been given, the corporation and the congregation *Resolved,* that Rev. Weinland be asked whether he had firmly resolved to leave the congregation. This was done. On the same day Rev. Weinland appeared before the congregation and declared again that he was determined to leave the congregation and again advised them to look for another pastor. At the same time another meeting of the corporation and the congregation on the twenty-ninth of August was agreed upon.

August 29. It was resolved that Sebastian Reifschneider and Theobald Joerger, as representatives of

this congregation, should consult with the Goshenhoppen congregation as to whether it would be advisable to have Rev. Geissenhainer serve both congregations. They met and consulted, but without any definite result.

October 9. Rev. Dalicker (Ref.) announced that on Thursday, the thirteenth, services would be held in the Lutheran church by Rev. Geissenhainer. The services were held, and at the close Rev. Geissenhainer requested the congregation to remain. Twelve members of the corporation (council) and a considerable number of the members were present. It was unanimously resolved that Rev. Geissenhainer be accepted as pastor for six years, beginning next April 1st, upon condition that his life and teaching conform to the word of God, and that he reside not more than six miles from the church. He was to receive 60 pounds per annum ($160), payable at the end of the year. The amount accruing between the date of his election and April 1 was to be paid at the latter date.

November 13. Rev. Geissenhainer preached his introductory sermon.

November 19. At a meeting of the corporation, publicly announced, thirteen members being present, Jacob Bickel was elected president, to serve till next election. Christian Stettler and Valentine Kurtz were elected a committee to arrange for the renting of the parsonage and farm, from November 26.

March 5, 1797. Henry Gilbert and Jacob Bickel were appointed to ask Rev. Weinland whether he would be willing to submit the difficulties between himself and the congregation to a committee of ministers, as had been proposed.

The election was held on the eleventh.

April 2. The Church Council resolved to adopt by-

laws. The president, John Reichert, Rev. Fredr. Geissenhainer and John Schlonecker, were appointed to draft them.

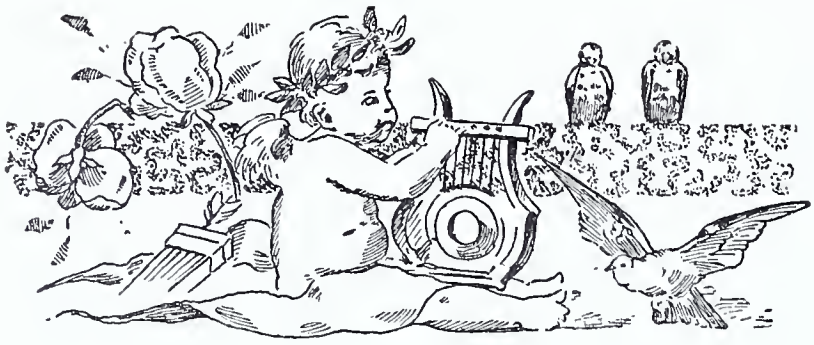
January 7, 1798. Daniel Schaeffer was elected schoolmaster by a majority of two votes.

December 9. Daniel Schaeffer, Adam Gilbert and Samuel Schoch were publicly examined as schoolmasters, in singing, reading, writing, etc. On the same day Rev. Geissenhainer announced that in two weeks an election for schoolmaster would be held, inviting all voting members to be present and to take part.

December 23. After service the election for schoolmaster was held. The result was 54 votes for Schoch, 20 for Gilbert and 10 for Schaeffer.

Benjamin Märckley, John Reichert and Jacob Bickel were appointed a committee to put up for rent the Lutheran parsonage the following January 1, at 2 P. M., for the term of one year.





CHAPTER VIII.

The Schoolmasters and Organists of the Church. Their Times of Service, and a Brief Sketch of the Sunday School.



WHEN and under what circumstances the first school house was erected, and who was the first school teacher to be employed by this congregation will probably always remain an open question. The Halle Reports tell of the existence of the school in 1743 and at once introduces us to John Frederic Vigera, who had charge of the school in 1744. But in giving this sketch of the schoolmasters and organists employed at various times during the history of the congregation, we will not cite in every instance the specific authorities, whether the Halle Reports, the record of the church, or other sources.

This man Vigera is the first of the New Hanover school masters brought to our notice. He had lived among the Salzburgers at Ebenezer, Georgia. He had come to that place in 1741 as a merchant, and whilst still a single man. He had the oversight of the orphans there. He came to Pennsylvania in 1743. He seems to have had charge of the school at New Hanover during 1744. From him it passed into the hands of J. Nicholas Kurtz, who remained in charge from the spring of 1745 to December, 1746. He was succeeded by J. Albert Weygandt.

Vigera probably went from here to the Trappe and then took charge of the school at Lancaster in 1748. April 19, 1749, he married Anna Stephens, also known by the name of Stephenson, a woman of Quaker descent, at the house of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg at New Providence. In 1750 he was employed as schoolmaster at Philadelphia. In 1752 he gave up that position and was succeeded by Rev. Heintzelman as teacher and organist. He seems to have been very successful as a teacher.

There may have been, and probably were, others before his time. All the indications are that there was a school connected with the congregation from its very beginning. It is to be regretted that H. M. Mühlenberg and his colaborers so seldom dropped hints in regard to the activities and labors of churches and schools existing before their time, except in those cases in which they were brought into conflict with them, while those who were acting independently did not seem to want any one to know what they were doing. The consequence is that the events which occurred before Mühlenberg's time and the occurrences outside his influence, among those who did not join in with him, have almost entirely passed out of view. As already stated Vigera was succeeded by

J. N. Kurtz, afterwards ordained to the ministry and stationed at Tulpehocken, York, etc.

He was succeeded by J. Albert Weygandt, already mentioned, by J. Wm. Kurtz and others, whose names have long since been forgotten. Some of them perchance may again be brought to notice, but probably the larger number have forever passed from men's recollection.

Another fact must not be overlooked, viz., that in those early years, nearly all the assistants, and the regular pastors even, up to the time of the sons of Mühlenberg, and possibly even after that, taught the school a part of the time. In fact, much of the proficiency of many of the pastors of that day arose from the fact that they were thoroughly trained as teachers. They knew how to teach, and their teaching bore rich fruit.

Another whose name has been handed down and who was held in high esteem was John Jacob Loeser. He was employed here in 1748, and probably even earlier. Mühlenberg speaks very highly of him. He appears to have been an immediate successor of J. N. Kurtz, and was employed here before Kurtz left. However, he always remained a teacher. He never entered the ministry. He not only taught the ordinary branches, but also acted as catechist. It is said of him that he could commit to memory an entire sermon in two days.

So far we have found no distinct data showing who were his immediate successors, except the ministers and helpers already mentioned. Being cotemporaneous with Kurtz, he and Kurtz were married about the same time. Loeser was married to Mary Eble, November 18, 1747, and Kurtz in December of the same year, to Elizabeth Seidel.

October 22, 1748, Loeser appeared at Lancaster as a candidate for the office of teacher and cantor. Accord-

ing to the testimony of Handschuh's diary he was set to work to show his fitness as a teacher. He seems to have spent the remainder of his days at Lancaster. We are told that he died there in 1793, aged sixty-nine years, six months and three days, after having spent forty-four years as a schoolmaster.

According to a statement of Dr. Ochsenford, Michael Walther was the schoolmaster in 1750 and 1751. Little is known of the man except the mere fact that Mühlenberg states, without giving a specific reason, that he could not be sent out to preach, or to read sermons.

Who his immediate successor was we have not been able to learn positively. Apparently it was Lucas Rauss. If so, he remained but a short time. Rauss apparently occupied the position during the latter part of 1749 and the beginning of 1750, but who had charge of the school from the time of his departure to Albany to the time of his return, about 1752 or 1753, we have not been able to ascertain. There is a possibility that J. Albert Weygant assisted him a part of the time, or was substituted for him. Rauss seems to have had charge of the school a part of the time after his return until his final location at York. Perhaps there had been some one to aid him in the work, as he actually officiated as pastor of the churches at Oley Hill, Pikeland and Tohickon during these latter years.

Undoubtedly William Kurtz was the schoolmaster, as well as the pastor's assistant and substitute from 1757 or 1758 to 1760.

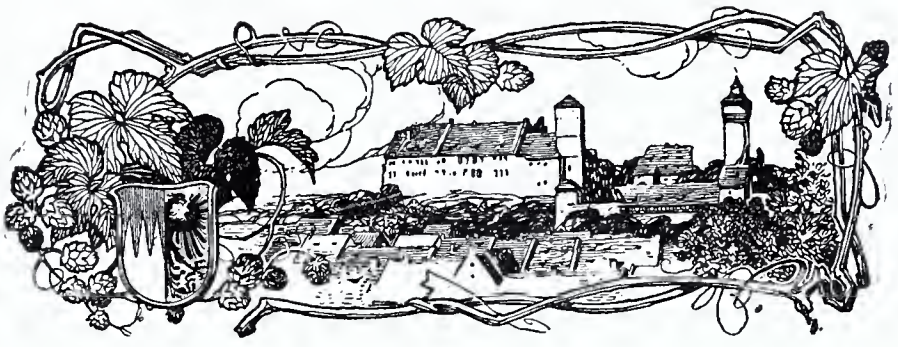
Whether Rev. Van Buskirk, Rev. Ludwig Voigt and the sons of Mühlenberg, during the time they officiated as the assistants of Mühlenberg, ever filled the office of schoolmaster, cannot be said, but it seems probable that

they did. That would fill up the time until about the time when Mr. Schaffner had charge of the school, in 1774. Unfortunately the older minutes throw no light on the subject. This unfortunately leaves a gap of about twenty years unaccounted for.

The later minutes beginning March, 1795, furnish some good clues as to the teachers employed between that time and 1867. These records show that January 17, 1798, Daniel Schaeffer was elected as school teacher for one year. Apparently he is the same man who subsequently entered the Lutheran ministry and for several years acted as pastor of Zion, Perry Township, St. Paul's, Windsor, and probably several other congregations in the vicinity of Hamburg, Berks County.

December 9, of the same year, there was a public examination of three candidates, Daniel Schaeffer, Adam Filbert and Samuel Schoch. At the election held four days later, December 13, Samuel Schoch was elected by fifty-four votes against thirty cast for the other two men. Mr. Schoch certainly retained charge of the school until 1804, and possibly at least a part of the time for nearly seven years more, for it does not appear that the name of Mr. Schmidt is recorded as teacher until 1811, when a resolution was adopted to the effect " that if our Schoolmaster, Mr. Schmidt, because of his sickliness and other causes could not perform his duty, the congregation would be satisfied if Mr. Schurig his son-in-law took charge of it."





CHAPTER IX.

Meetings of the Synod Held in this Church.



TRADITION tells us, that at first there was an agreement that the synod should meet alternately at Philadelphia and Lancaster, as the two congregations were considered of equal importance. While it is possible that there may have been such a tacit understanding, it is very doubtful whether any positive action to that effect was ever taken.

On the other hand, it is very evident that before long the synod met in some of the other united congregations.

At New Hanover the first meeting of the synod was held June 16–18, 1754. This was the seventh convention, only six years after its organization. At this time, in addition to the Swedish Provost Acrelius and Pastor Unander, there were thirteen pastors and delegates from

Pennsylvania, Maryland, New York and New Jersey, in attendance. Whether Rev. Gerock, of Lancaster, who was invited to be present at this meeting, is included in this number, is not quite certain. But as it is also stated that there were fourteen High German ministers there, and as Rev. Schertlein was likewise there, it would seem as if Gerock were counted with the ministers.

This convention deliberated concerning the "internal and external condition of the congregations," *as well as the hindrances in the way of a successful* prosecution of their work. There was also an account presented before the body concerning a certain M. Engelland, who tried to secure congregations among them, but there was no action taken in the matter.

The second synodical meeting at New Hanover was held November 6 and 7, 1768, in connection with the dedication of the present church edifice.

It may be of interest to note here that the first convention of the synod, held west of the Susquehanna, met at York in 1776, the year immediately preceding the third meeting at New Hanover, and that Rev. Goering, who figured so largely in the history of the church of that section, was ordained there.

The synod met at New Hanover for the third time, May 25, 1777. At this convention only nine ministers were present, viz., Revs. Schmidt, Kunze, Fr. Mühlenberg, Henry (E.) Mühlenberg, Goering, Lehman, Mueller, Schroeter and H. M. Mühlenberg, besides the president, Rev. J. N. Kurtz, who was so sick that he could not attend the sessions and could take no part in the services. He was however reëlected president. The next meeting was appointed for the first Sunday after Trinity, 1778, at New Hanover.

The synod however did not meet at the time appointed, but met about four months later, October 4–6 of the same year. Probably this place was selected again because the British were in full possession of Philadelphia at that time. Nineteen ministers, including three candidates for ordination, were in attendance. One of the latter, a Mr. Frantz, appears to have dropped out of sight altogether. The other two, Lehman and Schroeter, were duly ordained. In the afternoon of the second day, we are told, "they had some trouble with a man from Gernsheim, who had set up as a preacher." Could this possibly have been Adolph von Gerresheim, who figured in the churches of the Lykens and Pine Valleys, in the vicinity of Gratztown about that time? It is not known now who the man really was. Another matter which has often perplexed those looking up historical facts is clearly solved here. For we are told, "afterwards, they completed the ministerial constitution," showing that the first constitution of the ministerium, contained in the protocol, beginning 1781, was finally adopted in 1778 at New Hanover. This congregation therefore enjoys the distinction of having witnessed the adoption of the first ministerial (or synodical) constitution, adopted by the Lutheran Church in America—certainly a considerable distinction for a small country congregation. For not only was this the first German Lutheran congregation in America, but in its final and definite form its constitution was given here to the first Lutheran Synod in America, which was very appropriately called "The Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America."

June 19–22, 1791, the synod again met "in New Hanover Township, Montgomery Co." This time nineteen

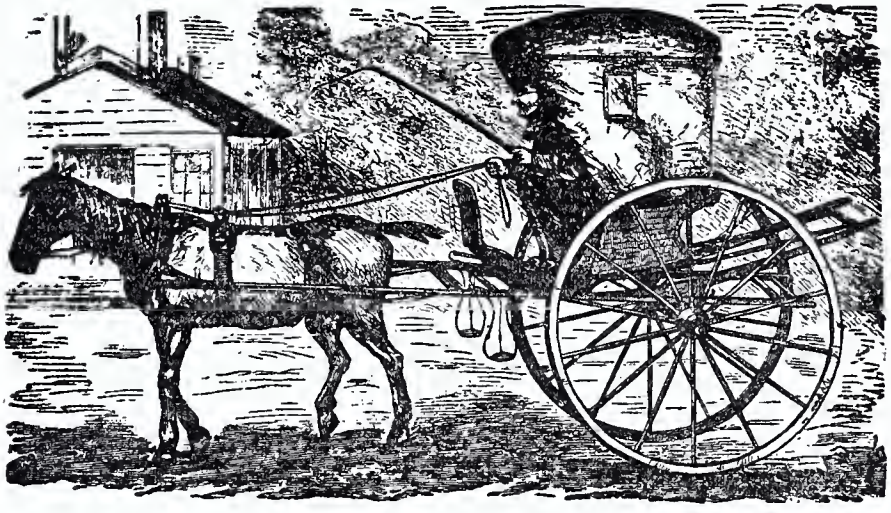
ministers were in attendance. Among them we find Rev. Krug, Frederic, Md.; Schroeter, Hanover, York Co.; Lütge, Shippensburg, and Zimmerman (Carpenter), from far-off Virginia. Rev. Weinland was the resident pastor. One of the transactions worthy of notice at this convention was the granting to Michael Billmyer, of Germantown, the right to publish the new hymn-book, a contract for which was drawn up and signed by all the members of the ministerium present.

At this meeting Rev. Caspar Dill received his first license. Rev. Lütge's license was renewed and one was granted to a Mr. Wickerman, who however seems to have been hereafter dropped from the roll. There was likewise the usual distribution of the proceeds of the Roedelsheim legacy.

The Philadelphia pastors were appointed a committee to have a seal for the ministerium prepared. The cost was to be met from the proceeds of the Roedelsheim legacy. Mt. Joy (now Elizabethtown) and White Oak desired a Mr. Bentz to be licensed. Instead of being licensed he was placed under the supervision of Rev. Mühlenberg, Lancaster, for further preparation. At this meeting Christian Espy, or Espig, also made application for a license. He was placed under the supervision of Revs. Weinland and Roeller. There were two other applicants—a Mr. Ahl, whom the ministerium rejected absolutely, and a Mr. Stock, whom they advised to keep on teaching some time longer. The licensed candidates, Jung and Zimmerman (Carpenter), were ordained at this meeting.

At this convention St. Michael's and Zion's of Philadelphia, memorialized the synod, asking that the lay delegates be " accorded a seat and vote in every meeting of the

ministerium." Synod decided to grant this right. Revs. Helmuth and Kunze were appointed a committee to prepare a plan for carrying out the measure and to report any needed amendments to the constitution, to put the proposed changes into effect. It might be justly claimed that this was one of the most important of the conventions held during the entire history of the synod, for it changed the whole form and constitution of the body to a free representative body of the entire church, instead of one composed of ministers only.





CHAPTER X.

Special Events. Dedications and Anniversaries.



NOT a great deal can be said concerning church dedications in the early days of the church in this country. The history of this church is not entirely exceptional in this respect. Possibly they had no cornerstone laying, and no dedication services for the first three churches. This would not be strange, for it repeatedly happened during the early days of some of the churches in this country that no cornerstones were laid and that there was no subsequent dedication of the building. What the real cause was of this state of things is difficult to determine. It may be that the scarcity of ministers to perform these functions had something to do with it, or it may have been indifference; or the



THE PFARRER'S BACH—A SCENE ON THE ROAD LEADING TO THE CHURCH.

desire to occupy the building, rather than consecration services, was uppermost in the minds of these early pioneers. Whatever the cause the fact remains, that numerous churches erected between 1775 and 1850, and possibly some of earlier date, were simply erected, then occupied and used by the congregations without further ceremony.

The erection of the present church building during the pastorate of Rev. Ludwig Voigt has a different story to relate. There had been a cornerstone laying in 1767, and the building, when completed, was formally consecrated in November, 1768, to the service of the Triune God, by the " Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America " called in special session for that purpose. The history of these services has already been given and need not be repeated in this connection.

In the year 1801 a new pipe organ was introduced and probably also consecrated. The agreement made in 1800 between the congregation and Christian Dieffenbach, organ-builder, expressly states that the first half of the payment for the organ shall be made when the organ is dedicated. There is however no record at hand of the date of dedication or of the services which may have been conducted.

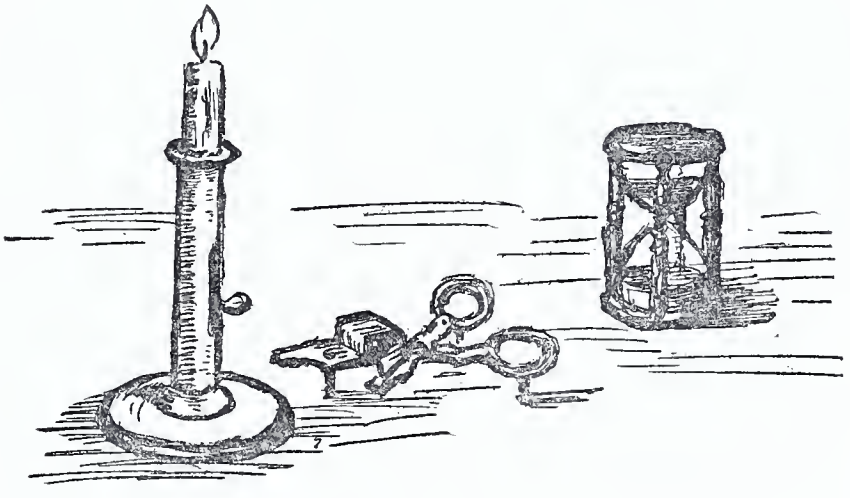
When the congregation took up the brick floor and substituted a wooden one, and renovated the entire church building in 1826, that would apparently have been a favorable opportunity for the celebration of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the congregation, as well as the sixtieth anniversary of the erection of the present church, but there is no account of any special services either of commemoration or of consecration.

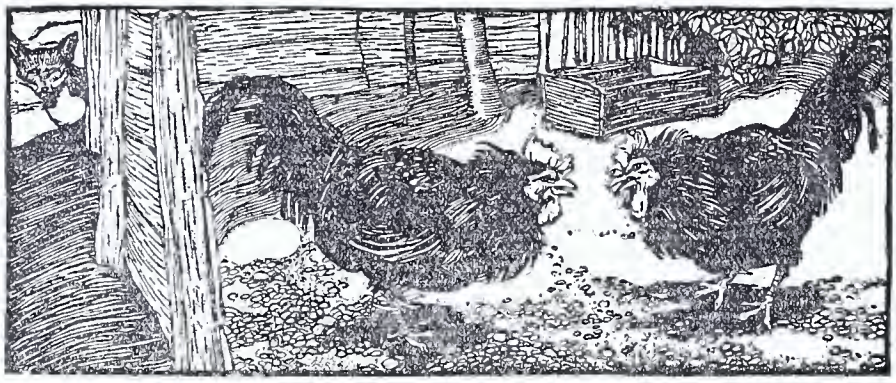
In 1867 the congregation determined again to repair

and renovate the church; this probably came as a thank offering unto the Lord in that he allowed the congregation to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone. That they intended the work of renovation to be thorough is shown by the fact that they resolved to put in new pews, windows, pulpit, doors, etc., at a cost of $3,000, besides labor voluntarily rendered. Before this renovation took place the congregation celebrated its centennial, which took place on May 11 and 12, 1867. Rev. B. W. Schmauk, of Lebanon, preached the centennial sermon. Rev. J. B. Rath, of Bethlehem, and Rev. Laitzle, of Pottstown, also preached sermons on that occasion, while Rev. George F. Miller, of Pottstown, and Rev. L. J. Mayer, pastor of the local Reformed church, assisted the pastor, Rev. L. Groh, in these services.

Perhaps the most important of all the anniversaries is "The Bi-centennial of the Lutheran Congregation in New Hanover," observed on the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth of November, 1903. This was the first bicentennial of any German Evangelical Lutheran congregation celebrated in this country—the first one of the kind in North America. The details of the program will not be reproduced here. One feature however deserves notice—the majority of those taking part in the services were sons of the congregation itself, or of its immediate neighbors—bearing the names of men prominent in the congregation, Kurtz, Fegley, Bertolet, Fox, etc. The president of the ministerium, Rev. F. J. F. Schantz, preached the first sermon. His position naturally implied that his sermon should be historic, and presented this congregation in its relation to the synod. In the evening of the same day the speakers were Rev. U. S. G. Bertolet, of Philadel-

phia, and Rev. I. B. Kurtz, of Pottstown. On the following day Rev. Prof. G. F. Spieker, D.D., professor in the Theological Seminary at Mt. Airy, preached in German at the morning service. In the afternoon the Rev. O. P. Smith, D.D., Rev. W. B. Fox and Julius F. Sachse, Litt.D., of Philadelphia, made appropriate and interesting addresses. The evening services, at which Rev. Prof. H. N. Fegley, D.D., and Rev. W. O. Fegley spoke, closed the celebration.





CHAPTER XI.

Historical Events.

1. Trials and Struggles of the Congregation.



MUCH might be written about the early struggles of this congregation, as well as concerning those of many other churches of the provincial period. It might however be truthfully said, that, perhaps as far as the mere struggle for existence was concerned, the people of this community were not required to deny themselves to the same extent as some others, nor yet in the same manner, *e. g.*, the people of the Schoharie Hills, in Heidelberg and Lynn Townships, in Lehigh County and Albany, Berks County. There, besides being harassed by the In-

dians, some dug caves to afford them temporary shelter or homes, and others occupied their large wagons as sleeping rooms and parlors, and used the protecting branches of some large oak or chestnut tree as the roof of their dining room and kitchen. Some of our day, no doubt, think that experiences of that kind are peculiar to the far-distant West. Possibly this may have been so in recent years. But in those earlier days they also occurred here in the East. That these conditions were existing is shown by the following petitions for protection.

Petitions of Citizens to Governor Patrick Gordon for Protection Against the Invasion of the Indians.

Two interesting documents, which will be reproduced, in this connection, have been furnished through the kindness of Dr. Julius F. Sachse, throw light upon several matters of importance.

The information derived from these proved that the inhabitants in this community were already numerous prior to the year 1720, the date of one of these petitions. This one contains the signatures of seventy-seven persons, most of them, perhaps all, land holders and heads of families, with wives and children. It also shows the condition and fear of the inhabitants, at the time, also that the attacks of the Indians were frequent and hostile, and that provincial protection was necessary in order to live in safety and in peace.

These petitions to the Governor also show that these people were no squatters because they speak of their plantations as being their own; nor were they simply occupying these places temporarily, since some of the signatures of

these people appear on both petitions, the one being dated eight years later than the other. The latter petition contains the names of seventy-four persons. It were interesting to give the names of all these signers, but as some of them are illegible this cannot be done, except by photograph; some of them however will appear in connection with the petitions.

Perhaps the greatest interest gathers around the names of persons who have become prominent in church and state, or the names of such whose descendants still live in this community. Many of these names appear upon the Records of the congregation.

These petitions plainly indicate that these people stood together for mutual protection, and were deeply interested in the safety and welfare of their own families, and the community in general. Also that Rev. Gerhard Henckel resided in this community in 1728, and was probably the pastor of this congregation up to this time, or even later.

The writing of these petitions appears without any punctuation marks whatever, and will be so given, the capital letters are used indiscriminately, giving the manuscript an odd appearance. The first petition is as follows:

To his Excellency Patrick Gordon Esqr Governor Generall In chie(f) Over the Province of pensilvania And the Territoris Belonging Benbrenors township and the Adjacences Belonging May ye 10th 1720

We think It fit to Address your Excellency for Relief for your Excellency must know That we have Sufered and Is Like to Sufer By the Ingians they have fell upon ye Back Inhabitors about falkners Swamp & New Coshahopin Therefore We the humble Petitioners With our poor Wives And Children Do humbly Beg of your Excellency To Take It into Consideration And Relieve us the Petitioners hereof Whos Lives Lie at Stake With us and

To his Excellency Patrick Gordon Esqr Governor Generall &c. &c.
Over the Prouince of pensilvania And the Territories thereunto Belonging

The humble Address of the Inhabitants Belonging May ye 10th 1727.

May it think it fit to Address your Excellency for Releif for your Excellency must know That we have Suffered and do Like to Suffer By the Ingians they have fallupon ye Back Inhabitors about fifty Miles Scituate in Peckstoy Township in Bucks County Wherefore We the humble Petitioners With our poor Wives And Children Do Humbly Beg of your Excellency To Take It into Consideration And Releive us the Petitioners Lives of Wifes Lives Children At Stake With us and our poor Wives & Children that Ye more to us than Life Therefore We the humble Petitioners Hereof Do Desire An Answer from your Excellency By ye Bearer With Speed So no more At present from Your poor afflicted People Whose names are here Subscribed

John Roberts
Wm Cawling
Henry Vanaechelen
Wm Lane
John Galt
Isaac Dubois
Israell Morris
Benyamen Fry
Jacob op den Graef
Johannes Kolb
Richard Adams
George Boyer
Adam Folkom
Herman Kolb
Martin Kolb
Gabriel Chandler
Anthony Lehman
John Jacob Klein
William Penn
Hubbert Castle
Henry Antonides
Christyan Weber
Gerhard Hoffe
Lovert Benjamin
Richard Jacob
Jacob Engner
Conrad Kuster
Jacob Kolb
Hans Wolly Bergy
John Mayr
Edwards Kolb
John Graf
Paull Graf
Wm Smith
Peter Rambo
Paull young
Gerrat Clemons
Mathias Tyson
Peter Johnson
Christian Ahlbach
Laas Rift
Daniel Stansford
Johannes Wallauer Revitz
John Johnson
Colby Kagelmager
Nicholas Kuldeman
Michael Tyler
Christian Stover
Johannes Gerhart
John Kuldeman
Claus Johnson
Jacob Shiner
Michall Coop
Peter Rift
George Rift
George Meid
Garrison Smith
Paull Gilbert
Christian Gall
Jacob Lawton
Jacob Hofford
Henry Hofford

our poor Wives & Children that Is more to us than Life Therefore We the humble Petitioners hereof Do Desire An Answer from your Excellency By ye Bearor With Speed So no More at present from your poor Afflicted People Whose names are here Subscribed

John Roberts
Jn Pawling
Henry Pannebecker
Wm Lane
John Jacobs
Isaac Dubois
Israell Morris
Benjamen Fry
Jacob op den graef
Dirtman Kolb
Marti Kolb
Gabriel Showle
Anthony halmon
John Isaac Klein
Hans Detweiler
Christian Weber
Gerhard sheffe
Lorentz Bingamon
Richard Jacob
Hermanes Küsters
Peter Bun
Jacob Engners
Jacob Kolb
hons Wolly Bargy
John Mior
Henrich Kolb
John fret
Paul fret.
Wm Smith
Peter Rambo
David young
Garret Clemens
Johannes Reichardt
Mathias Jnson
Peter Johnson
Yost hut
Christian Alibock
hans Rife
Daniel Stowfard
Abraham Schwartz.
Johann Vallentin Kratz.
John Johnson
Colly hafilfinger
Nickolas huldiman
Michal Sigler
Christian Stoner
Johannes Garber
John huldiman
Claus Johnson
Nicholas hicks
Johannes Lisher
Jacob Shimar
Michall Cross
Peter Rife
George Rife
George Mire
Pastwin Smith
Jacob Stoferd
Henry Stoferd
Paul fret. Junior.

The second petition, written nearly eight years later, is somewhat better written, having some regard for punctuation, etc., but names of the signers are far less legible than those of the former. The petition reads as follows:

To the Honorable Patrik Gordon Esqr. Governor of the Province of Pensilvania &c:

This Petition of the Frontier Inhabitants of ye County of Philadelphia humbly Sheweth

Whereas Your Petitioners are at Present So Alarmed by a Nois of ye Indian That Several Families have Lost their Plantations with what Effects they Could Possibly Carry away Women In Child bed being forced To Expose themselves To Coldness of ye Air and hereby Their Lives are In Danger

We Your Petitioners therefore humbly Pray That Your Hon. would Be Pleased To Take or Use Such Measures with ye Indians That Your Petitioners may be Freed From Those Alarms. for Yet we are Informed That That The Indians are Consulting Measures Against us. We hope Your Hon. will Comply With our Humble Request To prevent as well our Fears as Danger. And Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &ca. Ap. ye 29—1728.

Jacob Peterson.
William Woodle
Joseph Bewlls
Jonathan Woodle
John Kendall
Jonathan Brooke
Elliot Evans
Anthony Henkel
John Renberg
Christoph Wittman
John Böhner
Martin Zentler
Matthias Otto
Gerhardt Henckell

Adam Schlonecker
Daniel Schöner
Fridrich Reichardt
Michal Schenck
Valentin Geiger
Christian Aigs
Conrad Shreiber
John Mak
John Reichelsdörfer
Michael Schmidt
Johannes Schneider
Wendel Fry
Georg Hollenbach
Miles Ringer

To the Honorable Patrick Gordon Esq^r Govern^r of the Province of Pensilvania &c^a

The Petition of Diverse Inhabitants of the County of Philadelphia humbly Sheweth

Whereas Your Petitioners are of Present to Alarm'd by a Noise of the Indian That Several Families have left their Plantations with that Speed & Way Exild Possibly Carry away Women & Child^n being forced to Expose them Selves to the Coldness of the Air is hereby their Lives are in Danger

We Your Petitioners Therefore humbly Pray That Your Hon^r would Be Pleased To Take or Use Such Measures with the Indians That Your Petitioners may be Freed from Those Alarms. for Yet we are Informed That The Indians are Consulting Measures Against us. We hope Your Hon^r will Comply With our Humble Request To prevent as well our Fears as Danger. And Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &c^a

Apr^l 29. 1728

Jacob + Peterson
mark

William Wood
Joseph Borello
Jonathan Wood
John Kendall
Thomas Brown
Elliott Wells
Anthony Henkel
John Rewberry
Christoph Weltner
John Bosnell
Matthias Otto
Gerhard Hendrick
Peter Peterson
Adam ox
Christian Mansfield
Martin Bitting
Georg Geiger
Johannes Jsbach

Matthias Jno May
Conrad Shreiber
Jacob Gipson
Jacob Awry
John Mark
John Rudelsdorfer
Michael Schmidt
Johann Rud. Fischer
Jacob Schneider
Alexander Gay
Jacob Knepper
Kte Hill
Samuel Adams
Thomas Evans
John Paul
Et Nicholas

Jacob Coller
John Miller
John Affter
Richard Jacob
Isaac Dubois
nicholas hicks
Richard Peters
and wm Atwell

Peter Peterson	Jacob Colter
Adam Ox.	John Aister
Christian Manschmid	Richard Jacob
Martin Bitting	Isaac Dubois
Georg Geiger	thomas hauer
Bastean Reiffschneider	Nichlos hicks
Johannes Eschbach	Jn° Pawling
Fridrich Antés	Samuel Adams.
Henrich Antés.	John David
Hendrich Pielers	John Phillips
Cassimer Schreiber	Ed. Nicholas.
Henrich H. Bitting	

It is probable however that they did not share in some of the self denials of those of a generation or two later, when not only the men walked miles and miles to reach the church, but the women and children did the same. When within sight of the church in summer time, the latter would take the shoes which they carried, put them on before entering the church and wear them during the service. After the service, when a short distance away from the church, they would take them off again and return barefooted to their homes. Ordinarily, during summer time the men wore no shoes at all. Shoes were too much of a luxury to be worn on such occasions as long as the weather was mild.

Many also had great distances to travel to reach the church, although we are disposed to doubt some of the accounts of men who set out before midnight on Saturday to attend preaching at Philadelphia, and returned—all afoot—before Monday morning. Why should people have deemed it necessary to pass a number of churches on the way simply that they might attend divine service in Philadelphia?

During the pastorate of Rev. J. N. Kurtz some of the worshipers at Tulpehocken came from Lykens Valley, not less than forty to fifty miles distant. In fact the boundaries of that congregation were supposed to extend to the settlements along Penn's Creek and the Middle Creek, now parts of Snyder and Union Counties. When Rev. F. A. C. Mühlenberg visited them, he went to them as scattered members of the home flock at Tulpehocken and administered the Lord's Supper to them near Selins Grove. In some respects this congregation, perhaps, was annoyed more than others. They were just upon the outskirts of the social center, the city of Philadelphia. It is natural that much of its *moral débris* should float hither. The congregation therefore furnished an excellent field for itinerant preachers. Of these it had its full share. Men coming from the Fatherland arriving at Philadelphia were usually sent to New Hanover as teachers and catechists, or assistant preachers in the united congregations, until their characters were proved or fitness for the work established and then were sent to other places; while others proved unworthy and soon dropped out of the notice of the church.

We can also well imagine how a few pious Germans, scattered in a strange and howling wilderness, true and loyal to the confessions taught them in the Fatherland, without pastors and teachers, were earnestly longing for the ministrations of the Word and Sacraments. After these wants were partially supplied by the faithful Falckner brothers, their longings for the services of other faithful men were no doubt ardent, and when they had to be satisfied with men of other nationalities and languages, or else with unprincipled men, or men unworthy to serve in the sacred office, as the case has frequently

been, their trials and disappointments have been severe. It is no wonder therefore that, after more than a score of years had passed by since the Falckners left them, these Germans appealed to the Fatherland and earnestly pled for faithful pastors to serve them in spiritual things.

But their struggles were not at an end when their appeals were heeded and godly men were sent to these western shores. Mühlenberg and others are almost extravagant in describing the destitution of these poor Germans. Not only was there a lack of sufficient means properly to provide for their temporal necessities, but ignorance also reigned, and their destitute circumstances prevented them from securing a sufficient number of churches and schoolhouses and to man them properly with worthy teachers and preachers. Almost anything and everybody had to be pressed into service to relieve the sad condition. At the Trappe men preached in a barn, at other places in school houses and private dwellings, and whoever was capable of reading, be it ever so poorly, was chosen to read sermons and prayers for the edification of the people.

Foreign elements also entered into the consideration. There were long distances to be traversed in order to meet assembled congregations, dangerous streams had to be forded, and almost impassable roads travelled, and at times attacks by the Indians had to be warded off; so that it was even at the risk of life that divine worship in public services was at all possible. Yet while these conditions and exigencies were sad in the extreme there arose in the progress of the congregation's life other circumstances still more humiliating and heartrending. There were strifes among church members, discords between pastors and people, and in particular immorality and unreasonableness among some of the ministers whom the

congregation had received as trustworthy and faithful ministers of the Word. A few illustrations will suffice. At the time of Mühlenberg's arrival the congregation had engaged the services of a certain Mr. Schmidt, reputed to be a dentist and quack physician rather than a preacher, who only could be subdued after Mühlenberg's earnest protest, and the positive proof of his rightful call in answer to the call sent to Europe by the three united congregations for a preacher. During his (Mühlenberg's) long pastorate he was again and again confronted by similar conditions here and elsewhere. Nor were all the trials and afflictions of the congregation at an end when he disappeared from the scene. Scarce has he departed this life, which occured in 1787, when Berhard Gilbert, a member of the church council, brought charges against Rev. Weinland. This occurred in 1793. Synod investigated the matter, and although exonerating the preacher, the next year the complaint was repeated; the charges were "not sufficiently substantiated," yet we do not find them removed and the pastor's name does not appear on the roll of ministers in 1794, and in 1795 he removed from the congregation, and vacates its pulpit.

During the pastorates of Rev. Frederic Geissenhainer, Rev. Jacob Miller and Rev. Conrad Miller, a period of more than fifty years, peace reigned, and the congregation enjoyed a period of tranquillity and prosperity. History speaks of the eminent ability of these men and of the excellency of their service. The congregation increased in membership and influence, and progress was apparent everywhere. During the next brief pastorate of less than five years the peace and harmony of the congregation were again disturbed. The pastor, the Rev. Nathan Yeager, was an acceptable preacher and an eminent catechist.

Those who enjoyed the catechetical lectures given by him give him unstinted praise for his excellency in this direction, but his views along other lines were severely criticized.

At last the civil courts were appealed to to settle the difficulties. The papers of the Court proceedings are still at hand. Finally the matter was adjusted, the pastor resigned, but not until many were estranged from the congregation, and its membership considerably reduced.

II. Its Missions.

This congregation being the oldest German Lutheran congregation in America, may well be looked upon as the mother of all the rest of the congregations among the Germans of this vicinity. Although not organized by this congregation, yet the surrounding congregations, as *e. g.*, the Trappe, Old Goshenhoppen, New Goshenhoppen, Oley Hills and others, were undoubtedly influenced by it. At least these and many other congregations followed the example of this one by early organization, building churches and school houses, and some of them sought the services and ministrations of its pastors and school masters.

In a narrower sense the congregations at Pottstown, Peikstown and Boyertown are missions directly arising from this congregation, because they have been organized through the labors and advice of pastors serving this congregation at the time of their organization. The former, Pottstown, and Pikeland during the time of Mühlenberg and Voigt, while Boyertown may have been a preaching point during Rev. Geissenhainer's pastorate at New Hanover; for the call extended to Rev. Jacob Miller in 1809 includes " Boyer's " as a place where he is to preach, but we can find no documentary evidence that St. John's, Boyertown, was actually organized before 1811, Rev. Jacob Miller being its first pastor.

The history of Keelor's Lutheran congregation, of Sassamansville, of Bechtelsville, of Grace, Pottstown, is even more closely allied with this congregation. Not only have its pastors been instrumental in effecting organizations at these places, but also many of the members of these congregations were formerly identified with the congregation at Swamp, and in every case the pastors of the New Hanover congregation served these new congregations for a longer or shorter period of time, and all of them have at some time or other been connected in parish relationships in various ways, but are now all connected with other parishes, except the youngest of them all (Grace, Pottstown), which, with the New Hanover congregation, forms a pastoral charge, and both are served by the same pastor.

III. Noted Men.

Among noted men of the congregation a few stand out quite prominently. Of these we might name John Henry Sprogell, Valentine Geiger, Matthias Richards (Reichert) Judge John Richards, Judge Benjamin Markley, Fredr. Brendlinger, Dr. Jacob Knipe, Michael Stofflet and others. But there are many beside these, individuals and families of equal prominence in the congregation and its affairs.

Some of these will readily occur to those who have examined the congregation's records. It would be impossible to include all in this description. Therefore only a limited number of names is given. It would be impracticable—aye even impossible—to give them all. This list therefore is not meant to exclude others, who, forsooth, are not mentioned, nor yet to raise to undue prominence those given. It is simply a record of those who do at once occur to the memory.

Among the families and individuals that may be named, we find the names Kurtz, Kebner, Erb, Fegeley, Bickel, Linsebigler, Ebli, Renninger, Yerger, Fuchs, Beiteman, Mecklein, Stettler, Schittler, Ickes, Wartman, Schweinhard, Reifschneider, Harpel, besides a multitude of others who have all helped to make the congregation the power it is in this community.

The prominence of John Henry Sprogell is due not so much to his eminent piety or zeal for the church, as it is to the fact that he figures largely in securing a home and property for the congregation. As already seen, he donated the land on which the church was built. Whether it was an act of genuine liberality, or one of mere policy we shall not attempt to decide. But we may be allowed to quote what Dr. Sachse, who made a very thorough investigation of the matter, says:

> Sprogel, who was the son of a well-known theologian of the same name, appears in anything but an enviable light. From certain correspondence between Benjamin Furly and others which has lately come to light, it appears that Sprogel was a schemer of the first order, and anything but a man of honor, character or principle.

It is needless to repeat the specifications. His name is found among those who came with Daniel Falckner when he returned from Germany.

He "was born February 12, 1679. His father, an eminent author and clergyman of the same name, was teacher of the seminary at Quedlinburg. His mother, Susanna Margaretta, was a daughter of the celebrated composer of music, Michael Wagner, and the church historian Godfried Arnold, who wrote the '*Kirchen* and *Ketzer* Historiae,' married his sister. Sprogel was naturalized in 1705, and for a time figured as a shipping mer-

chant and became quite a land owner, in addition to the Frankfort Company lands he acquired several large tracts on the other side of the river. He died at his home at the mouth of Sprogel's Run at Manatawny, which was a part of the land to the present suit (when he took it from D. Falckner), wherein he had subsidized all the lawyers who were then in the province, viz.: David Lloyd, George Lowther, Thomas Clark and Thomas MacNamara." "The borough of Pottstown is now upon a part of this land."—He is buried, upon a part of his tract of land. No further comments are needed.

Another man, but of an entirely different type, Valentine Geiger, was even more prominent in this congregation's affairs. The most satisfactory account we have of him is that given by H. M. Mühlenberg in his report from 1754–1765, sent to Halle. According to this statement he had lived in this country forty-five years and was seventy-seven years old at the time of his death, so that he must have been thirty-two years old when he came. The statement that he had been one of Mühlenberg's hearers for twenty years would indicate that his death occurred 1762–1763. He also adds that Valentine Geiger was an elder of the congregation, the first or oldest citizen of the township—*Des arste anbauer des Amtes*—as well as its most aged one. Any one acquainted with Dr. Mühlenberg's manner of speech will know that he habitually uses the term amt to signify township, even introducing the terms, the Aemter N. Hanover and Providens and Grafschaft, Philadelphia, to designate the three congregations.

Although only about thirty-two years of age when he came to this country, he was already married to the daughter of Rev. Gerhard Henckel, whom he accompanied hither.

After the death of his first wife he married the " daughter of a minister prepared (lit. made or manufactured) here, who had some knowledge of chemistry, and who in the hope of finding the philosopher's stone, was willing to support church and school and to perpetuate evangelical religion."

Valentine Geiger had a large family—fourteen children, of whom ten survived him. The distance from Philadelphia viz., thirty-six miles, would indicate that he resided somewhere near New Hanover, at the time of his death, although it is known that he, or a son, of the same name, resided not far from Oley Hill Church, somewhere in Colebrookdale, as did also Gerhard Henkel, jr., a brother-in-law. Whether it was a son, or a grandson, or a man of another family, we do not know, but a Valentine Geiger donated the land upon which St. John's Church, Gibraltar, was erected about the close of the eighteenth century.

Michael Stofflet has so thoroughly distinguished himself that he deserves special mention here. It was he who built for himself a monument at this place which has withstood the storms of nearly a century and a half.

In an unpretentious way he allowed future generations to know who and what he was.

Almost in the topmost round of masonry he laid a stone upon which is hewn this inscription

M. M.
Michael Stofflet
A. D. 1767.

The two M's no doubt stand either for master mason, or else master mechanic. Whatever this desires to convey, time has proven that both are correct.

Other names have been hewn upon various stones set in the walls, but the action of the weather during so many years has almost entirely obliterated them.

He showed himself not merely a "master" at his trade but a shrewd business man. He placed this stone directly under the cornice so that no action of the weather can ever efface these letters. Beside this he did his work so well, that whatever else he may have accomplished in life, his name deserves to be revered, and this epitaph to be placed securely within the walls of the church edifice that future generations may honor his name, and learn that no employment is too menial to be a master, nor too humble to be proficient. He was a communicant member of the congregation and lies buried on its graveyard.

John Frederick Reichert, the head of the Pennsylvania-German Richards family, containing many members of distinction, was born in the town of Augsburg, Germany, in 1679, the son of a German army officer. The church records of this congregation state that he was buried September 22, 1748. The exact date of his emigration to America is unknown, but it must have been in 1700 or 1703, as family data in existence show that where he settled in New Hanover Township it was then an unbroken forest without roads save the paths made by the aborigines, and that he was surrounded by many Indians. Family records also state that he was one of the originators of this congregation. His name appears as one of the signers of the certificate for a title to the congregation's church property, February 10, 1746. He was a man of means and education, and of great prominence in his locality.

Matthias Richards the son of John Frederick, was born January 9, 1719, died March 28, 1775, and was buried

near the church. He was a farmer and scrivener, a most useful and well-educated man of his day, ranking superior to the generality of those by whom he was surrounded. He became wealthy and enlarged his patrimony, purchasing land near Heringtown, on the Swamp road, whence he removed and kept a public house which was then an honorable occupation.

He was an active official of the congregation and in 1767 was a member of the building committee to erect the present church building.

About 1748 he was married to Ann Margaret, daughter of John Frederick Hillegas, and a niece of Michael Hillegas, the first treasurer of the United States.

John Richards, eldest son of Matthias Richards, born April 18, 1753, died November 13, 1822, married Sophia Heebner, and later Mrs. Catharine Krebs, daughter of Philip Koons. He was a farmer, scrivener and iron-master; justice of the peace from June 6, 1777, practically all his life. Associate judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Montgomery County at the time of its organization, appointed November 1, 1784 by J. Dickinson, president of the executive council, Frederick A. Mühlenberg being president judge. He was a member of the Fourth Congress, 1796–97; Pennsylvania State Senator, 1801–07; member of the Pennsylvania Convention on the Federal Constitution of 1787; during the Revolutionary War one of the magistrates authorized to administer the oath of allegiance to the American cause. He was a man of influence and wealth, a faithful official and an enterprising citizen.

Benjamin Markley, born in New Hanover Township, July 13, 1751, was a son of Abraham Markley, born August 12, 1723, and his wife Barbara, whose maiden

name was Ickes. His grandfather, Jacob Markley, came from Germany early in the eighteen century. He was a lifelong member of this congregation, died July 10, 1819, and lies buried in the graveyard near the church. In his youth he learned the trade of a blacksmith, which he followed for some time, but later became a justice of the peace, which office he filled many years. He was also a surveyor, and a competent and careful scrivener. He was frequently called upon to settle estates, draw up deeds and agreements, and write wills. He wrote a legible hand, both English and German, and his services were frequently in demand. He was identified with the military both during and after the Revolutionary War.

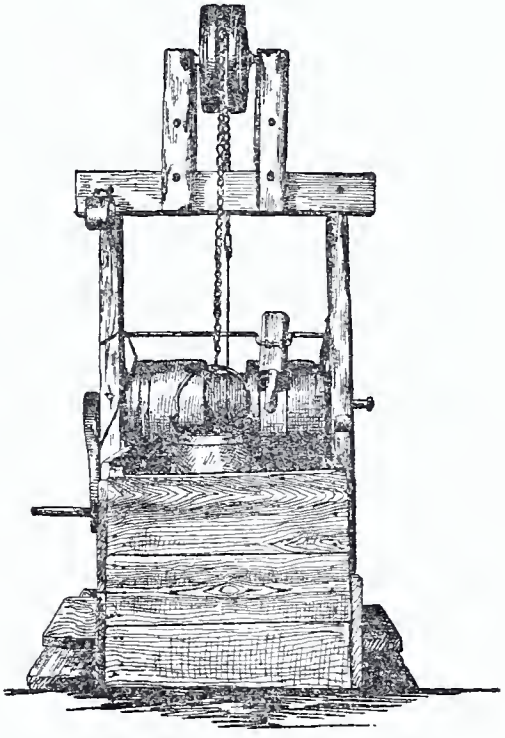
In 1789–90 he was a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature. In the latter year, by alteration of the constitution, the appointing power of the judiciary having been vested in the governor, he, together with Samuel Potts, Benjamin Rittenhouse and Robert Loller, was appointed associate judge of the judicial district as then constituted by Gov. Thomas Mifflin, August 17, 1791. This position of honor and trust he held for nearly twenty years. As a judge he was dignified, affable and courteous, and made many friends among all classes of society.

What great things may future generations experience if this congregation and all the others prove faithful to its trust, and while abiding in the true faith, continue in all good works. May it be its part to stand fast in the love of Christ, and continue in his worship and loving service to the praise of God and the salvation of men.

If we could look back and recall the names of these ancestors, we could in imagination see them enter the portals of their newly erected temple, singing praises to God and proclaiming their undying attachment to the faith

of the church, long before they were a free and an independent people.

But we do not know their names, at least not of the larger number of them, so we can only know them by their works and their faith, and thank God that, although their names are unknown to us, He knows them and raised up witnesses for Himself in this western world, of whom their children may well be proud; the fruits of whose labors we are now enjoying. May their children prove worthy of the heritage left to them, and may these transmit the same as a rich legacy to their children, and their children's children!



A LIST OF BAPTISMS FROM 1740 TO 1825 AS THEY APPEAR IN THE RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATION.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

The Church Records of the Congregation have been carefully copied as far as they are legible, and some of them alphabetically arranged for ready reference. The material found there has been translated. The original spelling of names has been strictly followed even to the extent of mistakes in orthography, and the German spelling retained, substituting English characters, while the feminine endings "in" or "en" have been dropped.

The alphabetical arrangement has not been carried out to a finish, but extends only a trifle beyond the initial letter. Here also on account of the differences in spelling of names during so many years the names of the same family even may be found under different initial letters as, *e. g.*, Bickel or Pickel,—Fegley or Voegele,—Yerger, Ioerger, or Jerger,—Jaeger or Yäger, and so on ad infinitum.

In the case of marriages the grooms' names alone appear alphabetically in order to avoid double listing. The burial Record is very defective, and very few deaths are recorded and appear here.

These few facts being borne in mind any one may readily trace whatever family history may be contained in these Records. In the Baptismal list where the paper has fallen away with age, names appear only in part, these defective records have been copied, parts missing being indicated by a dash, and are placed at the beginning of the list of Baptisms so that whatever information these may contain can be found there. Illegitimate children are classified under the mother's rather than under the father's name.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
—— ——		May 28, 1784..	(aged 15 years.)	
—— ——	Feb. —, 1773...	—— 1773		John and Magdalena Gerber.
—— ——				George Leonhard Geissinger and ——.
—— ——	Feb. —, 1773...	—— 1773		Daniel and Elizabeth Linzenbiegler.
—— Anna Maria	Sept. 7, 1769...	Nov. —, 1769..		
—— Anton	Mar. 3, 1772..	April 7, 1772		Anton ——, Margaretha ——.
—— Elisabeth			Georg Michel, Anna Ursula...	
—— Elisabeth			John Simon, Maria Margareth.	
—— Elisabeth	Jan. 10, 1772...	May 17, 1772..	Elisabeth ——	John and Anna Maria Romig.

—— Elisabeth	Nov. 15, 1772	Feb. 19, 1773		Michael and Frederica Kurtz.
—— Eva	Jan. 1, 1768	—— 1772		Jacob Eppele and wife.
—— Jacob	Dec. 24, 1771	Mar. 8, 1772		Jacob Kiele, Barbara ——.
—— Johannes		Feb. 9, 1782	—— and Elisabeth Polich	Sebast. Bacbeiter.
—— John	Oct. 20, 1771	Mar. 22, 1772		Johannes and Elisabeth ——.
—— John Peter	Aug. 20, 1771	May 3, 1772	—— and Catharine	Martin —— and wife Eva.
—— Magdalena	Feb. 12, 1772	May 3, 1772	—— and Margaretha	Johannes Gerber and Magdalena.
—— Maria Eleonora	Dec. 30, 1771	May 3, 1772		John ——.
—— Rebecca	Feb. 25, 1774	April 3, 1774	Andreas and Margaretha ——	Michael Neuman and Rebecca.
—— Reichard	Jan. 28, 1809	Oct. 22, 1809		John Reichert and Catharina.
—— Sara	—— 1774	Nov. 12, 1775		
—— Sophia	April 5, 1767	July 5, 1767		David Keppler and Hanna.
—— Susanna	Mar. 17, 1772	May 3, 1772	—— and Catharine	Michael Ludewig and wife Susanna.
Achy, Rebecca	Mar. 20, 1825	May 22, 1825	Valentine and Christina Achy	Abraham Yörger and Margaretha.
Acker, Barbara	Feb. 25, 1783	July 13, 1783	Christ. Acker and wife Elisabeth	Jacob Fuchs and Barbara Schoenli.
Acker, Catharine	Feb. 28, 1780	May 7, 1780	Christian and Elisabeth	Abrah. Herb and Anna.
Acker, Christian	Dec. 9, 1762	Feb. 27, 1763	Johan George and Ursula	Johan Christian and Margareth Acker.
Acker, Christian	April 8, 1764	June 11, 1764	George and Ursula	Christian Acker and Elisabeth Fuchs.
Acker, Christian	Sept. 23, 1772	May 2, 1773	Christian and Elisabeth	
Acker, Elizabeth	Nov. 5, 1778	Feb. 28, 1779	Christian and Elisabeth	Friederick Schönberg and wife.
Acker, Eva Maria	Feb. 28, 1774	May 12, 1774	Christian and Elisabeth	Matthias and Eva Fuchs.
Acker, Heinrich	Aug. 29, 1775	Oct. 29, 1775	Christian and Elisabeth	Heinrich Frey, Maria Fuchs.
Acker, Johann Adam	Mar. 14, 1770	May 6, 1770	Christian and Elisabeth	Adam Fuchs and wife.
Acker, Joh. George	Oct. 13, 1758	Oct. 26, 1758	Georg and Ursula	Joh. Leonhard Klotz and Hanna Gilmore.
Acker, Johannes	Mar. 17, 1771	May 2, 1773	Christian and Elisabeth	Johan Fuchs and Margaretha.
Acker, Margaret	May 19, 1760	June 8, 1760	Jacob Read and Anna Maria	Bartel Eva and wife.
Acker, Maria Magdalena	Aug. 6, 1781	Oct. 21, 1781	Christian and Elisabeth	Mathias Fuchs, Anna Maria.
Adams, Elisabeth	Sept. 20, 1811	April 26, 1812	John and Catharine	Martin Decker and Elisabeth.
Adam, George	Oct. 17, 1798	Jan. 6, 1799	Heinrich and Catharine	George Burger and Eva.
Adams, Maria	Jan. 31, 1816	—— 1817	John and Catharine	Joh. Dress and Christina.
Adams, Michael	Mar. 31, 1801	June 7, 1801	Heinr. and Elisabeth	Mich. Yoerger and wife Margretha.
Aesterlein, Joh. Peter	Oct. 24, 1763	June 11, 1764	Jeremias and Catharine	Peter Seiler, Catharine.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Albrecht, Catharine	Aug. 16, 1772	Sept. 20, 1772	Michael and Elisabeth	Tobias Jörger and Catharina.
Albrecht, Catharina	Jan. 10, 1795	Sept. 21, 1795	Johannes and Elisabeth	Jacob Kühle and wife Catharina.
Albrecht, Catharina	Jan. 23, 1810	May 20, 1810	Tobias and Catharina	Maria Gilbert.
Albrecht, Conrad	Sept. 6, 1770		Michael and Elisabeth	Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth.
Albrecht, Daniel	Dec. 25, 1814	June 25, 1815	Tobias and Cath	Jacob Bartman and Sophia.
Albrecht, Elisabeth	Sept. 6, 1770		Michael and Elisabeth	Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth.
Albrecht, Elisabeth	Sept. 7, 1803	Dec. 4, 1803	Tobias and Catharina	Parents.
Albrecht, Ephraim	Aug. 18, 1822	Oct. 5, 1822	Michael and Susanna	Parents.
Albrecht, Frederick	Feb. 3, 1813		Michael and Susanna	Ad. Jörger and Margaretha.
Albrecht, Friederica	Oct. 31, 1818	April 11, 1819	Michael and Susanna	George Sensenderfer and Salome.
Albrecht, F. George	April 3, 1773	May 30, 1773	Johannes and Elisabeth	Ehrhard Shick and wife.
Albrecht, George	Mar. 15, 1774	Mar. 22, 1774	Michael and Elisabeth	George Lange and Barbara.
Albrecht, Johannes	Mar. 24, 1765	June 2, 1765	Adam and Eva Barbara	Johannes Kühle and Dorothea Fridle.
Albrecht, Johann Friederick	June 24, 1768	Aug. 14, 1768	—— and Barbara	Friederich Nagel and Anna Maria Kühle, Valentine's daughter.
Albrecht, Joh. Adam	Aug. 5, 1758	Sept. 30, 1758	Joerg Adam and Eva Barbara	Joh. Adam Roth and Anna Catharina Wilson.
Albrecht, Joh. Heinrich	Mar. 31, 1760	May 25, 1760	Joerg Adam and Eva Barbara	Heinrich Engel, Refd., and Barbara Warthman.
Albrecht, Maria	Feb. 18, 1805	July 14, 1805	Tobias and Catharina	Adam Miller and Barbara.
Albrecht, Maria Margaretha	Jan. 2, 1762	Mar. 28, 1762	Adam and Eva Barbara	Joh. Wagenseil and wife.
Albrecht, Rahel	Sept. 25, 1816	May 25, 1817	Tobias and Cath	Barbara Gilbert.
Albrecht, Rebecca	Sept. 11, 1812	—— 1813	Tobias and Catharina	Parents.
Albrecht, Rebecca	Nov. 3, 1815	April 14, 1816	Michael and Susanna	Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.
Albrecht, Salome	May 23, 1807	July —, 1807	Michael and Susanna	Michael Kurz and wife.
Albrecht, Sophia	Dec. 13, 1819	June 5, 1820	Tobias and Catharina	Daniel Bickel and Regina.
Albrecht, Wilhelm	Dec. 9, 1801	April 11, 1802	Tobias and Catharina	Heinrich Gilbert and Barbara.
Albrecht, Tobias	Dec. 31, 1775	Feb. 4, 1776	Michael and Elisabeth	Tobias Iörger and Catharina.
Alt, Anna Catharina	Sept. 30, 1744	—— 1745	Valentin and Catharina	Henrich Krauss and wife.
Alt, Catharina	Sept. 29, 1748	Dec. 4, 1748	Valentin and Catharina	Catharina Krause.
Alt, Johann Friedrich	Nov. 7, 1743	Feb. 5, 1744	Valentin and wife	Johann Friederich Stempel and wife.
Alt, Philip	Oct. 12, 1752	Mar. 25, 1753	Valentin and Catharina	Philip Jost and wife.

Alt, Valentin	Mar. 22, 1750	May 6, 1750	Valentin and Catharina	Valentin Vogt and wife.
Altendoerfer, Catharina	Aug. 31, 1796	Oct. 23, 1796	Michael and wife Anna Maria.	Michael Schweinhard and wife Christina.
Altendöerffer, Elisabetha	May 30, 1791	Aug. 14, 1791	Michael and wife Maria	Michael Friederich and wife Elisabetha.
Altendoerffer, Johann George	June 21, 1786	Sept. 17, 1786	Michael and wife Anna Maria. (By Rev. V. Boskirk.)	Johann George Schweinhardt and wife Anna Maria.
Altendöerfer, Maria	Dec. 27, 1793	Feb. 12, 1794	Michael and wife Maria	The parents.
Altendörfer, Magdalena	June 30, 1784	Aug. 22, 1784	Michael and wife Anna Maria.	Conrad Schweinhardt and Magdalena Schweinhardt, both single.
Anderson, Catherina	Dec. 3, 1802	Feb. 27, 1803	Johannes and Agnes	Joh. Jacob Underkoffler and Magdalena.
Angel, Catharina	Dec. 31, 1750	Mar. 17, 1751	Philipp and Anna Maria	Andreas Jörger and wife.
Angstadt, Johannes	Feb. 17, 1807		John and Susanna	Ehrhard Weiss and Magdalena.
Anstein, Anna Maria	Aug. 12, 1754	Aug. 25, 1754	Joh. George and Catharina	John Ringer and wife.
Anstein, Johannes	Oct. 30, 1755	Nov. 3, 1755	George and Catharina	Johannes Ringer and wife.
Anstein, Joh. George	Nov. 24, 1758	Dec. 24, 1758	George and Catharina	John Ringer and wife.
Anstein, Jürg Friedrich	Dec. 21, 1760	Feb. 1, 1761	George and Catharina	John Ringer and wife.
Anstein, Maria Barbara	Oct. 12, 1756	Nov. 14, 1756	George and Catharina	Johannes Ringer and wife.
Anstein, Johann Philip	Dec. 17, 1764	Dec. 30, 1764	George and Catharina	Johannes Ringer and Maria.
Anstein, Sigesmund	Oct. 4, 1763	Jan. 1, 1764	Joh. George and Catharina	John Ringer and Mary.
Anstein, Sigmund	Dec. 12, 1759	Mar. 2, 1760	George and Catharina	John Ringer and wife.
Antes, Friderig	June 19, 1764	Nov. 11, 1764	Henrich and Anna Maria	Fridirig Antes and Barbara.
Antes, Sara	Oct. 12, 1763	Dec. 25, 1763	Wilhelm and Christina	Philip Dotterer and Elisabeth.
Antoni, Elisabeth	Feb. 24, 1751	Sept. 29, 1751	Paul and Euphronica	Bernhart Klein and wife.
Armbruster, Nicholas	Dec. 1, 1777	Mar. 1, 1778	Peter and Margareth	Nicholas and Maria Neiss.
Armstrong, John, Anna Barbara (twins)	Aug. 23, 1761	Aug. 30, 1761	Christopher and Christina	John Haertman and wife, and Hieronymus Spies.
Au, Catharina Sophia	Jan. 7, 1756	Jan. 11, 1756	Elias and Sophia Catharina	Johannes Eberhart and Catharina Heiderig.
Au, Sussana	Dec. 14, 1753	Dec. 30, 1753	Elias and Sophia Catharina	Sebastian Moser and wife Susanna.
Axlein, Susanna	Aug. 1, 1765	May 19, 1766	George and Maria Catharina	Christoph Exlein and Catharina.
B—— Heinrich	Jan. 27, 1774	May 23, 1774	Siegmund and Margaretha	Friederich Weigel. Jacob Egolf and Eva.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Backel, Christina Catharina.	3 weeks ago yesterday	July 5, 1745...	Hans Georg and Anna Maria..	Jacob Roth and wife.
Backis, Jeremia	Aug. 7, 1750...	June 13, 1752..	Jeremia and Anna.....	Jacob Kuntz and wife.
Backis, John	Aug. 10, 1748..	June 13, 1752..	Jeremia and Anna.....	Michael Klein and wife.
Badie, Magdalena	Mar. 9, 1774...	April 15, 1744..	Elias and ——.	
Badman, Daniel	Mar. 31, 1825..	—— 1825.....	Joseph and Catharina.....	Bernhart Fuchs and Elisabeth.
Badman, Henrich	May 8, 1813...	—— 1813.....	Joseph and Hanna.....	Henrich Erb and Catharina.
Badman, Samuel ..... (Illegitimate).	Sept. 14, 1814..	Mar. 19, 1816..	Samuel Kutz and Maria Badman.	Jacob Gaukler and Catharina.
Badman, Wilhelm	June 11, 1822..	Aug. 4, 1822...	Joseph and Catharina.....	Parents.
Baehr, Jörg Friederich	Feb. 17, 1766..	Mar. 30, 1766..	Friederich and Maria Elisabeth.	Jörg Friderick Baeiteman and Margareth.
Baer, Magdalena		May 19, 1782..	Peter and wife Elisabeth.....	Fried. Baer and wife, Mar. Elisabeth.
Baeitman, Christian August.	Sept. 30, 1760..	Oct. 12, 1760..	Friederich and Margareth.....	Ludwig Hering and wife.
Baeiteman, Maria Elisabeth.	Sept. 22, 1763..	Nov. 20, 1763..	Friederich and Margareth.....	Bernhard Gilbert and wife.
Baideman, Catharine	May 8, 1779...	June 6, 1779...	Joh. George and Catharina....	Valentin Emmerich and Catharina.
Baideman, Johann George ..	April 3, 1781..	May 20, 1781..	Joh. George and Catharina....	Adam Baideman and Maria Sweinhard.
Baiteman, ——		Oct. 10, 1779..	George Friederick and Elisabeth.	Matthias Reichard.
Baiteman, Johann George ..	Feb. 1, 1756....	April 4, 1756..	Frederick and Margaret.....	George Gilbert and wife.
Baitenman, Maria Magdalena.	Nov. 15, 1757..	Feb. 5, 1758...	Friederich and Margaretha....	Joh. Adam Probst and wife.
Baitenmann, Johannes	Nov. 11, 1803..	May 6, 1804...	George and Catharina.....	Philipp Reyer and Margareth.
Baldi, Maria Sophia	Feb. 25, 1748..	Mar. 27, 1748..	Jacob and Anna Maria.....	Dietrich Bucher and wife.
Baldi, ——	Sept. 8, 1746...	Sept. 28, 1746..	Jacob and Anna Maria.....	Jürg Jürger and wife.
Bär, ——	June 19, 1772..	July 26, 1772..	Frederick and Maria Elisabeth..	Ludewig Hering and Christina.
Bär, Anna Maria	April 20, 1776..	June 23, 1776..	Friederich and Elisabeth.....	Michael Kurz and Friederica.
Bär, Catharine	Feb. 18, 1780..	May 7, 1780...	Peter and Elizabeth.....	Henrich Palsgraff and Catharine Lick.
Bär, Elisabeth	Feb. 20, 1774..	May 15, 1774..	Friederich and Maria Elisabeth.	Peter Bär and Elisabeth.
Bär, George Friederick	Nov. 23, 1775..	Jan. 7, 1776...	Peter and Elisabeth.....	Friederich Bär and Elisabeth.
Bär, Johann Bernhart	Oct. 4, 1767....	Nov. 8, 1767...	George Friderich and Maria Elisabeth.	Joh. Berhart Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth.

Bär, Joh. Peter	Feb. 28, 1778	May 10, 1778	Peter and Elisabeth — Christian Zoller and Margareth.
Baral, Elisabeth	April 6, 1797	Dec. 28, 1797	Jacob and wife Margaretha — Catharina Ekbrett.
Baral, Margaretha	Feb. 3, 1798	Sept. 1, 1799	Jacob and Maria — Dew. Yorger and wife Margaretha.
Bardman, Margretha	Oct. 17, 1791	Dec. 18, 1791	Michael and wife Maria — Philipp Hahn and wife Margretha.
Barrit, Nathan	Aug. 1, 1824	Oct. 11, 1824	John and Catharina — Johannes Barrit and Margaretha.
Barsy, Henry Michael	June 21, 1754	Aug. 11, 1754	Jacob and Cunigunda — Michael Henry Holder and Catharine Linsenbigler.
Barth, Andreas Jonathan	Jan. 1, 1755	Mar. 23, 1755	Peter and Catharina — Andreas Voegle and wife.
Barth, Eva Catharine	May 16, 1752	June 7, 1752	Peter and Catharina — Matthias Linck and Catharina Hauck.
Barth, Elisabeth Margareth	May 19, 1759	June 4, 1759	Jacob and Dorothea — Elisabeth Kugler and Margareth Nagel.
Barthmann, Christina	Feb. 11, 1782	May 5, 1782	Adam and Barbara — George Phil. Meyer and Christina.
Barthmann, Elisabeth	Nov. 6, 1799	Feb. 20, 1800	Jacob and Sophia — Adam Barthmann and Barbara.
Barthmann, Jonas	Sept. 10, 1801	Oct. 25, 1801	Michael and Maria — Adam Bartnmann and Elisabeth.
Barthmann, Phillipp Jacob	Aug. 5, 1773	Sept. 19, 1773	Adam and Barbara — Philipp Jacob Schmid and wife.
Bartmann, Catharina	Sept. 8, 1801	Jan. 31, 1802	Jacob and Sophia — Michael Bartmann and Maria.
Bartmann, Daniel	Feb. 6, 1807	May 31, 1807	Jacob and Sophia — Johan Yost and Catharina Bartmann.
Bartmann, Elisabeth	May 19, 1796	Aug. 25, 1796	Michael and Maria — Adam Bartmann and wife Barbara.
Bartmann, Gottlieb	May 5, 1819	June 15, 1819	John and Barbara — Jacob Bartman and Sophia.
Bartmann, Hanna	Dec. 22, 1798	Jan. 20, 1799	Michael and Maria — Adam Barthmann and wife Elisabeth.
Bartmann, Jacob	Aug. 14, 1803	June 3, 1804	Jacob and Sophia — Jacob Schmidt and Maria.
Bartmann, Jacob	Jan. 4, 1821	May 14, 1821	John and Barbara — Jacob Achy and Maria.
Bartmann, James	Sept. 11, 1809	Oct. 29, 1809	John and Barbara — Philip Sell and Maria Burger.
Bartmann, Johannes	Oct. 2, 1803	Dec. 10, 1803	Michael and Maria Marg — Parents.
Bartman, Johannes	April 26, 1805	Sept. 24, 1805	Jacob and Sophia — Adam Bartman and Barbara.
Bartman, Josua	Sept. 29, 1818	May 23, 1819	Jacob and Sophia — Tobias Albrecht and Catharina.
Bartman, Margaretha	Feb. 1, 1813	July 11, 1813	Jacob and Sophia — John Yost and Cath. Bartman.
Bartz, Johann Adam	June 22, 1750	Aug. 26, 1750	Joh. Friederich and Susanna — Joh. Adam Schmidt and Gertraud Behner.
Bastian, Anthony	Mar. 3, 1747	April 26, 1747	Andreas and Maria Albertina — Anthony Geiger and wife.
Bastian, Anthony	June 17, 1749	July 30, 1749	Andrew and Maria Albertina — Antonius Geiger and Maria Barbara.
Bastian, Magdalena	Dec. —, 1752	May 6, 1753	Andrew and Albertina — Martin Glass and wife.
Bastian, Michael	July —, 1744	Sept. 16, 1744	Andreas and Maria Albertina — Michael Bastian and wife.
Bastick, William	Dec. 1, 1762	Mar. 27, 1763	William and Mary — Fredrick Loeser and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Bastress, Daniel Betz	Dec. 14, 1814	Dec. 15, 1818	Peter and Elisabeth	Parents.
Bastress, Hanna Loretta	Jan. 8, 1820		Peter and Elisabeth	John Brendlinger and Theresa Edmonia.
Bastress, Johannes	Feb. 8, 1817	Dec. 15, 1818	Peter and Elisabeth	Parents.
Bastress, Peter	Mar. 26, 1823	Dec. 3, 1823	Peter and Elisabeth	Parents.
Bats, Anna Elisabeth		April 15, 1745 (aged 4 weeks.)	Friederich	John Fröhn and Catharina.
Batz, Anna Elisabeth	Jan. 10, 1771	Jan. 27, 1771	Abraham and Eliza	David Burchard and Elisabeth Weichel.
Batz, Elisabeth	Nov. 23, 1772	Feb. 12, 1773	Christian and Margaretha	Parents.
Batz, Johannes	Feb. 27, 1773	April 14, 1773	Johannes and Elisabeth	George Schweinhard and Anna Maria.
Batz, Maria Elisabeth		Aug. 19, 1776	Abraham and wife	George Schweinhard and Maria.
Bauer, Catharina	April 9, 1758	April 16, 1758	Jacob and Barbara	Johannes Dschutte and Eva Liebegut.
Bauer, Johannes	Feb. 15, 1757	May 14, 1758	Moses and Catharine	Augustus Huff and wife.
Bauer, George	Oct. 28, 1787	Dec. 9, 1787	Moses and wife Barbara	Ludwig Schick and Anna Maria.
Bauerle, Catharina	April 23, 1805	Oct. 24, 1805	Daniel and Elisabeth	Hannah Mills.
Baum, Wilhelm	May 22, 1795	Nov. 15, 1795	Joh. Christ. and wife Mally	Jacob Kühle and wife Catharina.
Baumann, Anna Barbara	Feb. 28, 1746	Mar. 30, 1746	Jacob and Margaretha	Joh. Michael Noll and wife Anna Barbara.
Bauman, Anna Glor	Oct. 27, 1751	Dec. 25, 1751	Jacob and A. Marcreth	Anna Glor. Noll.
Bauman, Catharine Elisabeth	Nov. 15, 1749	Dec. 3, 1749	Jacob and Anna Margaretha	Valentin Noll and Catharine Elisabeth Miller.
Baumann, Catharine	Feb. 18, 1754	April 15, 1754	Jacob and Margareth	Peter Bart and wife Catharine.
Bauman, Elisabeth	Jan. 24, 1782	April 1, 1782	Martin and Rosina	George Voegeli and Philippina.
Bauman, Elisabeth	Mar. 25, 1806	June 15, 1806	Jacob and Christina	Parents.
Bauman, Elisabeth Catharina	Oct. 6, 1744	Oct. 25, 1744	Jacob and Anna Margaretha	Fredrich Antes and wife.
Baumann, Henrich	June 24, 1793	Oct. 6, 1793	Martin and wife Rosina	Samuel Schmidt and Maria Weidner.
Bauman, Jacob	Mar. 22, 1777	Mar. 30, 1777	Jacob and wife	Jacob Bauman and Susanna, grandparents.
Baumann, Jacob	Oct. 11, 1784	Nov. 14, 1784	Isaac and wife Susanna	Henrich Shirm and wife Magdalena.
Baumann, Jacob	Dec. 26, 1810	Feb. 13, 1811	Henrich and Susanna	Jacob Renninger and wife.
Baumann, Johann George	Sept. 4, 1784	Oct. 31, 1784	Martin and wife Rosina	Georg Foegley and Elisabeth Bender.
Baumann, Johannes	Oct. 9, 1814	April 30, 1815	George and Elisabeth	David Hartranft and Sarah.

Baumann, Maria	Aug. 22, 1817	Nov. 23, 1817	George and Elisabeth	John Voegly and Anna Maria.
Bauman, Samuel (Illegitimate)	Sept. 4, 1812	Oct. 18, 1812	Samuel Kopling and Maria Bauman.	Philip Reifschneider and Elisabeth.
Baumann, Samuel	Nov. 13, 1801	June 20, 1802	Martin and Rosina	George Voegely and Anna Maria.
Baumann, Susanna	April 2, 1794	Aug. 18, 1794	Isaac and wife Susanna	Parents.
Baus, Anna	Feb. 12, 1798	April 7, 1798	Nicol. and wife Eva	Parents.
Baus, Anna Eva	Feb. 25, 1755	April 6, 1755	Jacob and Anna Barbara	Jacob Rader and Julianna Lutz and Anna Eva Liebenguth.
Baus, Nancy	Mar. 24, 1799	April 29, 1799	Nicol. and Eva	Benjam. Schneider and Elisabeth.
Baydemann, Hanna	Feb. 14, 1796	Feb. 29, 1796	Friedrich and wife Maria	Matthias Reichert and Saara.
Baydemann, Johannes	Jan. 10, 1782		Friederick and Anna Maria	Joh. George Beideman and Catharina.
Baydeman, Samuel	Feb. 18, 1787	May 18, 1787	George and wife Catharina	George Voegele and Maria Emmerich.
Bayer, Catharine	July 3, 1758	Aug. 20, 1758	Michael and Margarath Elisabeth.	Michael Fedeli and wife Catharina.
Bayer, Elisabeth	Feb. 27, 1752	May 17, 1752	Michael and Margareth Elisabeth.	Christina Wartman.
Bayer, Hanna	Aug. 10, 1794	Jan. 29, 1795	Valentin and wife Maria	Philipp Bayer and wife Elisabeth.
Bayer, Johann Henry	Mar. 3, 1753	Mar. 25, 1753	Jacob and Barbara	Henry Cleans, Nicolas Sweyer and Salome Miller.
Bayer, Joh. Philip	Oct. 15, 1753	June 2, 1754	Michael and Margaret Elisabeth.	Adam Wartman and wife.
Bayer, Michael	July 10, 1801	Aug. 30, 1801	Hein. and Sara	Joh. Reichert, Esq., and wife.
Bayer, Michal Magdalena	Feb. 1, 1772	Aug. 4, 1772	Michael and wife	Parents.
Bayer, Sahra	Nov. 21, 1760	May 10, 1761	Michael and Margareth Elisabeth.	George Sweinhart and wife.
Bayer, Susanna	July 17, 1767	Nov. 8, 1767	Michael and Margareth Elisabeth.	Barnhard Döringer and Barbara.
Bealy, John	Feb. 15, 1764	May 20, 1764	Edward and Mary	Elithabeth Kihle, Refd., and John Kihle.
Bear, Elizabeth	Aug. 25, 1781	Dec. 2, 1781	Fried. and Elizabeth	Peter Bear and Elizabeth.
Becher, Elisabeth	Feb. 1, 1745	April 28, 1746	Martin and Anna Maria	Anna Elisabeth Sauder and Maria Elisabeth Jäger.
Becher, Eva Elisabeth	Mar. 16, 1746	April 28, 1746	Martin and Anna Maria	Eva Elisabeth Jäger and Niclas Jäger.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Bechdolt, Johann Friederick.	Oct. 6, 1754...	Jan. 26, 1755..	Philip Jacob and Anna Maria..	Henrich Engel, Refd., and Elisabeth
Beck, Heinrich	July 10, 1776..	Sept. 15, 1776..	Heinrich and Margaretha.....	Kuchler, Luth., both single.
Beck, Johann Nicol	Oct. 6, 1744....	Nov. 18, 1744..	Jacob and Catharina Margaretha.	Ehrhard Schick and Regina. Johann Nicol. Beringer and wife.
Beck, Sophia	Feb. 26, 1775..	April 16, 1775..	Henrich and Margaretha.....	Johannes Baus and Sophia Beck.
Becker, Joh. Christian	July 21, 1750..	Aug. 26, 1750..	Joh. Dieterich and Anna Barbara.	Christian Specht and Elisabeth Mayer.
Becker, Joh. Friederich	Sept. 13, 1794..	Nov. 30, 1794..	Richard and wife Maria.....	Friederich Vogel and wife Margareta.
Behner	April 20, 1762..	May 20, 1762..	Johannes and Barbara.....	Jacob Ebly and wife.
Behner, Anna Catharine ...	Mar. 19, 1741..	July 8, 1750...	Johannes and Catharine.....	Anna Catharine Kebner.
Behner, Elisabeth		Sept. 10, 1749.. (13 yrs. of age.)	John and Catharine.....	Anna Maria Mühlenberg.
Behner, Elisabeth	Dec. 5, 1754...	Jan. 26, 1755..	Johannes and Barbara.....	Ludwig Schittler and Barbara Kalb, both single.
Behner, Eva Elisabeth	July 29, 1756..	Sept. 5, 1756..	Johann and Barbara.....	Jacob Ebly and wife.
Behner, Gertraut		Sept. 10, 1749.. (18 yrs. of age.)	John and Catharine.....	Anna Maria Mühlenberg.
Behner, Jacob	July 30, 1749..	Sept. 24, 1749..	John and Barbara.....	Jacob Ebly and Gertraut Behner.
Behner, Johanna	Mar. 17, 1747..	July 8, 1750...	Johannes and Catharina.....	The mother.
Behner, Johannes	June 26, 1751..	Aug. 18, 1751..	Johannes and Barbara.....	Johannes Schneider and wife.
Behner, Maria Constantina..	Mar. 26, 1744..	July 8, 1750...	Johannes and Catharina.....	Anna Maria Ringer.
Behner, Maria Magdalena..	July 10, 1739..	July 8, 1750...	Johannes and Catharina.....	Magdalena Ringer.
Behner, Samuel	—— 1753.....	Dec. 1, 1753...	Johannes and Barbara.....	John Schneider.
Behner, Susanna		Sept. 10, 1749.. (15 yrs. of age.)	John and Catharine.....	Anna Mary Mühlenberg.
Beicht, Emanuel	July 24, 1765..	Sept. 8, 1765...	Jacob and Catharine.....	Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife.
Beidemann, Elisabetha	Feb. 8, 1789....	April 12, 1789..	George and wife Catharina....	George Emmerich and wife Elisabetha.
Beideman, Johann Diederich.	Jan. 28, 1771..	April 7, 1771..	Friederich and Elisabeth.....	Diederich Geiger and Anna Maria.
Beiteman, Anna Marcreth ..	June 19, 1753..	July 29, 1753..	Friederich and Margareth.....	George Gilbert and Angenes Lengler.
Beitenman, Catharina	May 18, 1802..	Sept. 12, 1802..	George and Catharina.....	Mr. and Mrs. G. Beitenmann.
Beitenman, Catharina	Nov. 27, 1823..	Mar. 7, 1824..	Friederich and Catharina.....	Catherine Meyers.
Beitenmann, Daniel	April 18, 1818..	Aug. 2, 1818..	George and Catharina.....	Peter Brendlinger and Maria.

Beitenman, Edwin	Sept. 28, 1817	June 7, 1818	Friederich and Cath.	Peter Reichart and Maria.
Beitemann, Elisabeth	Nov. 28, 1810	May 19, 1811	George and Cath.	Henrich Maurer and Elisabeth.
Beiteman, Francis	May 26, 1811	Aug. 11, 1811	Frederick and Catharina	Frederick Beitmann et uxor.
Beiteman, Friederick August.	Aug. 23, 1815	Nov. 26, 1815	Frederick and Catharine	Friederich Dallecker and Catharina.
Beiteman, George Friederick.	Aug. 23, 1754	Sept. 22, 1754	George Friederick and Margareth.	George Gilbert and Elisabeth Lengler.
Beiteman, Johannes	Mar. 7, 1810	May 6, 1810	Henrich and Susanna	Johannes Beiteman and Margaretha.
Beitenman, Ludwig	Nov. 26, 1819	—— 1820	Friederich and Cath.	Henrich Bickel, Sr., and Maria.
Beitenman, Maria	June 3, 1807	Aug. 30, 1807	George and Catharine	Frederich Dallicker and Catharine.
Beitenmann, Maria	Aug. 11, 1812	—— 1812	John and Margaretha	Leonh. Hartranft and Christina.
Beiteinmann, Maria	Feb. 13, 1822	April 8, 1822	Friederick and Catharina	George Burket and Maria.
Beitenmann, Matthias	May 20, 1800	July 6, 1800	George Friederich and wife Maria.	Matthias Reichert and wife Salome.
Beitenmann, Rebecca	Aug. 9, 1820	Nov. 2, 1823	John and Margaretha	David Hartranft and Salome.
Beiteman, Samuel	Oct. 17, 1813	Dec. 26, 1813	Henrich and Susanna	Samuel Beiteman and Catharina.
Beitenmann, Sarah	July 4, 1810	Sept. 9, 1810	John and Margaretha	Catharina Beitenmann.
Beitenmann, Sarah	Aug. 9, 1815	Nov. 26, 1815	George and Cath.	Samuel Beitemann and Cath.
Beltz, Hanna	Oct. 15, 1770	Mar. 17, 1771	Jacob and Catharina	Parents.
Beltz, Jacob		April 26, 1761	Jacob and Catharina	Parents.
Belz, Jacob	April 2, 1803	May 10, 1803	Joh. and Maria	Godfried Sehler and Christina Belz.
Bender, Anna Margaretha	Aug. 28, 1812	Oct. 4, 1812	Mosis and Sussanna	Henrich Erb and Anna Marg. Binder.
Bender, Anna Maria	April 9, 1879	May 23, 1779	Johannes and Elisabeth	Moses Bender and Anna, grandparents.
Bender, Anna Maria	June 22, 1782	July 28, 1782	Antony and Catharine	Anna Maria Bender.
Bender, Catharina	Mar. 26, 1784	July 11, 1784	Anton and wife Catharina	Conrad Netz and wife Catharine.
Bender, Conrad	Aug. 2, 1791	Sept. 12, 1791	Antony and wife Catharina	Conrad Netz and wife Catharina.
Bender, Elisabeth	Aug. 5, 1773	Sept. 5, 1773	Anton and Catharina	Michael Kurz and Frederica.
Bender, George Michael	Feb. 7, 1770	Feb. 23, 1771	Jacob and Susanna	Michael Schlonecker and Anna Maria.
Bender, Henrich	June 28, 1781	Aug. 12, 1781	Jacob and Susanna	Henrich Schlonecker and Anna Maria Bender.
Bender, Johannes	Aug. 5, 1753	Aug. 26, 1753	Christian and Anna Margareth.	Johannes Klein and wife.
Bender, Johannes	April 25, 1778	June 7, 1778	Jacob and Susanna	Johannes Bender and Elisabeth.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Bender, Joh. Christian	Mar. 31, 1746	April 20, 1746	Alexander and Maria Margareth	John Christian Walter and Catharina Rader.
Bender, Joh. George		June 20, 1747 (aged 2 weeks to-morrow.)	Friederick and Magdalena	Joh. George Schedler and Sara Stebeldon.
Bender, Joh. George	Aug. 3, 1756	Oct. 3, 1756	Christian and Margareth	George Heintzelman and wife.
Bender, Johann Jacob	Feb. 5, 1776	April 8, 1776	Jacob and Susanna	Johannes Bender and Catharine Schlonecker.
Bender, Michael	Oct. 21, 1777	Dec. 7, 1777	Anthony and Catharina	Conrad Netz and Catharine.
Bender, Moses	Aug. 1, 1779	Sept. 12, 1779	Anthony and Catharina	Moses Bender and Anna.
Bender, Moses	Sept. 22, 1798	Dec. 17, 1798	Joh. and Susanna	Anton. Bender and Catharina.
Bender, Susanna	Mar. 9, 1783	April 20, 1783	Joh. and wife Elisabeth	Jacob Bender and wife Susanna.
Bengels, George (Illegitimate).		July 30, 1780 (aged 11 mos.)	—— and Julian Bengels	George Gilbert and Catharine.
Benkes, Jesse	Nov. 10, 1807	Dec. 13, 1807	Peter and Sara	Andreas Benkes and wife.
Benkus, Johannes	Nov. 12, 1800	Jan. 18, 1801	Peter and Elisabeth	Michael Kolb and Eva.
Berger, Joh. Peter	Nov. 9, 1780	Aug. 12, 1781	Sigmund and Margareth	Joh. George Erb and Catharine Eckhert.
Berly, Joh. Antoni	Dec. 22, 1747	June 5, 1748	Malcher and Barbara	Antoni Geiger and Barbara Geiger.
Berne, Heinrich	Jan. 21, 1772	April 19, 1772	Jacob and Anna Barbara	Jacob Fröhn.
Berney, Jacob	Dec. 8, 1767	Mar. 27, 1768	Jacob and Anna Barbara	Jacob Binder and Anna Maria Linsenbüchler.
Bernhard, Elisabeth		May 5, 1805	Heinrich and Catharina	Jacob Fuchs and wife.
Bernhardt, Sarah	July 4, 1810	May 19, 1811	Henrich and Catharina	John Fuchs, Salome Schnell.
Berninger, Conrad	Dec. 18, 1770	April 7, 1771	Jacob and Anna Barbara	Agatha and Catharina Linsenbigler
Bersy, Carl Frederick	Feb. 6, 1753	Feb. 25, 1753	Joh. Jacob and Anna Cunigunta	and Henry Michael Holder.
Betenmann, Maria	Jan. 2, 1816			Frk. Schick and Christina.
Bettman, David	Jan. 25, 1804	April 14, 1816	Samuel and Cath	David Roth and Catharina.
Betz, Jacob	Aug. 1, 1793	Dec. 27, 1804	Joseph and Hanna	Margareth Miller.
Betz, Antonius	July 9, 1791	April 6, 1794	Antony and wife Kezia	Margaretha Miller.
Betz, Ezechiel	June 9, 1786	April 6, 1794	Antony and wife Kezia	Margretha Miller.

Betz, Margretha	Feb. 23, 1789	April 6, 1794	Antony and Kezia	Margretha Miller.
Beyer, Catharina	July 6, 1802	April 6, 1794	Anthony and wife Kezia	Parents.
Beyer, Hanna	Jan. 14, 1807	Mar. 10, 1814	Henrich and Anna Maria	Widow Schneider.
Beyer, Maria	Nov. 25, 1799	Mar. 23, 1807	Samuel and wife	Parents.
Beyer, Sarah	April 25, 1796	Mar. 10, 1814	Henrich and Anna Maria	Parents.
Beyer, Susanna	Aug. 2, 1805	Mar. 10, 1814	Heinrich and Anna Maria	
Beyslime, Joh. Michael	July 11, 1755	Mar. 10, 1814	Henrich and Anna Maria	Joh. Michael Hörner and wife.
Bickel, Benjamin	Sept. 10, 1820	Aug. 10, 1755	Andreas and Marg. Catharine	Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Daniel	April 10, 1765	May 16, 1765	Ludwig and Barbara	Jacob Dengler and Catharina.
Bickel, Daniel	Sept. 5, 1799	Nov. 10, 1799	Daniel and Regina	Heinrich Gilbert and wife Maria.
Bickel, Daniel Emanuel	May 30, 1821	Sept. 9, 1821	Daniel and Elisabeth	Henrich Schweinhart and Catharina.
Bickel, Daniel	Nov. 26, 1822	Mar. 23, 1823	Henrich and Maria	Daniel Bickel and Susanna Yoerger.
Bickel, David	Dec. 27, 1810	June 16, 1811	Daniel and Regina	M. Schweinhart and Christina.
Bickel, Elisabeth	Feb. 15, 1777	Mar. 30, 1777	Jacob and Elisabeth	John Bickel and Barbara Schittler.
Bickel, Elisabeth	Feb. 19, 1804	April 8, 1804	Ludwig and wife	Jacob Bickel and wife.
Bickel, Elisabeth	July 2, 1816	Aug. 16, 1816	Jacob and Maria	Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Elisabeth	Dec. 29, 1797		Daniel and Regina	John Bickel and Magdalena.
Bickel, Esther	Feb. 24, 1801	April 26, 1801	Johann and Magdalena	Jacob Zerr and Susanna.
Bickel, Esther	Sept. 4, 1806	Nov. 16, 1806	Heinrich and Maria	Christian Voegely and Elisabeth Yager.
Bickel, Friederick Augustus	Dec. 22, 1816	June 19, 1817	Henrich, Jr., and Rebecca	Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Georg	Aug. 11, 1809	Sept. 24, 1809	Ludwig and Susanna	Parents.
Bickel, Hanna	June 9, 1795	Aug. 9, 1795	Johannes and wife Magdalena	Daniel Bickel and wife Regina.
Bickel, Hanna	Feb. 3, 1803	May 11, 1803	Henrich and Maria	Johannes Bickel and Magdalena.
Bickel, Hennrich	Feb. 26, 1792	May 6, 1792	Jacob and wife Elisabeth	Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara.
Bickel, Heinrich	Nov. 19, 1795	April —, 1798	Joh. and Susanna	Father.
Bickel, Heinrich	April 15, 1811	May 5, 1811	Jacob and Maria	Jacob Liebengut and Eva.
Bickel, Henrich	Sept. 14, 1816	Feb. 2, 1817	Henrich and Maria	Daniel Bickel and Regina.
Bickel, Isaac	Oct. 10, 1816	Dec. —, 1816	Daniel and Elisabeth	Parents.
Bickel, Jacob	Dec. 15, 1754	Dec. 29, 1754	Ludwig and Eva Barbara	Michael Schweinhart and Rosina Bickel.
Bickel, Jacob Augustus	Dec. 16, 1818		Daniel and Elisabeth	Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Jeremias	Feb. 22, 1814	May 29, 1814	Henrich and Maria	Peter Voegle and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Jeremias	Feb. 22, 1815		Henrich and Maria	Peter Voegle and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Jesias	June 22, 1823	July 24, 1823	Henrich and Rebecca	John Bickel and Magdalena.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Bickel, Johannes	May 30, 1757	June 26, 1757	Ludwig and Barbara	Valentin Stichter and wife.
Bickel, Johann Adam	July 16, 1754	Aug. 25, 1754	Adam and Maria Eva	Joh. Adam Krebs and Eva Mäyer.
Bickel, Johannes	July 7, 1779	Aug. 15, 1779	Jacob and Elisabeth	Johannes Bickel, Elisabeth Sweinhart.
Bickel, Johannes	July 16, 1804	Sept. 23, 1804	Joh. and Magdalena	Parents.
Bickel, Johannes	Aug. 23, 1805	Oct. 20, 1805	Ludwig and wife	Johannes Reigner and Susanna.
Bickel, Jonas	May 22, 1801	May 11, 1803	Heinrich and Maria	Peter Voegely and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Joseph	June 19, 1805	Aug. 25, 1805	Heinrich and wife	Jacob Bickel and wife.
Bickel, Levy	Aug. 17, 1818	Sept. —, 1818	Henrich, Jr., and Rebecca	Daniel Fritz and Lidia.
Bickel, Ludwig	Dec. 22, 1759	Feb. 3, 1760	Ludwig and Barbara	Johannes Sweinhard.
Bickel, Ludwig	Mar. 14, 1782	April 17, 1782	Jacob and Elizabeth	Ludwig Pickel and Barbara.
Bickel, Lydia	Feb. 27, 1807	June 14, 1807	Daniel and wife	Michael Schweinhard and Christina.
Bickel, Magdalena	Sept. 3, 1762	Sept. 26, 1762	Ludwig and Barbara	Hans George Sweinhart and wife.
Bickel, Maria	Aug. 9, 1798	Oct. 14, 1798	Joh. and wife Magdelena	George Michael Schweinhart and wife Magdalena.
Bickel, Maria	July 3, 1812		Daniel and Elisabeth	Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Maria	Jan. 25, 1812	Mar. 12, 1812	Ludwig and Susanna	Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Mariana	May 23, 1809	—— 1809	Jacob and Maria	Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.
Bickel, Peter	April 27, 1802	June 6, 1802	Johannes and Elisabeth	Peter Stelz and Susanna.
Bickel, Rebecca	Oct. 1, 1803	Jan. 29, 1804	Daniel and Regina	Parents.
Bickel, Salome	Mar. 20, 1796	May 16, 1796	Daniel and Regina	Johannes Erny and wife Elisabeth.
Bickel, Salome	July 10, 1810	Sept. 9, 1810	Henrich and Maria	Daniel Boyer and Salome.
Bickel, Samuel	Oct. 4, 1794	Nov. 30, 1794	Daniel and wife Regina	Ludwig Bickel and wife Barbara.
Bickel, Samuel	Oct. 3, 1815	Oct. 11, 1815	Ludwig and Catharine	Parents.
Bickel, Samuel	Oct. 31, 1819	Jan. 20, 1820	Henrich and Maria	Daniel Bickel and Regina.
Bickel, Sarah	Jan. 27, 1821	June 3, 1821	Henrich and Maria	Israel Hartmann and Salome Bickel.
Bickel, Sarah	July 7, 1823	Sept. 21, 1823	Daniel and Elisabeth	Michael Kurz and Maria.
Bickel, Solomon	June 5, 1810	July 15, 1810	Ludwig and Catharina	John Bickel and Magdalena.
Bickel, Susanna	Feb. 17, 1802	June 20, 1802	Daniel and Regina	Heinrich Gilbert and Barbara.
Bickel, Susanna	Sept. 11, 1807	Dec. 25, 1807	Ludwig and wife	Parents.
Bickel, Wilhelmina	—— 1813		Jacob and Maria	Rev. Jacob Miller and wife Anna Maria.
Bickel, Wilhelm	Sept. 20, 1822		Jacob and Sussanna	Charles Foster and Sussanna Bickel.

Bickel, Wilhelm Henrich	April 3, 1814	May 29, 1814	Daniel and Elisabeth	Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth.
Bideling, Catharina	June 11, 1785	June 24, 1785	Joseph and wife Catharina	Catharina Graef.
Biebel, Eva Catharine	Oct. 31, 1756	Nov. 28, 1756	Adam and Eva	Jacob Mäyer and Eva Krebs.
Biebel, Johan Christian	Jan. 7, 1752	Feb. 9, 1752	Adam and Eva Margaretha	Christian Kurtz and Elisabeth Borchart.
Bieber, Johannes	Feb. 18, 1824	June 27, 1824	Jacob and Lidia	Henrich Kehs and Anna.
Bierle, Valentina Elisabeth	Oct. 24, 1744	Nov. 18, 1744	Melchior and Barbara	Valentine Rupert and wife.
Bigckel, Anna Maria	July 2, 1752 Dec. 10, 1807	Aug. 2, 1752	Ludwig and Eva Barbara	Jöeg Schweinhard and Anna Maria Smith.
Bilger, Hanna		Jan. 27, 1808	John and wife	Christian Sweyer and wife.
Bilger, Lydia	Sept. 9, 1807	Jan. 3, 1808	Jacob and Maria	George Bilger and Maria.
Bilger, Sara	Dec. 31, 1805	April 20, 1806	Jac. and Maria	
Binder, Georg	Oct. 9, 1804	Feb. 10, 1805	—— and Catharine Binder	Anton Binder and Catharina.
Binder, Adam	May 12, 1821	July 1, 1821	George and Sussanna	Adam Wartmann and wife.
Binder, Amos	Aug. 14, 1817	Oct. 26, 1817	Jacob and Elisabeth	Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth.
Binder, Anna	May 6, 1809		George and Sussanna	Henrich Palzgrove and Anna Maria.
Binder, Anna Catharina	Oct. 2, 1808	Nov. 28, 1808	Moses and Susanna	Anthony Binder and Catharina.
Binder, Anna Margareth	Feb. —, 1754	June 2, 1754	Moses and Anna	Anna Catharine Bitting, Refd.
Binder, Anna Maria	May 28, 1806	July 28, 1806	Henrich and Anna Maria	Henrich Palzgraeff and A. Maria.
Binder, Anna Maria	July 8, 1810	July 15, 1810	Moses and Sussanna	Anna Maria Binder.
Binder, Anthon	June 8, 1746	June 22, 1746	Moses and Anna	Anthon Geyer and Maria Barbara.
Binder, Carl	Jan. 24, 1814	Mar. 26, 1814	Conrad and Elisabeth	John Knetz and Elisabeth.
Binder, Catharina	Mar. 22, 1791	June 5, 1791	Johannes and wife Elisabeth	Johannes Emmen and wife Elisabeth.
Binder, Catharine	May 22, 1751	Oct. 27, 1751	Moses and Anna	Joh. Heinrich Schneider and Catharine Bitting, Refd.
Binder, Conrad	Dec. 31, 1824	Mar. 6, 1825	Conrad and Elisabeth	Jacob Renninger and Fronica.
Binder, David	July 1, 1818		John and Elisabeth	Fr'k Gilbert and Sussanna.
Binder, Elisabeth	Aug. 4, 1810	Sept. 9, 1810	Johannes and Elisabeth	Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth.
Binder, Elisabeth	July 26, 1817	Oct. 24, 1818	Henrich and Cath	Henrich Neumann and Elisabeth.
Binder, Emanuel	Sept. 2, 1806	Oct. 5, 1806	Moses and Susanna	John Binder and wife.
Binder, Friedericka	Mar. 28, 1819	June 20, 1819	Conrad and Elisabeth	Georg Binder and Susanna.
Binder, Georg	May 19, 1784	June 27, 1784	Jacob and wife Susanna	Michael Kurz and wife Friederica.
Binder, George	Mar. 3, 1824	May 30, 1824	George and Susanna	George Erb and Susanna.
Binder, Henrich	Mar. 4, 1813	April 17, 1813	John and Elisabeth	Henrich Jörger and Maria.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Binder, Jacob	Aug. 23, 1794	Sept. 28, 1794	Johannes and wife Elisabeth	Jacob Binder and wife Susanna.
Binder, Jacob	June 18, 1816	Aug. 16, 1816	George and Susanna	Jacob Freyer and Rachel.
Binder, Jaret	Nov. 29, 1815	Feb. 4, 1816	Johannes and Elisabeth	Jacob Binder and Elisabeth.
Binder, Jesse	Sept. 2, 1824	Nov. 28, 1824	John and Hanna	George Beitenman and Catharina.
Binder, Johann Jacob	Aug. 29, 1804	Oct. 7, 1804	Heinrich and Maria	Jacob Binder and wife.
Binder, Johan Jacob	Sept. 6, 1805	Oct. 20, 1805	Johannes and Maria	Jacob Binder and wife.
Binder, Johannes	Sept. 3, 1756	Oct. 17, 1756	Moses and Anna	Johannes Jörger and wife.
Binder, Johannes	Mar. 18, 1775	April 12, 1775	Antony and Catharina	Peter Sower and Catharina.
Binder, Johannes	June 14, 1789	Aug. 30, 1789	Johannes and wife Elisabeth	Michael Groll and wife Maria Margaretha.
Binder, John (Illegitimate.)	April 10, 1813		John Fuchs and Maria Binder	Conrad Binder and Elisabeth.
Binder, Judith	Aug. 11, 1811	Oct. 6, 1811	George and Susanna	Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth.
Binder, Margaretha	Mar. 30, 1787	June 3, 1787	Johannes and wife Elisabeth	Michael Kurtz and wife Friedericka.
Binder, Margaretha	Jan. 16, 1817	—— 1817	Conrad and Elisabeth	Anthony Binder and Catharina.
Binder, Maria	Oct. 27, 1818	—— 1818	George and Sussanna	George Burkert and Maria.
Binder, Maria	Mar. 13, 1825	May 15, 1825	John and Elisabeth	Henrich Renninger and Maria.
Binder, Maria Elisabeth	Mar. 24, 1781	May 6, 1781	Johann and Elisabeth	Jacob Geyer and Anna Maria Binder.
Binder, Maria Eva	April 26, 1785	Aug. 7, 1785	Johannes and wife Elisabeth	Paul Geiger and wife Maria Eva.
Binder, Moses	Dec. 1, 1814	Jan. 1, 1815	Moses and Sussanna	Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth.
Binder, Reuben	May 22, 1822	July 28, 1822	John and Elisabeth	John Friederick and Margaretha.
Binder, Sally Ann	Dec. 15, 1815	—— 1816	Conrad and Elisabeth	Jacob Renninger and Fronica.
Binder, Salome	Aug. 16, 1807		George and Susanna	Jacob Binder and Susanna.
Binder, Samuel	Oct. 19, 1822	Nov. 25, 1822	John and Hanna	John Bickel and Magdalena.
Binder, Sarah	Mar. 2, 1818	April 19, 1818	Moses and Sussanna	George Schwenk and Sarah.
Binder, Sarah	Feb. 10, 1820	Mar. 30, 1820	Johannes and Elisabeth	Jacob Huber and Christina.
Binder, Susanna	Aug. 4, 1786	Sept. 17, 1786	Jacob and wife Susanna	Michael Schlonecker and wife Susanna.
Binder, Susanna	Nov. 7, 1801	Dec. 11, 1801	Jacob and Elisabeth	Jacob Binder, Sen., and wife.
Binder, Sussanna	Aug. 12, 1803	Nov. 1, 1803	Johannes and Susanna	Moses Binder and Magdalena Kolb.
Binder, Wilhelm	Dec. 6, 1813	Feb. 7, 1814	George and Susanna	Henrich Neumann and Elisabeth.
Binder, Wilhelm	Nov. 18, 1820	Jan. 28, 1821	John and Hannah	John Binder and Elisabeth.

Bingaman, Maria Rosina	June 3, 1763	July 10, 1763	Fridrich and Maria	Susanna Mërtz and Miss Maria Rosina Rau.
Binker, Rebecca	Aug. 14, 1814	Jan. 1, 1815	Peter and Sussanna	John Schmidt and Elisabeth Linsenbigler.
Birle, Maria Barbara	Jan. 26, 1746	Mar. 30, 1746	Melchior and Maria Barbara	Yelden Ruppert and wife Elisabeth.
Bittel, Andreas	Feb. 29, 1757	April 17, 1757	Christoph and Margareth	Andreas Bauschlein and wife.
Bitting, Anna Maria	Jan. 15, 1772	Aug. 23, 1772	George and Anna	Johannes Wiest and Anna Maria.
Bitting, Antony	July 11, 1790	April 22, 1791	John and Elisabetha	Peter Schweier and wife Catharina Barbara.
Bitting, Catharina	June 17, 1799	Jan. 5, 1800	Philipp and Magdalena	George Zoller and Maria.
Bitting, David	June 29, 1798	July 22, 1798	Peter and Elisabeth	David Burkert and Elisabeth.
Bitting, David	Oct. 5, 1800	Mar. 12, 1801	Peter and Elisabeth	Heinr. Freyer and Anna Maria.
Bitting, Isaac	June 5, 1801	May 9, 1802	Johann and Elisabeth	Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth.
Bitting, Jonathan	Jan. 17, 1804	Sept. 10, 1804	Joh. and Elisabeth	—— Dotterer and wife.
Bitting, Joseph	July 12, 1799	Aug. 4, 1799	Peter and Elisabeth	Joseph Bitting and Anna Maria.
Bitting, Maria	Jan. 1, 1803	July 12, 1803	Peter and Elisabeth	Maria Burkert.
Bitting, Mathilda	Mar. 4, 1822	Aug. 11, 1822	Anthony and Susanna	George Graf and Elisabeth.
Blet, Johannes	Jan. 26, 1764	Aug. 10, 1765	Johannes and Elisabeth	Fransiscus Stizlein and M. Elisabeth.
Bloss, Eva Elisabeth	Sept. 20, 1750	Oct. 7, 1750	Georg Conrad and Mary Catharine.	Friederick Cassler and wife.
Boardman, Catharina	Sept. 6, 1789	Oct. 25, 1789	Michael and wife Maria	Catharina Steinbrenner.
Bobb, Daniel	July 26, 1780	Oct. 22, 1780	Daniel and Catharine	Andreas Meyer and Maria Magdalene, daughter of Bernhard Gilbert.
Bobb, Catharina	July 30, 1791	Oct. 1, 1791	Daniel and wife Catharina	Abraham Bobb and wife Catharina.
Bock, Sarah	Sept. 23, 1816	—— 1816	Fr. and Magdalena	Peter Weidner and Elisabeth.
Boehm, Adam	Aug. 25, 1765	Nov. 17, 1765	Nicholas and Margareth	Adam Liebegut and Christina.
Boehm, Elisabeth	Nov. 25, 1758	April 15, 1759	Nicholas and Margareth	Jacob Debertshaueser and wife.
Boehm, Johannes	June 3, 1754	June 30, 1754	Nicholas and Margareth	Johannes Schweinhard and Catharine Singer.
Boehm, Joh. Jacob	Feb. 9, 1760	April 26, 1760	Nicholas and Margareth	Johannes Bausz and wife.
Böhm, Johannes	Oct. 24, 1755	Nov. 19, 1755	Nicholas and Margareth	Johannes Heil and wife.
Böhme, Anna Maria		Sept. 10, 1769	Daniel and Margaretha	Peter Lange and Catharine.
Böhme, Eva Maria	Aug. 14, 1771	Sept. 22, 1771	—— and Margareth	Martin Klotz and Eva Maria.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Böhme, Daniel	Nov. 5, 1773	Dec. 13, 1775	—— and Margaretha	Theobald Lang and Anna Maria.
Böhme, Gertraut	April 7, 1776	May 12, 1776	Daniel and Margaretha	Johannes Ende and Gertraut Schmied.
Boidemann, Henrich	Mar. 16, 1783	June 1, 1783	Joh. George and wife Catharine	Friedr. Boidemann and wife Maria.
Boidemann, Jacob	May 17, 1784	July 25, 1784	Georg Friederick and wife Maria.	Jacob Stichter and Christina Boidemann.
Boidemann, Johannes	Feb. 24, 1785	Jan. 21, 1786	George and wife Catharina	Johannes Gilbert and Magdalena Boidemann.
Bolhantz, Catharine	Aug. 17, 1760	Oct. 12, 1760		Heinrich Schaedler and wife.
Bolich, Catharina	Aug. 23, 1799	July 5, 1801	George and Christina	Peter Yost and Eva.
Bolich, George Frederick	Sept. 24, 1777	Nov. 23, 1777	George and wife	Friederick Bär and wife.
Bolich, Jacob	Sept. 5, 1797	Dec. 9, 1797	Thomas and Elisabeth	Jacob Huber and wife Christina.
Bolich, Johan George	April 11, 1801	July 5, 1801	George and Christina	Nicol. Baus and Eva.
Bolig, Thomas	April 5, 1770	May 6, 1770	George and Catharine	Thomas Schmid and wife.
Bollig, Johannes	Jan. 7, 1764	Feb. 12, 1764	George and Catharine	Johannes Mecklein and Barbara.
Bolle, Maria Barbara	Mar. 29, 1751	April 17, 1757	George and Catharine	Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife.
Borck, Joh. George	April 16, 1766	May 19, 1766	George and Catharine	Joh. George Meckel and Catharine.
Borckard, Joh. George	Aug. 18, 1781	Nov. 4, 1781	David and Elisabeth	George Fried. Boiteman and Anna Maria.
Borckhart, Anna Maria	May 19, 1745	Sept. 8, 1745	Georg and Maria Margaretha	Conrad Fleck and wife.
Borckert, Catharina	Aug. 27, 1749	Sept. 24, 1749	Georg and Fräncisga	Joh. Christophel Weigel and Catharina.
Borckert, Elisabeth	June 21, 1795	Nov. 29, 1795	George and wife Eva	Johannes Newmann and Elisabeth Eckolf.
Borckert, Jacob	Jan. 4, 1795	Feb. 20, 1795	David and wife Elisabeth	Peter Vögely and wife Elisabeth.
Bords, Catharine		Oct. 26, 1766	Henrich and Catharine	Stephan Krumrein and Catharina.
Borger, Catharina	Mar. 6, 1783	Dec. 14, 1783	Siegmund and wife Margaretha	Catharina Eckholff.
Borger, Catharina	Aug. 23, 1790	Nov. 7, 1790	George and wife Eva	Michael Borger and Catharina Erb.
Borger, George	Dec. 26, 1793	Mar. 23, 1794	George and wife Eva	The parents.
Borger, Johan Peter	June 23, 1789	Sept. 8, 1789	George and wife Eva	George Adam Egold and wife Maria Elisabeth.
Borger, Maria Margaretha	Mar. 15, 1792	May 6, 1792	George and wife Eva	George Welcker and wife Margaretha.
Borkert, Margaretha	June 16, 1789	Oct. 25, 1789	David and wife Elisabeth	Henry Pfaltzgroffe and wife Anna Maria.

Borkert, Salome	Dec. 1, 1786	April 1, 1787	David and wife Elisabeth	Matthias Reichert and wife Salome.
Borrt, Elisabeth	Sept. 14, 1746	Sept. 21, 1746	George Michael, Maria Usula	Michael Kuhn and wife.
Bosser, Catharine Barbara	Feb. 7, 1768	June 5, 1768	Christ. and Anna Barbara	Martin Lippold and Barbara Bethermel.
Bossert, Johann Jacob	Nov. 20, 1749	Dec. 26, 1749	Samuel and Catharine	Jacob Engel and Barbara.
Boteshwa, George Lorence	Sept. 16, 1759	Nov. 25, 1759	Wendel and Margareth	George Lorence Härtlein and Elisabeth Iost.
Bourn, Maria Elisabeth	June 2, 1763	June 19, 1763	Edward and Elisabeth	Martin Bird and Elisabeth.
Boyer, Benjamin Markly	Jan. 19, 1822	Feb. 1, 1822	Philip and Sally	Parents.
Boyer, Carolina	Oct. 10, 1804	Dec. 2, 1804	Philipp and Salome	Benjamin Merkley and wife.
Boyer, Catharina	Jan. 22, 1803	June 21, 1803	Heinr. and Sara	Samuel Boyer and Hanna Krebs.
Boyer, Elisabeth	Sept. 29, 1804	July 15, 1805	Henrich and Sara	Elisabeth Schoener.
Bäyer, Hanna	July 2, 1756	Aug. 22, 1756	Michael and Margareth Elisabeth.	Christian Sachreiter, Refd., and Magdalena Warthman.
Boyer, Heinrich	July 25, 1805	Sept. 8, 1805	Daniel and Sarah	Heinrich Boyer and wife.
Boyer, Henrich	June 11	—— 1809	Henry and Salome	Daniel Boyer and Sara.
Boyer, Jonas	Feb. 23, 1805	April 21, 1805	Samuel and Maria	Daniel Schwenk and Catharina.
Boyer, Ludwig	April 10, 1824	July 11, 1824	Peter and Hanna	Ludwig Shittler and Barbara.
Boyer, Magdalena	Dec. 3, 1791	April 8, 1792	Andreas and Catharina	Henry Boyer and Magdalena Rud.
Boyer, Sara	Feb. 3, 1807	May 5, 1807	Heinrich and wife	Heinrich Sassaman and Elisabeth.
Braeutigam, Catharine Margareth.	Mar. 20, 1761	May 10, 1761	Joh. Joachim and Christina Margareth.	Christian Nagel and wife.
Brandt, Hanna	Feb. 1, 1763	Sept. 30, 1763	Michael and Anna	Jacob Libegut and Christina.
Brant, Susanna	Dec. 1, 1764	Aug. 10, 1765	Michael and Anna	Casmer Missemer and Margareth.
Bröudigam, Joh. Jacob	Feb. 9, 1764	April 22, 1764	Joh. Andreas and Christina	Jacob Seifrid and wife.
Bräudigam, Maria Elisabeth	July 5, 1766	Aug. 3, 1766	Jockum and Christina Margareth.	Jacob Seifried and Maria Elisabeth.
Brauer, John Jacob	July 8, 1745	Aug. 3, 1745	Diterich and Maria Eve	Jacob Balde and wife.
Braun, Elisabetha	Aug. 15, 1767	Sept. 27, 1767	George and Hanna	Christian Kurtz and Catharina.
Brechbiel, Joh. Christophel	July 29, 1748	July 31, 1748	Isac and Maria Catharine	John Schimmel and Margareth and Christophel Schwing.
Breidigam, Catharine Sahra	Aug. 18, 1754	Aug. 25, 1754	Joh. Andreas and Margareth Elisabetha.	Jacob Hüpffer, Catharina Philip, and Sarah Cassner.
Breitigam, Joh. George	Mar. 14, 1762	May 9, 1762	Paul and Maria Margareth	Joh. George Lotz and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Breitiger, Elisabeth	Sept. 29, 1763	April 22, 1764	Adam and Anna Sibilla	Martin Glasz and Elisabeth Huber.
Breitinger, John Michael	Jan. 23, 1759	Mar. 4, 1759	Adam and Sibilla	Michael Hubert and wife.
Breitinger, Maria Eva	Mar. 21, 1761	June 7, 1761	Adam and Anna Sybilla	Maria Eva Hubert and Jürg Schöner.
Brendlinger, Carl	Jan. 26, 1807	Mar. 10, 1807	Jacob and wife	Parents.
Brendlinger, Catharina	Sept. 23, 1773	Jan. 23, 1774	Joseph and Rosina	Casper Eckel and Catharina.
Brendlinger, Daniel	June 18, 1810	Aug. 12, 1810	Peter and Maria	Daniel Bickel and Regina.
Brendlinger, David F.	June 30, 1825	Oct. 2, 1825	Peter and Maria	Peter Fritz and Sussanna.
Brendlinger, Elisabeth	July 26, 1778	Nov. 22, 1778	Joseph and Rosina	Peter Stelz and Gertraud.
Brendlinger, Elisabeth	Sept. 7, 1804	Nov. 4, 1804	Jacob and Maria	Peter Brendlinger and Maria.
Brendlinger, Elisabeth		—— 1821	Philip and Cath	
Brendlinger, Elisabeth	June 18, 1822	Aug. 25, 1822	Philip and Catharina	Henrich Schneider and Maria.
Brendinger, Friederick	Aug. 29, 1809	Nov. 5, 1809	Jacob and Maria	John Kurz and Hanna.
Brendlinger, Hermina Maria.	Mar. 18, 1819	—— 1819	John and Theresia Edmonia	Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.
Brendlinger, Jacob	Feb. 15, 1770	May 6, 1770	Joseph and Rosina	Jacob Dengler and wife.
Brendlinger, Jacob	Sept. 16, 1802	Nov. 21, 1802	Jacob and Maria	Andreas Young and Catharina.
Brendlinger, Johannes	June 13, 1792	Sept. 9, 1792	Jacob and wife Elisabeth	Johannes Bender and wife Elisabeth.
Brendlinger, Johann Friederick.	July 15, 1768	Aug. 28, 1768	Joseph and Rosina	Peter Lober and Anna Catharina.
Brendlinger, Joh. Peter	Jan. 25, 1782	May 19, 1782	Joseph and wife Rosina	Peter Lober and wife Dorothea.
Brendlinger, Joseph	May 23, 1790	Oct. 24, 1790	Joseph and Rosina	Henry Gilbert and wife Barbara.
Brendlinger, Joseph	Jan. 31, 1806	April 7, 1806	Peter and Maria	Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.
Brendlinger, Louisa	Feb. 21, 1818	May 10, 1818	Philip and Catharina	George Weis and Catharina.
Brendlinger, Maria	Sept. 27, 1815	—— 1815	Peter and Maria	Catharine Burkert.
Brendlinger, Peter	Mar. 31, 1822	June 16, 1822	Peter and Maria	Andreas Yung and Catharina.
Brendlinger, Philipp	Mar. 13, 1794	June 28, 1794	Jacob and wife Elisabetha	John Binder and wife Elisabetha.
Brendlinger, Rebecca	May 24, 1812	—— 1812	Jacob and Maria	Cath. Geiger.
Brendlinger, Rosina Elisabeth	May 5, 1812	April 17, 1813	Peter and Maria	Elisabeth Burkert.
Brendlinger, Salome	Aug. 25, 1807		Peter and Maria	Salome Burkert.
Brendlinger, Samuel	April 12, 1795	April 3, 1796	Jacob and wife Elisabeth	David Herbel and wife Magdalena.
Brendlinger, Solomon	Sept. 16, 1816	Nov. 24, 1816	Peter and Maria	George Burkert and Maria.
Brendlinger, Sophia	Sept. 27, 1819	Dec. 5, 1819	Peter and Maria	Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth.

Brendlinger, Wilhelmina	Jan. 19, 1817	—— 1817	Philip and Catharina	Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.
Breyvogel, Dan	—— 1798			
Breyvogel, Daniel	Oct. 20, 1801	Jan. 17, 1802	Daniel and Elisabeth	Christoph. Zuber and Esther.
Breyvogel, Elisabeth	Nov. 6, 1799	Dec. 22, 1799	Daniel and Elisabeth	Isaac Meyer and Elisabeth.
Breyvogel, Jacob	Oct. 1, 1805	Mar. 4, 1806	Daniel and Elisabeth	Isaac Meyer and Elisabeth.
Breyvogel, Johannes	Nov. 25, 1803	May 6, 1804	Daniel and Elisabeth	Daniel Miller and Maria.
Breyvogel, Salome	Mar. 11, 1808	May 22, 1808	Daniel and Elisabeth	Wilhelm Knouse and Hanna.
Breyvogel, Sussanna	Nov. 10, 1810	Feb. 6, 1811	Daniel and Elisabeth	Samuel Voegle and Salome.
Brindle, Elisabeth	April 28, 1756	July 11, 1756	Andreas and Barbara	George Happle and wife.
Bronner, Johann Michael	Dec. 5, 1753	April 8, 1754	Peter and Christina	Michael Spatz and wife Barbara.
Bronner, Johann Philipp	Nov. 1, 1751	Jan. 20, 1752	Peter and Christina	Philip Walter and wife.
Bross, Joh. Friederick	Mar. 18, 1754	April 7, 1754	George and Sibilla	Friederick Cassner and wife.
Bross, Johannes	June 11, 1755	Aug. 10, 1755	Joh. George and Sibilla	Friederick Cassner and wife.
Bross, Joh. George	Feb. 7, 1757	April 17, 1757	George and Sibilla	Joh. George Austein and wife.
Brown, Georg Simon	Oct. 18, 1757	Nov. 28, 1757	Joh. Joerg. Simon and Anna Barbara.	Friederick Bieler and Maria Aegnes.
Brunner, Anna Catharine	May 30, 1768	July 3, 1768	Peter and Christina	Parents.
Brunner, Anna Elisabeth	Dec. 8, 1762	Jan. 9, 1763	Peter and Christina	Andreas Schweinhart and wife.
Brunner, Anna Maria	Oct. 15, 1774	Dec. 6, 1774	Peter and Christina	Catharina Kebler.
Brunner, Christina	April 18, 1760	May 25, 1760	Peter and Christina	John Gotzelman and wife.
Brunner, Johann George	April 17, 1755	May 18, 1755	Peter and Christina	Joh. George Hartman and Maria Barbara Etelman.
Brunner, Johann Henrich	Oct. 27, 1770	Nov. 4, 1770	Peter and Christina	Henrich Eckel and Margareth.
Brunner, Johann Peter	May 30, 1756	July 9, 1758	Peter and Christina	Philip Walter and wife.
Brunner, Margaretha	Feb. 19, 1772	May 3, 1772	Peter and Christina	Henrich —— and wife Maria.
Brunner, Maria Barbara	June 9, 1765	Aug. 25, 1765	Peter and Christina	George Hartman and Maria Barbara.
Bucher, Anna Catharine	April 2, 1764	May 6, 1764	Casper and Catharine	Peter Lober and wife.
Bückly, Catharine Barbara	Sept. 14, 1758	Oct. 7, 1758	Jacob and Maria	Joh. George Geringer and Barbara Lohra.
Buchert, Carolina	Feb. 8, 1819	June 20, 1819	Henrich and Maria	Conrad Buchert and Maria.
Buchert, David Augustus	Mar. 20, 1821	—— 1821	George and Cath	George Burkert and Maria.
Buchert, Henrietta	Mar. 22, 1824	May 30, 1824	Henrich and Maria	
Buchert, Jesaias	Nov. 15, 1818	Feb. 6, 1819	George and Catharina	Conrad Buchert and Maria.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Büchert, Margaretha	Oct. 14, 1809	June 13, 1810	David and Elisabeth	George Baumann and Catharina Decker.
Buchert, Maria	Oct. 19, 1816	Jan. 27, 1817	Henrich and Maria	George Voegly and Anna Maria.
Buchert, Ruben	Aug. 16, 1821	Feb. 5, 1822	Henrich and Maria	Parents.
Buff, Joseph		June 10, 1798	Philipp and Maria	Joh. Stang and Susanna.
Büffel, Maria Margaretha	Oct 30	Jan. 31, 1748	Paul and Catharine	Jacob Bayer and wife and Maria Elizabeth Fink.
Bull, Johann George	Aged 1½ years.	Sept. 18, 1774		Johann George Neumann and Barbara.
Buchard, Magdalena	June 20, 1768	July 15, 1768	Henrich and Magdalena	Christian Zoller and Margareth.
Burchard, Mathias	Feb. 18, 1777	April 13, 1777	Johannes and Sophia	Ludwig Bickel and Barbara.
Burchard, Tobias	July 20, 1762	Aug. 15, 1762	George and Fronica	Tobias Joerger and wife.
Burchert, Joh. George	July 4, 1766	Aug. 17, 1766	Simon and Anna Margareth	Joh. George Schädler and wife.
Burckard, Elisabeth	Oct. 28, 1775	Dec. 10, 1775	David and Elisabeth	Peter Reicherd and Elisabeth Burckard.
Burckard, George	Sept. 18, 1774	Sept. 19, 1774	David and Elisabeth	George Burckard.
Burckard, Johannes	May 16, 1758	June 25, 1758	George and Francisca	Johannes Joerger and wife.
Burckard, Sibilla	Dec. 26, 1759	Feb. 17, 1760	Georg and Maria Fronica	Joh. Joerger and wife.
Burckart, Joh. George	Feb. 16, 1752	Mar. 29, 1752	Georg and Francisca	John Schlaegel and wife.
Burckhardt, Andreas	Mar. 1, 1747	April 26, 1747	Georg and Maria Margaretha	Andreas Bastian and wife.
Burckart, Anna Elisabeth	Oct. 15, 1754	Nov. 3, 1754	George and Francisca	Christopher Bittenbinder and wife.
Burckhart, Maria Barbara	June 30, 1745	Aug. 17, 1745	Georg and Maria Frederica	Anton Geiger and Maria Barbara.
Burckhardt, Maria Magdalena.	June 3, 1784	Oct. 17, 1784	David and wife Elisabetha	Peter Richardt and wife Magdalena.
Burkhard	Sept. 27, 1747	Nov. 8, 1747	Frederick and Dorothea	Frederick Bender and wife.
Burkhard, Johannes	Feb. 7, 1778	May 24, 1778	David and Elisabeth	Joh. Reichard and Sophia.
Burger, Elisabeth	Oct. 22, 1816	Jan. 5, 1817	Peter and Maria	George Schmidt and Elisabeth.
Burger, George	June 20, 1821	Aug. 26, 1821	George and Margaretha	Daniel Gilbert and Catharina.
Burger, Isac	Jan. 20, 1822	Mar. 17, 1822	Jonas and Catharina	Samuel Kepner and Maria.
Burger, Jacob	Feb. 12, 1813	—— 1813	Peter and Maria	Jacob Hartmann and Catharina.
Burger, Jonas	Oct. 19, 1799	Feb. 19, 1800	George and Eva	Johan Burger.
Burger, Margaretha	May 16, 1823	Sept. 21, 1823	George and Margaretha	Daniel Hauk and Catharina Roth.
Burger, Maria	Jan. 23, 1811	May 14, 1811	Peter and Maria	Eva Burger.
Burger, Rudolph	Aug. 8, 1818	—— 1818	George and Margaretha	Henrich Hauk and Elisabeth.

Burger, Sara	Nov. 24, 1796	Nov. 26, 1797	Georg and wife Eva	Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina.
Burger, Simon	Nov. 21, 1816	—— 1817	George and Margaretha	George Freyer and Maria.
Burger, Sophia	Feb. 26, 1802	June 6, 1802	George and Eva	Sophia Erb.
Burghart, Catharina	Feb. 24, 1748	Mar. 27, 1748	George and Franciscus	Leonard Bok and Cath. Hill.
Burket, Daniel	Dec. 26, 1800	June 7, 1801	Tobias and Salome	Parents.
Burkert, David	Feb. 7, 1804	June 16, 1804	John and Catharina	Peter Muller and wife.
Burkert, David	June 6, 1814	Sept. 4, 1814	George and Maria	Parents.
Burkert, Friederich	Oct. 7, 1809	Mar. 25, 1810	George and Maria	Elisabeth Burkert.
Burkert, George	Oct. 13, 1802	Mar. 27, 1803	Georg and Maria	Jacob Rawn and Catharina.
Burkert, George	Jan. 25, 1812	—— 1812	George and Maria	George Freyer and Cath. Feather.
Burkert, Johannes	Dec. 11, 1805	Mar. 9, 1806	Johannes and wife	Daniel Muller and Salome Burkert.
Burkert, Johan Reichert	Nov. 23, 1821	Mar. 10, 1822	George and Maria	Peter Brendlinger and Maria.
Burkert, Margareth	Nov. 28, 1807	—— 1808	John and wife	Margareth Burkert.
Burkert, Maria	May 20, 1805	Oct. 6, 1805	George and Maria	Adam Wartman and wife.
Burkert, Mariana	April 25, 1816	Sept. 8, 1816	Henrich and Maria	John Hill and Maria.
Burkert, Peter	Oct. 3, 1803	Oct. 18, 1803	Tobias and Salome	Parents.
Burkert, Salome	April 25, 1807	Sept. 13, 1807	Georg and Maria	Matthias Georgi and Salome Burkert.
Burkert, Sophia	April 12, 1819	Aug. 15, 1819	George and Maria	Michael Schweinhardt and Christina.
Busch, Joh. Velte	Feb. 3, 1746	July 27, 1746	Joh. Jacob and Maria Elisabetha	Joh. Valentine Geiger and wife.
Busch, Eva Catharine	Feb. 24, 1757	May 1, 1757	Peter and Maria Catharine	Christian Kurtz and Eva Catharine Hillebart.
Buschman, Joh. Jacob	Dec. 19, 1760	Mar. 23, 1761	Henry and Magdalena	Jacob Krug and wife Annicolor.
Bush, Joh. Heinrich	Aug. 24, 1755	Sept. 7, 1755	Peter and Catharina	Henrich Freyer and wife, Refd.
Büchly, Joh. Heinrich	Oct. 21, 1761	April 25, 1762	Jacob and Maria	Joh. Henrich Rumstein and Catharine Tampman.
Buskerk, Johannes	Mar. 15, 1779	May 23, 1779	David and Elisabeth	Joh. Reichard and Sophia.
Cambeen, Catharine Margareth. (Illegitimate.)	Mar. 20, 1774	May 2, 1774	—— and Juliana Cambeen	Valentine Voigt and Margareth.
Cambel, Kissena	Oct. 12, 1812	July 9, 1814	Samuel and Magdalena	Sophia Harbeck.
Cammel, Michael	Mar. 21, 1811	July 14, 1811	Samuel and Maria	J. Krauss and Elisabeth.
Cammel, Mary	Aug. 31, 1814	Aug. 13, 1821	John and Mary	Mary Cammel.
Carby, Johannes (Illegitimate.)	Feb. 17, 1775	July 9, 1780	—— and Margareth Carby	Matthias Reichard and Maria Catharine.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Cassel, Jacob (Illegitimate.)	Dec. 6, 1806	Jan. 13, 1807	John Yüngling and Maria Cassel	Jacob Reitenauer and Margaretha.
Christian, Maria	April 29, 1806	Aug. 1, 1806	Jacob and Catharina	Henrich Sassaman and Margaretha.
Christmann, Catharina	Jan. 22, 1814	May 1, 1814	John and Sussanna	Adam Städtler and Elisabeth.
Christman, Conrad	Jan. 25, 1767	May 10, 1767	—— and Elisabeth	Conrad Schunck and Maria Barker.
Christman, Isac	Sept. 19, 1812	Feb. 13, 1813	John and Susanna	Parents.
Christman, Jacob	Sept. 4, 1773	Jan. 11, 1774	Jacob and Elisabeth	Christian Stedler and wife.
Christmann, Jacob	April 7, 1820	May 22, 1820	John and Magdalena	Jacob Schweinhardt and Christina.
Christman, Judith	Dec. 10, 1810	Jan. 27, 1811	John and Magdalena	George Michael Schweinhardt and Magdalena.
Christman, Sussanna	July 28, 1819	—— 1819	John and Elisabeth	George Missimer and Sussanna Christmann.
Claess, Catharina	April 8, 1792	June 3, 1792	Christian and wife Sophia	Christian Schweier and wife Catharina.
Claudius, Christ. Henryetta	May 30, 1757	Nov. 13, 1757	Joh. Valentin and Sophia	Christian Nagel and Henry Sackman.
Close, Joh. Christian	Oct. 17, 1761	Sept. 26, 1762	Johannes and Catharine	Christian Armstrong and wife.
Coen, Elisabeth	Mar. 25, 1823	May 19, 1823	John and Catharina	Henrich Roth and Elisabeth.
Conninger, Anna Maria	Oct. 25, 1772	Jan. 26, 1773	Jacob and Agnes	Parents.
Conrad, Catharina		April 26, 1745	Peter, Jr.	Joh. Andreas Jürger and Catharina Conrad.
Conrad, Johannes	May 3, 1755	Dec. 25, 1755	Johannes and Susanna	Jacob Conrad and Eva Singer.
Conrad, Jürg Peter	May 27, 1749	June 19, 1749	George and Margaretha	Johannes Conrad and Catharin Jürger.
Cowrwood, Fama	Aged 18 years.	Sept. 8, 1765	Richard and ——	
Cox, Elisabeth	Aged 3 yr. 8 mo.	Dec. 25, 1767	John and Catharine	William Reifsnyder and Anna Kihle.
Cox, George	Dec. 12, 1746	Feb. 8, 1747	Joan and Maria	Parents.
Cox, Joh. Adam	Aged 1 yr. 8 mo.	Dec. 25, 1767	John and Catharine	Johannes Leier and ——.
Cresch, Heinrich	Feb. 7, 1796	May 1, 1796	Nicolaus and wife Catharina	George Brunner and wife Elisabeth.
Crimm, Maria Margareth	April 2, 1750	Sept. 9, 1750	Jacob and Fredericka	Adam Moyer and wife.
Croll, Abraham	July 21, 1822	Oct. 13, 1822	David and Catharina	Michael Croll and Hanna Kepner.
Crumrein, Joh. Michael	Nov. 22, 1761	Jan. 1, 1762	Stephan and Catharina	Jacob Roth and wife.
Cunckel, Anna Christina	Sept. 5, 1749	Dec. 26, 1749	Johannes and Catharina	Anna Christina Miller, daughter of John Miller.

Cuppelberger, Henrich	May 10, 1747..	June 8, 1747...	Henrich and Anna Maria.....	Henrich Koch and Anna Maria Bayer.
Cur, Anna Maria	June 17, 1748..	June 26, 1748..	Thomas and wife.....	
Curren, Elisabeth	Nov. 6, 1761...	Nov. 22, 1761..	Samuel and Crasse.....	Frederick Loeser and wife.
Dachebach, Catarina	April 15, 1794.	July 13, 1794..	Jacob and wife Elisabeth.....	Adam Jörger and wife Margretha.
Dachebach, Christian	Dec. 5, 1775...	Feb. 4, 1776...	John and Maria.....	Christopher Schöner and Elisabeth.
Dachebach, Johannes	Oct. 31, 1777...	Dec. 25, 1777..	Johannes and wife.....	John Groff and wife.
Daengler, Jacob	Sept. 27, 1792..	April 7, 1793..	Jacob and wife Catharina.....	George Daengler and wife Anna Maria.
Dagenbach, Eva Elisabetha.	Oct. 21, 1753...	Jan. 13, 1754..	Martin and Margaretha.....	George Schall and Elisabeth Schlögel.
Dagenbach, Joh. George....	Dec. 10, 1765..	Dec. 16, 1765..	Martin and Maria Margareth..	George Snider and Rosina.
Daggebach, Johann Balthasar	Feb. 10, 1746..	April 6, 1746..	Martin and Margaretha.....	Balthasar Huber and wife.
Dats, Elisabeth	June 11, 1756..	July 11, 1756..	Sebastian and Catharina.....	Philip Baldner and Elisabeth Krauss.
Daub, Samuel	Dec. 28, 1806..	Mar. 23, 1807..	Henrich and Maria.....	Peter Daub and Catharina.
Daughty, Anna		June 24, 1745..	Robert and wife.....	Maria Cambel.
Davidshauser, George	Feb. 1, 1801...	May 10, 1801..	Hein. and Anna Maria.....	George Voegely and wife Maria.
Davidshauser, Heinrich	Feb. 12, 1800..	May 25, 1800..	Jacob and Eva.....	Heinrich Davidhauser.
Davidshauser, Heinrich	Nov. 5, 1800...	May 10, 1801..	Joh. and Barbara.....	Heinrich Davidhauser.
Davidshauser, Sara	Feb. 1, 1801...	May 10, 1801..	Hein. and Anna Maria.....	Conrad Voegly and wife.
Davidshauser, Anna	June 30, 1802..	Nov. 21, 1802..	Heinrich and Maria.....	Bernhard Voegely and Maria.
Davidshauser, Catharina ..	Mar. 19, 1806..	Sept. 8, 1806...	Henrich and A. Maria.....	Conrad Voegely and Catharina.
Davidshauser, Daniel	Sept. 5, 1803...	Nov. 9, 1803...	Heinrich and Anna Maria.....	Andreas Schoener and Julianna.
Davidshauser, Elisabeth	Mar. 27, 1807..	June 20, 1807..	Jacob and Eva.....	Parents.
Davidshauser, Jacob	April 4, 1804..	July 29, 1804..	Jacob and Eva.....	Parents.
Davidshauser, Johannes	May 4, 1803...	Aug. 12, 1803..	Joh. and Barbara.....	Heinr. Davidshauser.
Davidshauser, Margaretha ..	Mar. 10, 1802..	June 20, 1802..	Jacob and Eva.....	Michael Yoerger and Margaretha.
Davidshauser, Samuel	Jan. 28, 1805..	Sept. 8, 1806...	Heinrich and A. Maria.....	Nicolaus Voegely and Maria.
Davis, Anna Maria	July 13, 1798..	Sept. 1, 1799...	David and Anna.....	Benjamin Merkley and wife.
Debardsheuser, Elisabeth ...	Sept. 14, 1771..	Nov. 17, 1771..	Philip and Catharine.....	Elisabeth Kiehle.
Debertshäuser, Barbara	Mar. 5, 1764..	June 17, 1764..	Jacob and Elisabeth.....	Barbara Brett.
Debertshäuser, Catharina ..	April 16, 1754.	May 19, 1754..	Jacob Frederick and Elisabetha	Catharina Reifsnider, Refd.
Debothäuser, Catharine Margareth.	July 4, 1755...	Aug. 10, 1755..	Jacob Friederick and Elisabeth.	Catharina Reifschneider, Refd.
Deberthaeuser, Johannes ...	Oct. 12, 1757...	Oct. 30, 1757..	Jacob and Elisabeth.....	Johannes Reifsnider and wife, Refd.
Deberthäuser, Joh. Jacob ...	Oct. 29, 1762...	April 11, 1763.	Jacob and Elisabeth.....	Jacob Neuman and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Decker, Friederick	Sept. 6, 1818	Nov. 23, 1818	Peter and Susanna	Moses Kehl and Cath.
Decker, George	Oct. 1, 1788	Mar. 1, 1789	Martin and wife Anna Maria	George DeFroen and wife Catharina.
Decker, George	Feb. 16, 1820	May 7, 1820	Peter and Sussanna	Michael Schweinhardt and Christina.
Decker, Johannes	Oct. 13, 1792	Dec. 25, 1792	Martin and wife Anna Maria	Adam Yoerger and wife Margaretha.
Decker, Johann Casper	June 11, 1756	Sept. 5, 1756	Michael and Catharina	Casper Singer and wife.
Decker, Johannes	Sept. 13, 1819	Oct. 24, 1819	John and Cath	John Voegly and wife.
Decker, Joh. Christophel	Nov. 20, 1758	Jan. 1, 1759	Jorg. Michael and Catharina	Joh. Christophel Heinkel and Eva Singer.
Decker, Lucinda	Sept. 23, 1811	—— 1811	George and Maria	Jacob Fillman and Catharine Albrecht.
Decker, Maria	Feb. 12, 1801	Sept. 27, 1801	Martin and Anna Maria	David Roth and Catharina.
Decker, Maria	Sept. 27, 1822	—— 1822	John and Cath	Michael Schweinhart and Christina.
Decker, Mariana	Sept. 18, 1816	Nov. 24, 1816	Peter and Sussanna	Jacob Specht and Catharina.
Decker, Martin	Mar. 9, 1763	June 5, 1763	Michael and Catharine	Martin Dagenbach and Margareth Graf.
Decker, Martin	Dec. 4, 1794	April 19, 1795	Martin and wife Anna Maria	George Herbst and wife Barbara.
Decker, Matthias	April 9, 1768	—— 1768	George and Barbara	Jacob Eppele and ——.
Decker, Peter	Oct. 2, 1790	Nov. 21, 1790	Martin and wife Anna Maria	Peter DeFroen and wife Barbara.
Decker, Sally Ann	Dec. 9, 1819	Feb. 13, 1820	Henrich and Hannah	Wilhelm Reyer and Maria Zoller.
Decker, Salome	Nov. 20, 1798	Mar. 3, 1799	Michael and wife Elisabeth	Christian Schweyer and wife Catharina.
Decker, Wilhelm Henrich	Feb. 24, 1823	April 20, 1823	Henrich and Maria	Charles Foster and Judith Reichert.
Defrain, Johannes	Sept. 2, 1755	Nov. 2, 1755	Johannes and Catharine	Johannes Kohl and wife.
Defrain, Peter	Oct. 20, 1760	Dec. 28, 1760	Johannes and Catharine	Kraft Fronhaeuser and wife.
Defren, Adam	Oct. 18, 1783	Dec. 14, 1783	Peter and wife Barbara	Adam Jürger and wife Elisabetha.
DeFroehn, Elisabetha	Mar. 23, 1789	July 18, 1789	Peter and wife Barbara	Adam Yoerger and wife Elisabetha.
DeFroehn, Susanna	Feb. 3, 1746	Mar. 30, 1746	Johannes and Catharine	Martin Kepplinger and wife.
DeFröhn, Elisabeth	Aug. 23, 1783	Sept. 14, 1783	Johannes and wife Esther	Georg Herbst and wife Barbara.
Dehardt, Cornelius	April 28, 1748	May 30, 1748	Cornelius and Catharina	George Kehle and Philippina.
Dehardt, Johanna	April 3, 1746	June 1, 1746	Cornelius and Maria Catharina	Henrich Kuntzmann and wife.
Dehart, Samuel	Aug. 24, 1752	Nov. 5, 1752	Cornelius and Catharina	Anna Maria Hermann.
DeHaven, Catharine	June 4, 1779	Oct. 10, 1779	Peter and Elizabeth	Catharine Roscho and Benjamin Schneider.

Dehaven, Eleonora (Illegitimate.)	Dec. 16, 1790	Jan. 1, 1791	Johannes Erbockel and Rebecca DeHaven.	Eleonora Kurtz.
Dellecker, Salome	July 9, 1800	Sept. 7, 1800	Friederick and Catharina	Johannes Thomas and Maria.
Dellicker, Sophia	Jan. 26, 1825	May 15, 1825	Friederick and Elisabeth	Friederick Dellicker and Catharina.
Delaplain, James	Jan. 16, 1753	Mar. 9, 1753	Joshua and Mary	Adam Linck and Mary Elisabeth.
Dengler, Elisabeth	Nov. 17, 1802	May 21, 1803	Jacob and Catharina	Jacob Bickel and wife.
Dengler, Hanna	Dec. 1, 1763	Dec. 4, 1763	Jacob and Catharine	Ludwig Bickel and wife.
Dengler, Joh. Henrich	Dec. 1, 1763	Dec. 4, 1763	Jacob and Catharina	Johannes Schweinhart and wife.
Dengler, Maria Elisabeth	July —, 1754	Aug. 25, 1754	Jacob and Catharine	Henry Koehler and Anna Margaretha Marrolff.
Dennis, Andreas	Aug. 8, 1798	Sept. 16, 1798	Andreas and Margareth	Christian Zoller and Margaretha Vogel.
Derolf, Catharine	April 15, 1765	May 26, 1765	Andreas and Catharina	Henrich Mühlhan and Margareth.
Derrolf, Elisabeth	April 13, 1764	May 6, 1764	Andreas and Catharina	Jacob Gerringer and wife.
Derolf, Joh. Peter	Aug. 13, 1766	Oct. 12, 1766	Andreas and Catharina	Peter Schoener and Apolonica.
Derr, Anna Catharine		Jan. 17, 1748	Johannes and Anna Maria	Peter Haas and Catharina.
Derr, Anna Maria	April 4, 1816	Nov. —, 1816	John and Anna Maria	Parents.
Derr, Catharina	May 21, 1795	July 26, 1795	Johannes and wife Margaretha	Joh. Nicolaus Kresch and Catharina.
Derr, David	July 14, 1809	Nov. 19, 1809	John and Maria	Henrich George and Catharina.
Derr, David et Jonas	Feb. 16, 1810	Nov. 4, 1810	Henrich and Catharina	Parents.
Derr, Dieter	June 6, 1817	June 15, 1818	Samuel and Margaretha	Dieter Geiger and wife.
Derr, Elisabetha	May 5, 1751	May 26, 1751	Jacob and Marg. Barbara	Johannes Schmidt and Catharine Schlögel.
Derr, Johannes	July 15, 1753	Aug. 26, 1753	Jacob and Mar. Barbara	John George Beck and Maria Catharine Schlögel.
Derr, Joh. Heinrich	Oct. 2, 1757	Nov. 27, 1757	Jacob and Marg. Barbara	Heinrich Freyer and wife, Refd.
Derr, Maria Barbara	Oct. 2, 1747	Oct. 11, 1747	Jacob and Maria Margareth Barbara.	Melchior Derr and Maria Barbara.
Derr, Sara	Dec. 2, 1802	Jan. 10, 1803	Heinr. and Catharina	Ludwig Stark and Maria.
Dewald, Hanna	Oct. 3, 1822	July 13, 1823	Philip and Magdalena	Daniel Kalb and Sally Rath.
Dewidshäuser, Anna Maria	Dec. 27, 1814	April 9, 1815	Jacob and Eva	Cath. Herpel.
Dewidshäuser, Esther	Feb. 20, 1820	July 1, 1820	Jacob and Eva	Marg. Herpel.
Dewidshäuser, John	Aug. 23, 1823	Oct. 12, 1823	George and Salome	Jacob Dewidshäüser and Eva.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Dewidshäuser, Maria Catharina.	Feb. 9, 1825	April 17, 1825	George and Salome	Conrad Voegle and Catharina.
Dewidshäuser, Maria Eva	May 3, 1818		Jacob and Maria Eva	Parents.
Dickert, Barbara	Nov. 11 1755	Dec. 17, 1755	Peter and Margareth	John Behner and wife.
Dickert, Elisabeth	Mar. 4, 1754	Mar. 24, 1754	Peter and Mar	Friederick Hubeli's wife.
Dickert, Johannes	Sept. 16, 1757	Feb. 19, 1758	Peter and Margaretha	Johannes Behner and wife.
Diehl, Maria Magdalena	Oct. 22, 1756	Nov. 14, 1756	Christian and Regina	Henry Krebs and wife.
Diel, Johann Falix	Dec. 26, 1749	Dec. 31, 1749	Peter and Eva Barbara	Johann Falix, son of Daniel Christmann.
Diemer, Eva Elisabetha	April 22, 1767	May 24, 1767	—— and Eva Catharine	Philip Hut and Eva Elisabetha.
Dienstman, Joh. Conrad	Feb. 25, 1755	Mar. 31, 1755	Paul and Maria Catharine	Conrad Gilbert and Christine Stöltz.
Dierolf, Christina	Nov. 11, 1762	Dec. 5, 1762	Andreas and Catharina	Peter Schoener and wife.
Dieterich Catharina	Jan. 26, 1788	Mar. 2, 1788	Conrad and wife Elisabetha	Philipp Süsholz and Cath. Dängler.
Differ, Elisabeth	July 17, 1754	Aug. 11, 1754	Philip Peter and Anna Catharine.	Elisabetha Jack.
Dihl, Christian	April 10, 1760	May 11, 1760	Christian and Regina	Thomas Yoerger and wife.
Dihl, Joh. Henrich	Aug. 29, 1758	Sept. 17, 1758	Christian and Regina	Thomas Yoerger and wife.
Dockenwadel, Michael	Sept. 29, 1756	Oct. 17, 1756	Jörg Friederick and A. Maria	Henrich Michael Holder and Catharine Linsenbüchler.
Dodderer, Johannes	July 12, 1764	Sept. 9, 1764	Bernhard and Barbara	Christian Sackreiter and Magdalena.
Dogel, Sarah	Oct. 26, 1803	Mar. 2, 1805	Friederick and Elisabeth	Parents.
Done, Anna	Nov. 20, 1824	Dec. 26, 1824	Richard and Elisabeth	Henrich Schweinhart and Catharina.
Dörr, Henrich	Feb. 2, 1778	April 20, 1778	Joh. and Maria	Margareth Dörr.
Dörr, Johannes (Illegitimate.)	Jan. 30, 1778	April 20, 1778	Samuel Schuler and Elisabeth Dörr.	Joh. Dörr and wife.
Dössner, Joh. Michael	June 12, 1751	July 21, 1751	Joh. Jacob and Maria Catharina.	Michael Weigel and wife.
Dotterer, ——	Aged 4 months.	April 15, 1745	Bernhard and ——	Bernhard Reu, Refd.
Dotterer, Anna Barbara	June 18, 1746	July 20, 1746	Conrad and Elisabeth	Anna Barbara, wife of Ludwig Dotterer.
Dotterer, Anna Maria	Mar. 28, 1763	May 8, 1763	Michael and Catharina	Dewalt Lang and wife.
Dotterer, Joh. Ludwig	June 13, 1757	Aug. 21, 1757	Johannes and Margareth	Joh. Ludwig Bickel and wife.

Dotterer, Ruben	Sept. —, 1759.	Feb. 3, 1760.	Michael and Catharina	Ruben Dotterer and Anna Maria Lang.
Dotterer, Peter	Dec. 12, 1765.	Mar. 30, 1766.	George and Catharina	Peter Long and Catharina.
Dottinger, Anna Elisabetha	May 31, 1747.	July 26, 1747.	Johannes and Anna Margaretha	Ludwig Bittel and Anna Elisabetha Seidel.
Dottinger, Barbara	May 17, 1754.	Sept. 22, 1754.	Johannes and Margaretha	Ludwig Bickle and wife.
Dottinger, George	Jan. 28, 1753.	April 8, 1753.	Johannes and Margaretha	George Borckert and wife.
Dottinger, Johannes	May 24, 1762.	July 18, 1762.	Johannes and Margaretha	Ludwig Bickel and wife.
Dottinger, Johann Ehrhart.	Dec. 14, 1759.	April 4, 1760.	Johannes and Margaretha	Joh. Ehrhart and wife, Refd.
Dottinger, Maria Elisabeth.	April 20, 1750.	May 6, 1750.	Johannes and Margaretha	Nicolaus Fink and wife.
Draut, Jacob	Dec. 10, 1771.	Aug. 9, 1772.	Balthaser and Eva	Adam Roth and Susanna.
Dress, Abraham	May 24, 1822.	July 1, 1822.	Abraham and Catharina	George Stoffelet and Maria.
Dress, Catharina	July 23, 1816.	Sept. 8, 1816.	Peter and Magdalena	Abr. Dress and Catharina.
Dress, Christian	Oct. 5, 1820.	May 18, 1821.	Jacob and Anna	Parents.
Dress, Gideon	Jan. 20, 1820.	Mar. 5, 1820.	Peter and Maria	Michael Dress and Elisabeth.
Dress, Johan Adam	May 13, 1825.	Aug. 21, 1825.	Conrad and Elisabeth	Adam Wartman and Elisabeth.
Dress, Judith	April 21, 1816.	—— 1817.	Abraham and Cath	Peter Dress and Margaretha.
Dress, Lucinda	June 23, 1825.	—— 1825.	Peter and Maria	Jacob Edelman.
Dress, Maria	Jan. 30, 1816.	Aug. 4, 1816.	Jacob and Sophia	Conrad Dress and Elisabeth.
Dress, Nathan	Nov. 3, 1822.	—— 1822.	Peter and Maria	George Gilbert and Susanna.
Dress, Ruben	May 24, 1819.	June 24, 1819.	Abraham and Cath	Rev. Jacob Miller.
Dress, Thomas	Jan. 11, 1822.	Feb. 10, 1822.	George and Cath	Thos. H. Leinbach and Elisabeth Fritz.
Drey, Christophel	Feb. 28, 1754.	April 15, 1754.	Jacob and Marcretha	Christophel Bittenbender and wife.
Drey, Joh. Jacob	Feb. 6, 1757.	Mar. 20, 1757.	Jacob and Margaretha	Christoph Bittenbender and wife.
Dürr, Johann Michael	July 13, 1745.	July 21, 1745.	Jacob and Ann Margaretha	Michael Krumrein and Catharine Schweinhard.
Dürr, Anna Maria	Oct. 31, 1750.	Mar. 17, 1751.	Melchior and Barbara	Michael Schlunecker and wife.
Dürr, Catharina	Sept. 6, 1775.	Oct. 29, 1775.	Johannes and Maria	Peter Roschow and Catharina Sackreiter.
Dürr, Johann Heinrich	Feb. 16, 1749.	April 9, 1749.	Melchior and Barbara	Henrich Schmid of Goshehoppe.
Dürr, Margaretha	May 3, 1761.	June 7, 1761.	Jacob and Margaretha Barbara.	Christian Zoller and Margareth Hingren.
Dürr, Margareth Barbara	Mar. 19, 1747.	Mar. 22, 1747.	Melchior and Barbara	Jacob Dürr and Margaretha Barbara.
Duyer, Henrich	Feb. 3, 1794.	Sept. 21, 1794.	Thomas and wife Catharina	Michael Jörger and wife Margaretha.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Dyrolf, Johann Henrich	June 3, 1768...	Aug. 28, 1768..	Andreas and Catharine.....	Peter Klein and Anna Margareth.
Dyrolf, Jo	—— 1773.....	—— 1773.....	Andreas and Catharine.....	
Early, Johannes	Sept. 17, 1752..	Dec. 3, 1752...	Jacob and Christina.....	John Bittenbender and Maria Maudiser.
Eberhard, Anna Elisabeth...	Nov. 3, 1744...	Nov. 18, 1744..	Christian and Anna Regina....	Michael Weichel and wife.
Eberhardt, Johannes	Oct. 27, 1746..	Dec. 7, 1746...	Thomas and Maria Susanna....	Johannes Düben and Anna Elisabetha Seidel.
Eberhard, Maria Agatha ...	Aug. 24, 1747..	Sept. 20, 1747..	Christian and Regina.....	Maria Agatha Linsebiegler.
Eberhart, Maria Catharina..	Feb. 15, 1750..	Mar. 11, 1750..	Christian and Anna Regina....	Adam Mayer and Maria Margareth.
Ebly, Anna Maria	Sept. 27, 1756..	Nov. 28, 1756..	Jacob and Eva.....	John Behner and wife.
Ebly, George	May 26, 1755..	June 15, 1755..	Jacob and Eva.....	George Beck.
Ebly, Johannes	Jan. 14, 1759..	Feb. 18, 1759..	Jacob and Eva.....	John Behner and wife.
Eckel, Anna Elisabeth	June 10, 1766..	Nov. 9, 1766...	Henrich and Margareth.....	Daniel Neuer and Anna Elisabeth.
Eckel, Christina	Mar. 20, 1772..	May 3, 1772...	Henrich and Margaretha.....	Peter Br—— and wife Christina.
Eckel, Joh. Henrich	Nov. 14, 1758..	Dec. 24, 1758..	Henry and Margareth.....	Georg Wisner and wife.
Eckel, Johann Philipp	Jan. 21, 1769..	Nov. 19, 1769..	.....	Peter Brunner and wife.
Eckel, Jorg Peter	Feb. 4, 1764...	June 11, 1764..	Henrich and Margareth.....	George Hartman and Maria Barbara.
Eckel, Maria Barbara	Oct. 16, 1761..	Jan. 1, 1762...	Henrich and Margareth.....	Michael Spatz and wife.
Eckel, Susanna	Sept. 27, 1774..	Mar. 2, 1775...	Heinrich and Margaretha.....	Widow Andreas.
Eckbrett, Maria	June 28, 1807..	Aug. 30, 1807..	Henrich and wife.....	Jacob Fuchs and wife.
Edelman, Augustus	May 28, 1825..	—— 1825.....	Isac and Christina.....	Jacob Edelman and Rebecca.
Edelman, Coblin	Oct. 14, 1823..	Dec. 7, 1823...	Isac and wife.....	Parents.
Edelman, Emilie	Aug. 8, 1820...	Oct. 1, 1820...	Isac and Christina.....	John Edelmann and Magdalena.
Edelman, Georg	Nov. 2, 1807...	Nov. 29, 1807..	Johannes and wife.....	Parents.
Edelman, Henrich	Oct. 2, 1804...	Oct. 12, 1804...	Johannes and wife.....	Parents.
Edelman, Isaac	Feb. 19, 1800..	Mar. 30, 1800..	Johannes and wife.....	Thomas Schmidt.
Edelman, Jacob	Aug. 25, 1801..	Sept. 20, 1801..	Johannes and wife.....	Jacob Mecklein and wife.
Edelman, Jesse	April 13, 1819.	May 20, 1819..	John and Magdalena.....	Parents.
Edelman, Johannes	Jan. 9, 1803..	Jan. 17, 1803...	Johannes and Magdalena.....	Parents.
Edelman, Johannes	June 23, 1810..	July 22, 1810..	John and Magdalena.....	Parents.
Edelman, Joh. George	Aug. 24, 1766..	Sept. 14, 1766..	Johannes and Barbara.....	George Mecklein and Catharina.
Edelman, Levina	June 2, 1821...	July 22, 1821..	John and Magdalena.....	Margaretha Fried.

Edelman, Magdalena	Nov. 21, 1754	Mar. 31, 1755	Joh. Jörg. and Margaretha	Joh. Jost Edelman and Magdalena Köhler.
Egener, Johannes	Nov. 13, 1774	Dec. 11, 1774	Peter and ——	Johannes Egener and wife.
Egel, Johann George	May 27, 1756	July 25, 1756	Joh. Henry and Margareth	George Michael and wife.
Egolf, Wilhelm	Dec. 6, 1820	July 29, 1821	Adam and Elisabeth	Jacob Hartmann and Catharina.
Ehrhardt, Adam	May 7, 1784	Aug. 8, 1784	Johannes and wife Eva	Adam Warthmann and wife Barbara.
Ehrhard, Elisabeth	May 30, 1776	July 21, 1776	George and Catharina	Johannes Ehrhard and Eva Berninger.
Ehrhart, George	June 12, 1782	July 14, 1782	George and wife Catharina	Michael Joerger and wife Margaretha.
Ehrhard, Joh. Georg	Feb. 11, 1783	Mar. 9, 1783	Joh. and wife Eva	Joh. Georg. Ehrhard and wife Catharina.
Eichelberger, Joh. Henrich	Oct. 27, 1762	Dec. 4, 1763	Sebastian and Anna Catharine	Parents.
Eirman, Anna Maria	April 6, 1782	June 16, 1782	Math. and wife Hanna	Fried. Muller and wife Anna Maria.
Eiermann, Susanna Sophia	Jan. 29, 1781	July 1, 1781	Mathias and Hanna Sibilla	Philip Muller and Susanna Sophia.
Eigner, Anna Maria	Nov. 29, 1776	April 27, 1777	Peter and Margaretha	Peter Vögle and Elisabeth.
Eigner, Henrich	Jan. 9, 1780	May 7, 1780	Peter and Margaretha	Henrich Reigner and Susanna.
Eisenhauer, Christophel	April 24, 1764	July 29, 1764	Jacob and Maria Elisabeth	Christophel Schöner and Catharine Leier.
Eisenhauer, Elisabetha	July 5, 1791	Oct. 9, 1791	Christopher and wife Elisabetha	Henry Wisner and Anna Margretha Luis.
Eisenhauer, Johannes	Sept. —, 1757	May 10, 1761	Jacob and Maria Elisabeth	Jacob Urban and wife.
Eisenhauer, Johannes	Aug. 2, 1774	Oct. 2, 1774	Jacob and Maria	Johannes Handwerck and Barbara Wamsser.
Eisenhauer, Johann Michael	Dec. 21, 1761	Feb. 28, 1762	Jacob and Maria Elisabeth	Joh. Michael Leier and Scharlotta Neuman.
Eisenhauer, Maria Elisabeth	Jan. 15, 1777	April 27, 1777	Jacob and Anna Maria	Elisabeth Eisenhauer, grandmother.
Eisenhauer, Sophia	Oct. 2, 1790	Jan. 2, 1791	Jacob and wife Anna Maria	Sophia Fritz and George Romig.
Ekert, Anna Margareth	Mar. 26, 1778	Aug. 30, 1778	Joh. and Catharine Elisabetha	Peter Egner and Anna Margaretha.
Elenberger, Jacob	April 26, 1801	June 6, 1802	George and Elisabeth	Michael Helpart and Elisabeth.
Ellenberger, Johannes	Aug. 11, 1799	June 2, 1800	George and Elisabeth	Michael Hilpart and Anna Maria.
Ellenberger, Johannes	Jan. 31, 1800	Mar. 16, 1800	Carl and Elisabeth	Johannes Bolig and Margaretha.
Emmerich, George	Nov. 20, 1816	July 20, 1817	John and Margaretha	George Schweinhart and Susanna.
Emmerich, Johannes	Mar. 24, 1778	May 10, 1778	Joh. and Margareth	Joh. George Baideman and Catharina.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Emmerich, Johannes	Sept 29, 1749	Oct. 5, 1749	Valentein and Catharina	John Schwink and Anna Maria Graebil.
Emerich, Johann George	Feb. 4, 1754	Nov. 3, 1754	Valentine and Catharina	Joh. George Gilbert and Christina Stoltz, Refd.
Emmerich, Marcretha	Sept. 26, 1751	Oct. 27, 1751	Valentin and Catharina	Georg Gilbert and Margaretha Mäyer, Refd.
Emerich, Maria	June 4, 1813	—— 1813	Valentine and Catharina	Marg. Emerich.
Emmerich, Maria	Sept. 17, 1821	—— 1821	John and Margaretha	Daniel Krauss and Margaretha.
Emmerich, Maria Catharina.	Feb. 20, 1774	April 11, 1774.	Johann and Margaretha	Valentin Emmerich and Maria Catharina.
Emmerich, Maria Margaretha.	June 5, 1794	Dec. 14, 1794	Johannes and wife Margaretha.	Adam Beitemann and wife Veronica.
Emerich, Peter	July 4, 1810	Feb. 20, 1812	John and Margaretha	Parents.
Emerich, Rebecca	April 14, 1807.	—— 1807	John and Margareth	Valentin Emerich and Elisabeth.
Emmerich, Sarah Ann	Jan. 20, 1817	June 22, 1817	Valentin and Cath	Michael Dotterer and Margaretha.
Engel, Anna Margareth	Oct. 25, 1763	Feb. 26, 1764	Henrich and Catharine	Johannes Wagaseler and Anna Margareth.
Engel, Catharine Christina.	Feb. 2, 1748	May 30, 1748	Jacob and Maria Barbara	Christina Bossert and Catharine Reich.
Engel, Friederich	Feb. 25, 1822	Mar. 1, 1822	Joseph and Sarah	Conrad Dress and Elisabeth.
Engel, Johannes	Sept. 29, 1776	Feb. 7, 1777	Heinrich and Catharina	Andreas Hornetter and Dorothea.
Engel, Johannes	Oct. 12, 1779	Dec. 5, 1779	Christoph and Elizabeth	George Michael Sweinhardt and Magdalene Weisner.
Engelhart, Anna Margareth.	Sept. 6, 1761	May 9, 1762	George and Christina	Joh. Nicolas Enders and Margareth Fertig.
Ende, Matthias	July 28, 1768	Aug. 28, 1768	M—— and Anna Maria	Matthias Fuchs and Anna Maria.
Endi, Johannes	Mar. 26, 1758	April 16, 1758.	Jacob and Maria	Johannes Heil and wife.
Endi, Regina	May 24, 1763	June 5, 1763	Jacob and Anna Maria	Jacob Wege and Regina Dottinger.
Endy, Johannes Philip	Jan. 2, 1760	Jan. 6, 1760	Jacob and Anna Maria	Philip Wege and Johanna Christiana Binder.
Enters, Anna Catharine	Nov. 9, 1749	Dec. 26, 1749	Joh. Georg and Maria Elisabetha.	George Zimmerman and Anna Catharine.
Enters, Elisabeth	Nov. 29, 1752	Dec. 3, 1752	Elisabeth (widow)	Johannes Seidel and wife.

Enters, Elisabeth	Feb. 19, 1796	May 16, 1796	Johannes and Agnesia	Parents.
Epply, Rosina Margareth	Feb. 2, 1761	Mar. 1, 1761	Jacob and Eva	George Snider and wife.
Esterlein, Daniel	Sept. 18, 1818	—— 1818	Samuel and Magdalena	Daniel Miller and Cath.
Etzel, Anna Christina	Sept. 18, 1753	Nov. 4, 1753	Andrew and Catharina	Andrew Kachel and wife.
Etzel, Eva	Oct. 10, 1763	April 22, 1764	Andreas and Catharina	Michael Neuman and Eva Lamb.
Eva, Anna Margareth	Jan. 18, 1757	April 17, 1757	Bartel and Anna Margareth	Abraham Heckley and Appel Fertig.
Eva, Jacob	April —, 1754	Oct. 19, 1755	Bartel and Anna Elisabeth	Adam Leer and Philippina Kepler.
Eva, Maria	April —, 1754	Oct. 19, 1755	Bartel and Anna Elisabeth	Adam Leer and Philippina Kepler.
Exhard, Anna Barbara	Oct. 5, 1747	Oct. 11, 1747	John and Maria Louisa	George Palsgrof and Maria Barbara.
Eyer, Maria	May 18, 1795	July 26, 1795	Joh. Fried. and wife Susanna	Parents.
Eyermann, Henrich	Jan. 29, 1784	April 18, 1784	Mathias and wife Hanna Sibilla.	Henrich Schneider and wife Catharina.
Ezel, Rosina	Nov. 24, 1769	April 8, 1770	Andreas and Catharina	Leonhard Wiesner and wife.
Erb, Amos	April 2, 1813	July 11, 1813	George and Cath	Parents.
Erb, Catharina	June 18, 1784	Sept. 19, 1784	Henrich and wife Catharina	Casper Erb and wife Catharina.
Erb, Catharina	Aug. 21, 1788	Nov. 9, 1788	Johan George and wife Catharina.	Jacob Mechlein and wife Elisabetha.
Erb, Catharina	June 24, 1817	—— 1817	Peter and Magdalena	Andreas Nester and Barbara.
Erb, Catharina Margareth	Aug. 2, 1769	Sept. 29, 1769	Casper and Catharine Margareth.	Melch. Hellinger and Margaretha.
Erb, Christina	Feb. 8, 1821	April 4, 1821	George and Sussanna	Thomas Yost and Christina.
Erb, Daniel	May 16, 1803	July 17, 1803	Heinr. and Catharina	Peter Erb and Christina.
Erb, David	Dec. 14, 1805	Jan. 22, 1806	Heinrich and Catharina	Heinrich Sassaman and Margareth.
Erb, Elisabetha	Mar. 5, 1786	June 11, 1786	Johan George and wife Catharina.	Wendel Renninger and wife Margretha.
Erb, Elisabetha	April 22, 1789	Sept. 8, 1789	Peter and wife Christina	Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha.
Erb, Elisabeth	May 6, 1795	July 26, 1795	Heinrich and wife Catharina	Bernhard Griessinger and wife Catharina.
Erb, Elisabeth	Oct. 30, 1805	Nov. 21, 1805	Johann George and wife	Catharine Fedele.
Erb, Esther	Mar. 25, 1815	June 29, 1815	John and Elisabeth	Mathias Kurz and Salome Miller.
Erb, Eva Barbara	Oct. 12, 1757	Nov. 13, 1757	Caspar and Catharine Margareth.	Bernhart Keppler and wife.
Erb, George	Aug. 9, 1823	Sept. 21, 1823	George and Susanna	Parents.
Erb, George	June 10, 1825	Aug. 7, 1825	Henrich and Rebecca	George Beitenman and Catharina.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Erb, Hanna	Mar. 8, 1825	June 12, 1825	Jacob and Elisabeth	George Schweinhart and Hanna Miller.
Erb, Heinrich	Oct. 26, 1795	Mar. 27, 1796	Peter and wife Esther	Heinrich Erb and wife Catharina.
Erb, Heinrich	Oct. 31, 1800	Mar. 22, 1801	Peter and Christina	Heinr. Yoerger and Catharine.
Erb, Henrich	April 17, 1820	July 1, 1820	Henrich and Rebecca	Henrich Erb, Sr., and Cath.
Erb, Henry	Dec. 4, 1789	Dec. 28, 1789	Henry and wife Catharina	Leonhard Geisinger and wife Catharina.
Erb, Isac	Mar. 22, 1819	Aug. 29, 1819	George and Elisabeth	George Schmidt and wife.
Erb, Jacob	Dec. 30, 1790	April 21, 1791	Joh. George and wife Catharina.	Jacob Yoerger and Elisabetha Renninger.
Erb, Jacob	Mar. 16, 1806	June 15, 1806	Peter and Christina	Jacob Herpel and Catharina.
Erb, Jacob	Feb. 12, 1806	July 1, 1806	Johannes and Elisabeth	Jas. Linck and Catharina.
Erb, Johannes	Sept, 2, 1773	Nov. 28, 1773	Casper and Catharina	Michael Kurz and Frederica.
Erb, Johannes	Sept. 16, 1781	Oct. 21, 1781	Jacob and Anna Maria	Casper Erb and Catharine.
Erb, Johannes	April 9, 1791	June 5, 1791	Peter and wife Christina	Johan Renninger and Catharina Erb.
Erb, Johannes	Sept. 7, 1792	Oct. 21, 1792	Henry and wife Catharina	Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina.
Erb, Johannes	May 24, 1795	Dec. 5, 1795	Johannes and wife Elisabeth	Parents.
Erb, Johannes	Jan. 20, 1798	Jan. 31, 1798	Joh. George and Catharina	Wendel Renninger and wife.
Erb, Joh. Friederick	Aug. 10, 1797	June 10, 1798	Joh. and Elisab	Joh. Fried. Weiss.
Erb, Joh. George	Mar. 31, 1763	May 8, 1763	Joh. Casper and Catharine Margareth.	George Slunecker and wife.
Erb, Johann George	Jan. 4, 1783	April 6, 1783	Henrich and wife Catharina	Georg Leonh. Grisinger and wife Catharina.
Erb, Joh. George	Mar. 15, 1787	May 3, 1787	Henry and Catharina	Joh. George Grisinger, Barbara Erb.
Erb, Johann Georg	Sept. 18, 1794	Nov. 2, 1794	Johann Georg and wife Catharina.	Jacob Renninger and wife Elisabeth.
Erb, Joh. Heinrich	June 11, 1759	July 8, 1759	Casper and Catharine	Heinrich Freyer and wife, Refd.
Erb, John	Aug. 25, 1825	Nov. 13, 1825	Peter and Sussanna	John Kolb and Elisabeth Wittman.
Erb, John George	July	Sept. 9, 1787	Peter and wife Christina	Wendel Renninger and wife Margretha.
Erb, Jonas	Mar. 19, 1804	June 8, 1804	Peter and Christina	Joh. Milz and Margaretha.
Erb, Jonas	April 16, 1816	July 21, 1816	George and Cath	Peter Miller and Maria.

Erb, Joseph	April 7, 1798	Aug. 4, 1798	Peter and Christina	Johan Renninger and Catharina.
Erb, Lea	Mar. 27, 1817	—— 1817	Jacob and Elisabeth	John Miller and Maria.
Erb, Levina	April 9, 1818	July 5, 1818	Johannes and Elisabeth	Peter Steltz and Cath.
Erb, Lydia	Jan. 25, 1812	April —, 1812	George and Catharina	H. Erb and R. Hartmann.
Erb, Margaretha	Feb. 28, 1767	April 26, 1767	—— and Margareth	Christian Zollers and Margareth.
Erb, Margareth	April 27, 1801	Aug. 10, 1801	Johannes and Elisabeth	Margareth Welker.
Erb, Maria	Mar. 7, 1798	May 28, 1798	Hein. and Cath	Adam Neidig and Maria Grisinger.
Erb, Maria	Oct. 1, 1815	Dec. 23, 1815	Jacob and Elisabeth	George Erb and Catharina.
Erb, Maria	July 4, 1823	Aug. 29, 1823	Peter and Sussanna	Margaretha Dress.
Erb, Peter	April 5, 1765	May 19, 1765	Casparis and Catharina	Peter Gabel and Barbara.
Erb, Peter	Aug. 3, 1793	Oct. 6, 1793	Peter and wife Christina	Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina.
Erb, Philipp	Feb. 7, 1799	May 14, 1799	George and Catharina	George Welker and Margaretha.
Erb, Rebecca	June 1, 1823	June 10, 1823	Jacob and Elisabeth	Henrich Geist and Rebecca Miller.
Erb, Reubin	Oct. 4, 1815	Nov. 5, 1815	George and Sussanna	George Freyer and Elisabeth Erb.
Erb, Salome	April 16, 1810	June 3, 1810	George and Sussanna	Peter Erb and Christina.
Erb, Salome	Feb. 26, 1811	Mar. 1, 1811	Peter and Christina	J. Schlonecker and Margaretha.
Erb, Salome	Jan. 6, 1813	Mar. 4, 1813	George and Catharina	Henrich Erb and Catharina.
Erb, Sara	Nov. 10, 1800	Jan. 24, 1801	Henrich and wife	Conrad Voegely and wife.
Erb, Solomon	Nov. 19, 1818	May 23, 1819	Jacob and Elisabeth	Jacob Wartmann and Catharina.
Erb, Sophia	Feb. 21, 1818	April 19, 1818	George and Sussanna	Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth.
Erb, Sophine Margareth	May 24, 1771	Aug. 25, 1771	Casper and Margareth	Christian Zoller and Sophine Margareth.
Erb, Susanna	April 10, 1802	Aug. 29, 1802	Joh. George and Catharina	Andr. Benkes and Marg.
Erb, Susanna	Jan. 21, 1813	Feb. 25, 1813	George and Susanna	Jacob Binder and Susanna.
Erb, Susanna			George and Sussanna	
Erb, Wilhelm	Oct. 4, 1803	Sept. 16, 1804	Johannes and Elisabeth	Wilhelm Luik and Catharina.
Erb, Wilhelm	April 15, 1810	May 20, 1810	George and Catharina	Jacob Hartman and Catharina.
Erhardt, Anna Margaretha	Dec. 15, 1778	April 11, 1779	John and Eva	Michael Jörger and Margaretha.
Erhart, Johann Jörg	July 26, 1749	Aug. 13, 1749	Johannes and Maria Louisa	Joh. Jörg Palzgrof and Anna Barbara.
Erne, Anna Barbara	Mar. 8, 1776	Oct. —, 1776	Johann and Elisabeth	Parents.
Erne, Daniel	May 23, 1774	Sept. 4, 1774	Jacob and Anna Barbara	Daniel Linsenbiegler and Elisabeth.
Erne, Maria	Sept. 24, 1796	Dec. 11, 1796	Johannes and Elisabeth	Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Erne, Anna Maria	Oct. 3, 1771	Nov. 17, 1771	Johann and Elisabeth	Andreas Jörger and Anna Maria Linzenbiegler.
Erne, Catharina	June 4, 1799	Oct. 13, 1799	Joh. and Elisabeth	Adam Burkhard and Anna Barbara.
Erne, Friederich	Aug. 2, 1776	Oct. —, 1776	Widow Erne	
Erne, Hanna	April 25, ——	June 2, ——	Johannes and Elisabeth	Matthias Gilbert and wife.
Erne, Johannes	April 5, 1803	July 3, 1803	Joh. and Elisabeth	Adam Luckhard and Barbara.
Erne, Salome	June 7, 1801	Aug. 1, 1801	Johannes and Elisabeth	Daniel Bickel and Regina.
Ernst, Elizabeth	May 18, 1780	June 18, 1780	Friedrick, Catechete of this cong., and Elisabeth.	Friederick Myerle and Anna Margaretha.
Ernst, Johann Friederick	Feb. 13, 1779	Feb. 28, 1779	Friederick and Elisabeth	Johann Friederick Meyerle.
Ernst, Sharlotta Sovia	Feb. 25, 1765	July 21, 1765	Johannes and Eva Margareth	Williania Moore, Frances Moore.
Erny, Elisabeth	April 22, 1795	June 14, 1795	Johannes and wife Elisabeth	David Gilbert and Sarah Bucher.
Erny, Maria Susanna	Sept. 15, 1778	Oct. 9, 1779	Johannes and Elisabeth	Anna Maria Erny.
Erny, Johannes	May 6, 1766	May 25, 1766	Jacob and Anna Barbara	Johannes Erny and Elisabeth Linsenbüchler.
Erny, Jonathan	Feb. 23, 1812	May 21, 1812	Johannes and Elisabeth	John Miller and Salome.
Erny, Maria	Jan. 27, 1793	May 19, 1793	Conrad and wife Elisabetha	Adam Luckard and wife Barbara.
Erny, Saara	Dec. 4, 1794	May 14, 1795	Conrad and wife Elisabeth	Philippina Zoller.
Erny, Solomon	April 1, 1814	July 24, 1814	Johannes and Elisabeth	Henrich Gilbert and Maria.
Erny, Sophia	May 8, 1811	July 25, 1811	Johannes and Elisabeth	Maria Gilbert.
Erwer, George William	Dec. 23, 1753	June 2, 1754	Philip and Magdalena	Jörg Adam Hillebarth and Elisabeth Märkler.
Erwin, Emia	May 1, 1818	May 10, 1822	—— and Mary	Jacob Schweinhart and Christina.
Fassemeier, Anna Maria	Oct. 24, 1754	Nov. 3, 1754	Johannes and Barbara	Adam Gerber and wife.
Fassmayer, Johann Adam	Oct. 17, 1753	Nov. 4, 1753	Johannes and Barbara	Adam Gerber and wife.
Faust, Johann	June 2, 1797	April 16, 1798	Joh. Nicol. and Elisabeth	Joh. Eichelberger and Elisabeth Yost.
Feather, Esther	Aug. 20, 1819	Oct. 14, 1819	Isac and Maria	Peter Schneider.
Feather, Josua Isac	Mar. 30, 1825	June 12, 1825	Jacob and Sarah	George Reichert and Lidia.
Feather, Maria	Feb. 13, 1822	April 21, 1822	Isac and Maria	Henrich Schmidt and Maria.
Fedele, Catharina	Feb. 20, 1767	April 17, 1767	Michael and Catharina	Christopher —— and wife Catharina.
Fedele, Maria Elisabeth	Mar. 28, 1761	July 19, 1761	Peter and Susanna	John Ringer and Mary.
Fedele, Michael	Aug. 25, 1794	Dec. 14, 1794	Jonathan and wife Maria	Michael Dotterer and wife Margaretha.

Fedeli, Adam	Nov. 16, 1754	Feb. 23, 1755	Michael and Catharine	Adam Warthman.
Fedeli, Anna Maria	Aug. 6, 1759	Oct. 14, 1759	Peter and Sussanna	Johannes Ringer and wife.
Fedeli, Christina	Aug. 5, 1769	Oct. 8, 1769	Michael and Catharine	Bernhard Torderer and Barbara.
Fedeli, Elisabeth	Sept. 22, 1752	Oct. 22, 1752	Michael and Catharina	Sahra Fedeli.
Fedeli, Hanna	May 16, 1764	June 11, 1764	Michael and Catharina	Michael Boyer and Margareth Elisabeth.
Fedeli, Joh. Adam	Mar. 5, 1765	June 15, 1765	Peter and Susanna	Adam Ritter and Margareth.
Fedeli, Magdalena	Dec. 29, 1756	Mar. 20, 1757	Michael and Catharina	Magdalena Warthman.
Fedle, Johannes	Oct. 10, 1790	Nov. 21, 1790	Adam and wife Catharina	Johannes Reigner and wife Susanna.
Fedle, Maria	May 4, 1792	July 1, 1792	Jonathan and wife Maria	Jacob Brand and wife Maria.
Fegeli, Conrad	Oct. 30, 1764	Dec. 25, 1764	George and Philippina	Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth.
Fertig, Anna Barbara	Aug. 6, 1770	Oct. 7, 1770	Adam and Elisabeth	Peter Huber and Anna Barbara Wamser.
Fertig, Anna Margareth	Nov. 8, 1764	Mar. 19, 1765	Joh. Adam and Elisabeth	Peter Klein and Anna Margareth.
Fertig, Catharine Margareth.	April 5, 1768	June 19, 1768	Johann Adam and Anna Elisabeth.	Adam Leier and Catharine Margareth Klein.
Fertig, Elisabeth	July 21, 1763	Aug. 14, 1763	Joh. Adam and Elisabeth	Elisabeth Fertig and Martin Wirth.
Fertig, Joh. Peter	Sept. 2, 1766	Oct. 26, 1766	Johannes and Elisabeth	Balthaser Maurer and wife.
Fëyringer, Samuel	Oct. 24, 1789	Jan. 4, 1790	George and wife Elisabetha	Parents.
Fick, Johannes	Dec. 23, 1764	Feb. 24, 1765	Godfrid and Margareth	Johannes Heltman and Elisabetha.
Fiegen, Elisabeth	Jan. 21, 1819	May 6, 1820	Friederick and Elisabeth	Parents.
Fiegen, Jacob	July 1, 1813	May 6, 1820	Friederick and Elisabeth	Parents.
Fillman, Catharina	April 5, 1792	May 6, 1792	Henrich and wife Sophia	Jacob Fillman and wife Catharine.
Fillman, Catharina	Nov. 4, 1811	April 19, 1812	Abr. and Maria	Jacob Malzberger and Maria.
Fillman, Henrich	June 28, 1769	Oct. 1, 1769	Jacob and Catharina	Balthasar Maurer and Margaretha.
Fillman, Henrietta	Dec. 24, 1823	May 16, 1824	Abraham and Maria	Parents.
Fillman, Joh. Jacob	Sept. 27, 1763	Dec. 4, 1763	Jacob and Catharina	Peter Seiler and wife, Refd.
Fillman, Johan Philip	Oct. 20, 1772	Jan. 24, 1773	Jacob and Catharina	Philipp Jahn and Christina.
Fillman, Jonas	Feb. 22, 1814	May 29, 1814	Jacob and Sarah	Samuel Fillman and Cath. Heinrich.
Fillman, Peter	Dec. 20, 1811	May 31, 1812	Jacob and Margaretha	Parents.
Fillman, Samuel	Feb. 28, 1824	Aug. 7, 1824	Jacob and Sarah	George Heffelfinger and Hanna.
Fillman, Solomon	June 4, 1824	—— 1824	Jacob and Elisabeth	Jacob Dewidshäuser and wife.
Fillman, Anna	Dec. 7, 1818	May 22, 1819	Abraham and Maria	Cath. Schoener.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Fillman, Eleonora	May 26, 1822	April —, 1822	Jacob and Sarah	Jacob Hartfield and Eleonora.
Fillman, Esther	Mar. 12, 1822	April 5, 1822	Jacob and Elisabeth	Conrad Voegle and Catharina.
Fillman, Julianna	Sept. 5, 1814		Abr. and Maria	Catharina Malzberger.
Fillmann, Samuel	Feb. 28, 1824	Aug. 7, 1824	Jacob and Sarah	George Heffelfinger and Hanna.
Fillmann, Wilhelm	April 12, 1796	June 26, 1796	Philipp and wife Elisabeth	Willhelm Kepner and wife Margaretha.
Finck, Johann Peter	Jan. 7, 1746	Mar. 10, 1746	Nickolaus and Maria Elisabeth	Peter Yürger and wife and Jacob Bäyer.
Fingbohn, George (Illegitimate.)	April 6, 1781	April 6, 1783	George Moser and Catharina Fingbohn.	Jacob Meklein and Elisabeth.
Fink, Valentine	Oct. 1, 1747	Nov. 8, 1747	Joh. Nicolaus and Maria Elisabeth.	Valentine Doll and Maria Bayer.
Fischer, ——		Dec. 10, 1775	Peter and wife	Parents.
Fischer, ——	April 15, 1774	April 17, 1774	Peter and wife	Balthasar Maurer and wife.
Fischer, Anna Margaretha	Jan. 25, 1781	May 20, 1781	Jacob and Catharina	Abraham Gerhard and Anna Margaretha.
Fischer, Anna Maria	Nov. 14, 1772	April 12, 1773	Jacob and Catharina	Matthias Fuchs and wife.
Fischer, Catharina	Feb. 1, 1753	June 11, 1753	John and Catharina	Barbara Geiger, widow.
Fischer, David	April 15, 1774	April 17, 1774	Peter and wife	David Burckard and Elisabeth.
Fischer, Elisabeth	May 9, 1793	July 28, 1793	Jacob and Magdalena	Philipp Belz and Elisabeth Roscho.
Fischer, Jacob	Jan. 20, 1785	May 12, 1785	Philip and wife Barbara	Jacob Krauss and wife Christina.
Fischer, Jacob	May 24, 1797	Aug. 6, 1797	Jacob and wife Magdalena	Parents.
Fischer, Joh. Henrich	May 11, 1765	June 30, 1765	Jacob and Catharine	Henrich Fuchs and Elisabeth.
Fischer, Martin	June 1, 1774	Nov. —, 1774	Jacob and Catharine	Martin Schmid and Catharina
Fischer, Samuel	Dec. 20, 1782	July 13, 1783	Jacob and wife Anne Catharina	Christian Acker and wife Elisabeth.
Fischer, Sarah	Jan. 20, 1785	May 12, 1785	Philip and wife Barbara	Abraham Grobb and wife Sarah.
Fisher, Augustus	July 2, 1825	Nov. 13, 1825	Henrich and Judith	Mathias Kurz and Sarah.
Fisher, Anna Catharina	June 9, 1764	Aug. 26, 1764	Joh. Jacob and Catharina	Henrich Fuchs and Elisabeth.
Fisher, Anna Maria	April 1, 1779	May 9, 1779	Philip and Anna Barbara	Peter Kerner and Anna Margaretha.
Fisher, Barbara	Sept. 20, 1777	Mar. 27, 1778	Just and wife	Leonhard Schmidt and wife.
Fisher, Jacob	Jan. 5, 1783	Feb. 23, 1783	Philip and wife Barbara	Jacob Krausz and wife Christina.
Fisher, Jacob	Aug. 12, 1805	Mar. 9, 1806	Tobias and Elisabeth	Jacob Heppenheimer and Elisabeth.

Fisher, Johannes	Sept. 9, 1766	Nov. 23, 1766	Joh. Jacob and Catharina	Johannes Fuchs and Anna Barbara Schmid.
Fisher, Johannes	July 5, 1789	Aug. 23, 1789	Jacob and wife Magdalena	Johannes Beltz and Christina Laugbein.
Fisher, Joh. George	Oct. 17, 1779	May 7, 1780	Joh. George and Catharina	Abram Gerhard and Anna Margareth.
Fisher, Reichert Henrich	April 1, 1824	June 27, 1824	Henrich and Judith	George D. Reichert and Lidia.
Fisher, Tobias	Dec. 1, 1778	April 11, 1779	Peter and Agnes	Tobias Jörger and Catharina.
Fleck, Eva Catharine	Aged 5 mo.	Sept. 8, 1745	Philip and Eva	John Rieger and Eva Cath. Schweinhard.
Fleck, Johannes	Dec. 11, 1748	Jan. 29, 1749	Conrad and Anna Maria	Johannes Jost and Adam Hillebarth's daughter.
Fleck, Johann Jacob	July 3, 1745	July 26, 1745	Conrad and Anna Maria	Johann Jacob Arendfrey and Catharine Yörger.
Fleck, Joh. Jörg	Oct. 23, 1750	Dec. 16, 1750	Conrad and Anna Maria	Georg Jörger and wife.
Fleck, Joh. Peter	July 29, 1756	Aug. 22, 1756	Conrad and Anna Maria	Peter Capple.
Flickinger, Catharina	Feb. 20, 1795	July 30, 1796	Peter and wife Maria	Adam Kupler and wife Elisabeth.
Floly, David	June 29, 1759	Oct. 14, 1759	Adolf and Catharina	David Andrews and wife.
Fögeli, Anna Maria	Dec. 9, 1784	Mar. 25, 1785	Nicolaus and wife Anna Maria	Johannes Fögeli and wife Anna Maria.
Foegly, Peter	Sept. 15, 1815	May 12, 1816	Peter and Elisabeth	Parents.
Forch, Joh. Adam	April 24, 1751	May 26, 1751	Joh. Adam and Maria Christina	Joh. Adam Linck and Magdalena Forch.
Frack, Henrich	Mar. 27, 1763	May 8, 1763	Jacob and Christina	Henry Krebs, Jr., and Elisabeth Bucher.
Frack, Magdalena	July 27, 1765	Sept. 8, 1765	Jacob and Christina	Christian Sackreiter and Magdalena.
Fraesse, Jacob	Oct. 9, 1788	Dec. 25, 1788	George and wife Catharina	Jacob Dängler and wife Catharina.
Frag, Elisabeth	April 10, 1760	May 25, 1760	Jacob and Christina	Michael Krebs and Elisabeth Dotterer.
Frähn, Anna Maria	Oct. 10, 1764	Dec. 2, 1764	Johannes and Catharina	Moses Binder and Anna Maria.
Franckenberger, Catharina	Nov. 14, 1753	April 15, 1754	Conrad and Catharina	Michael Holder and Elisabeth Weigel.
Franckenberger, Maria Magdalena	Feb. 12, 1788	Oct. 12, 1788	Conrad and wife Elisabeth	David Borchert and wife Elisabetha.
Franckeberger, Rebeka	Mar. 28, 1796	Sept. 18, 1796	Conrad and wife Elisabeth	Parents.
Franckenberger, Susanna Catharina.	Nov. 7, 1791	April 22, 1792	Conrad and wife Elisabeth	Peter Liebenguth and wife Catharina.
Frankenberger, Conrad	Oct. 8, 1777	Nov. 9, 1777	Ludwig and Margareth	Conrad Frankenberger and Catharina Brautigam.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Frankenberger, Conrad	Jan. 9, 1790...	Oct. 2, 1790....	Conrad and wife Elisabetha....	Parents.
Frankenberger, Elisabeth ..	Oct. 7, 1785...	April 17, 1786.	Conrad and wife Elisabetha....	Tobias Yerger and wife Catharina.
Frankenberger, Heinrich Michael.	Mar. 23, 1760..	May 25, 1760..	Conrad and Catharina.....	Michael Weigel and wife.
Frankenberger, Joh. Ludwig.	May 3, 1747...	May 24, 1747..	Conrad and Catharina.....	John Ludwig Weidel and Catharine Döringer.
Frankenberger, Maria Catharine.	April 7, 1783..	May 7, 1784...	Conrad and wife Elisabeth.....	Catharina Frankenberger.
Frankenberger, Maria Elisabeth.	May 23, 1782..	July 14, 1782..	Ludwig and wife Margaretha..	Martin Sackman and Mar. Elisab. Breutigam.
Frankenberger, Maria Magdalena.	Oct. 19, 1784..	Dec. 25, 1784..	Ludwig and wife Margaretha..	Michael Frankenberger and Maria Magdalena Young.
Frankenberger, Johan ..... (Illegitimate.)	May 1, 1805...	July 14, 1805..	Hen. Sebastian Herman and Catharine Frankenberger.	
Frantz, Maria Elisabeth ...	Sept. 10, 1765..	Nov. 17, 1765..	Johannes and Maria Barbara..	Daniel Neier and Maria Elisabeth.
Freed, Adam	June 14, 1756..	Sept. 5, 1756...	Philip and Regina.....	Christophel Newman and wife.
Freed, Elisabeth	Jan. —, 1776..	Mar. 31, 1776..	Samuel and Maria.....	George Adam Ekolf and Maria Elisabeth.
Freed, Henrich Friderich ..	Aged 3 yrs....	Sept. 5, 1756...	Philip and Regina.....	Friederich Reicheldörfer and wife.
Freed, Joh. Christophel	Dec. 12, 1758..	Jan. 21, 1759..	Philip and Regina.....	Christophel Newman and wife.
Freed, Joh. Philip	Sept. 28, 1760..	Mar. 23, 1761..	Philip and Regina.....	Joh. Philip Graff and wife.
Freed, Magdalena	May 22, 1776..	June 23, 1776..	Johannes and Margaretha.....	Nicolaus Pfuhl and Magdalena Fedele.
Freed, Samuel	Nov. 4, 1774...	Dec. 11, 1774..	Johannes and Margaretha.....	Samuel Freed and Margaretha Graf.
Freed, Samuel	Aged 2 yrs....	Sept. 5, 1756...	Philip and Regina.....	John Behner and wife.
Freedle, Eva Catharina	Dec. 15, 1755..	Jan. 25, 1756..	Conrad and Margareth.....	Conrad Bucher and Eva Catharine Palzgraf, Refd.
Frees, Joh. Jacob	June 27, 1756..	Aug. 8, 1756...	Henry and Maria Margareth..	Peter Long and Catharine Roth.
Freese, Eva	Jan. 1, 1768...	Jan. 31, 1768..	Michael and Catharina.....	Jacob Epple and Eva.
Freese, Hanna	July 29, 1765..	Sept. 8, 1765...	Michael and Catharina.....	Johannes Derr and Hanna Need.
Freese, Jonathan	Feb. 10, 1759..	April 15, 1759.	Joh. Heinrich and Maria Margareth.	Michael Freese and Anna Maria Lang.
Freese, Maria Catharina ...	Aug. 12, 1761..	Sept. 27, 1761..	Michael and Catharina.....	Conrad Jaeger and wife.

Freesz, Elisabeth	Feb. 12, 1763	Mar. 13, 1763	Michael and Catharina	Conrad Gilbert and wife.
Frehn, Hanna	Sept. 6, 1821	May 19, 1822	Jacob and Maria	Jacob Fillman and Margaretha.
Freund, Susanna	Feb. 19, 1771	April 19, 1771	George and Maria	Elisabeth Bayer.
Frey, Valentin	Feb. 18, 1821	Aug. 28, 1821	Michael and Elisabeth	Michael Dotterer and Marg.
Frëyer, Anton	Nov. 20, 1797	Dec. 30, 1797	Jacob and wife Susanna	Parents.
Freyer, Catharina	Nov. 16, 1799	Mar. 30, 1800	Philipp and Elisabeth	Anna Maria Müller.
Freyer, Catharina	Dec. 16, 1819	Mar. 5, 1820	Joseph and Elisabeth	George Gilbert and Sussanna.
Freyer, Christian	Aug. 17, 1804	April 28, 1805	Christian and Christina	Heinrich Freyer and A. Maria.
Freyer, Elisabeth	Mar. 29, 1822	Aug. 18, 1822	Philip and Catharina	John Freyer and Christina.
Freyer, Esther	Jan. 12, 1822	Mar. 17, 1822	George and Maria	Eva Burger.
Freyer, Friederick	Dec. 7, 1798	May 12, 1799	Christian and Christina	Hein. Vielmann and Sophia.
Freyer, Georg Heinrich	Nov. 5, 1746	Nov. 21, 1746	Henrich and wife	Henrich Kaub and wife.
Freyer, Henrietta	Oct. 21, 1818	Feb. 7, 1819	Jacob and Rachel	Daniel Miller and Catharina.
Freyer, Jacob	Mar. 18, 1786	June 11, 1786	Henry and wife Anna Maria	Jacob Bender and wife Susanna.
Freyer, Jonas	Aug. 21, 1810	Feb. 13, 1811	Jacob and Susanna	G. Huber and Elisabeth.
Freyer, Maria	Jan. 15, 1811	Mar. 4, 1811	Jacob and Rachel	Henrich Freyer and Anna Maria.
Freyer, Maria Sophia	Aug. 4, 1817	Oct. 31, 1817	George and Maria	Henrich Freyer and Anna Maria.
Freyer, Michael	July 13, 1821	Sept. 2, 1821	John and Christina	Henrich Fillman and Sophia.
Freyer, Rebecca	Oct. 24, 1818	April 25, 1819	Jacob and Cath	Anthony Freyer and Maria Erdmann.
Freyer, Sarah	Oct. 2, 1821	Mar. 17, 1822	Joseph and Elisabeth	Peter Dress and Maria.
Frideman, Anna Catharine	Sunday before Whit Sunday.	July 28, 1745	Jacob and Anna Margaretha	Michael Jochem and wife.
Fridrich, Joh. George	June 18, 1782	July 28, 1782	Mich. and wife Elisabeth	Joh. Georg Schweinhard and wife Anna Maria.
Fried, Johann Samuel	Feb. 9, 1778	July 5, 1778	Samuel and Maria	John Fried and Margaretha.
Fried, Johannes	Oct. 16, 1750	Nov. 18, 1750	Philip and Regina	Johannes Wealer and wife.
Fried, Johannes	Feb. 15, 1773	Mar. 20, 1773	John and Margaretha	Johannes Schnell and wife.
Fried, Johannes	Aug. 12, 1805	Sept. 4, 1805	Peter and Elisabeth	Parents.
Fried, Joh. Peter	June 22, 1782	Dec. 15, 1782	Johannes and wife Margaretha	Peter Bear and wife Elisabeth.
Fried, Jonas	Sept. 12, 1807	—— 1807	Peter and Elisabeth	Jonas Merklay and Maria.
Fried, Maria	Sept. 4, 1814	Oct. 16, 1814	Peter and Elisabeth	John Binder and Maria Schell.
Fried, Maria	Sept. 9, 1816	Oct. 16, 1816	Peter and Elisabeth	Johannes Binder and Maria Schell.
Fried, Susanna	Aug. 12, 1812	—— 1812	Peter and Elisabeth	Marg. Fried.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Friedle, Anna Christina	Nov. 2, 1753	Dec. 2, 1753	Conrad and Margaretha	Anna Christina Pfaltzgraff.
Friedle, Johann Henry	Sept. 27, 1754	Oct. 20, 1754	Michael and Maria Elisabeth	Henry Reichard and wife.
Friederick, Anna Elisabetha	Mar. 17, 1746	June 29, 1746	Michael and Barbara	Michel Weygel and wife.
Friederick, Catharina	Dec. 9, 1792	April 1, 1793	Michael and wife Elisabetha	Joh. George Schweinhard and wife Anna Maria.
Friederick, Christina	Aug. 4, 1785	Nov. 24, 1785	Michael and wife Elisabetha	Michael Altendörfer and wife Anna Maria.
Friederick, Elisabeth	Feb. 21, 1784	May 2, 1784	Michael and wife Elisabetha	Johannes Friederich and wife Elisabeth.
Friederick, Ester	May 24, 1758	July 23, 1758	Ioerg Michael and Anna Maria	Anna Maria Friederich and Peter Joerger.
Friederick, George Michael	May 17, 1748	July 3, 1748	Geo. Michael and Anna Barbara	Michael Weichel and wife.
Friederick, Heinrich	May 20, 1797	July 23, 1797	Michael and wife Elisabetha	Joh. Adam Barthmann and wife Elisabeth.
Friederick, Jacob	Dec. 15, 1790	Feb. 5, 1791	Michael and wife Elisabetha	John Friederick and Elisabeth.
Friederick, Johann Peter	Jan. 26, 1750	Feb. 11, 1750	Jürg Michael and Anna Barbara	Peter Lober.
Friederich, Johannes	Oct. 19, 1794	Jan. 29, 1795	Michael and wife Elisabeth	Christoph Zuwer and wife Esther.
Friederich, Johannes	April 13, 1753	June 4, 1753	Jörg Michael and Anna Margaretha	Peter Lober and wife.
Friederich, Jörg Michael	Oct. 22, 1755	Dec. 28, 1755	Jörg Michael and Anna Barbara	Parents.
Friederich, Magdalena	June 20, 1787	Sept. 9, 1787	Michael and wife Elisabetha	John Gilbert and Magdalena Schweinhard.
Friederich, Maria	.....	Nov. 2, 1783	Joh. and wife Elisabeth	Michael Friederich and wife Elisabeth.
Friederich, Maria	Oct. 9, 1824	Jan. 2, 1825	Jacob and Sarah	Peter Dress and Maria.
Friederich, Michael	Nov. 2, 1805	Jan. 12, 1806	George and Sara	Michael Friederick and wife.
Friederich, Salome	Nov. 1, 1788	Jan. 11, 1789	John and Elisabetha	Parents.
Fries, Benjamin	Mar. 12, 1807	Mar. 24, 1807	Conrad and wife	Parents.
Fries, Christina	Aug. 16, 1798	Sept. 16, 1798	Solom. and Susanna	Peter Muller and Christina.
Friess, Elisabeth	Oct. 20, 1824	—— 1825	Johan Tobias and Sussanna	Parents.
Fries, Georg	April 22, 1804	May 1, 1804	Conrad and Catharine	Parents.
Fries, Johannes	Mar. 17, 1772	May 31, 1772	—— and wife ——	George Beck and wife.
Fries, Johannes	July 5, 1802	Mar. 27, 1803	Conrad and Catharina	Parents.
Fries, Johann George	Jan. 11, 1770	Feb. 25, 1770	Michael and Catharina	George Beck and wife.

Friess, Johannes Peter	Dec. 6, 1795	Jan. 31, 1796	Solomon and wife Susanna	Peter Müller and wife Christina.
Fries, Susanna	Mar. 2, 1801	Sept. 27, 1801	Conrad and wife Catharina	Parents.
Friess, Nathaniel	Nov. 9, 1809	Feb. 20, 1811	John and Christina	Peter Schaeffer.
Fritz, Anna	May 26, 1810	Aug. 12, 1810	Peter and Sussanna	Wilhelm Bechtel and Maria.
Fritz, Anna Maria	Feb. 25, 1785	May 1, 1785	Johann Martin and wife Catharina.	Jean Kühle and wife Anna Maria.
Fritz, Carl	Mar. 17, 1816	Oct. 15, 1818	George and Elisabeth	Carl Geiger and Margaretha.
Fritz, Christina	April 10, 1779	July 17, 1779	Christian and Margaretha	Parents.
Fritz, Elizabeth	Sept. 28, 1805	Nov. 30, 1805	Peter and Susanna	Martin Fritz and Margaretha.
Fritz, Esther	May 15, 1816	Aug. 18, 1816	Peter and Susanna	Christian Schoener and Elisabeth.
Fritz, Eva Margareth	July 13, 1769	Aug. 27, 1769	Christian Wilhelm and Margareth.	Jacob Thorbard and Eva.
Fritz, Felicitas Maria	April 17, 1748	May 15, 1748	Johann Martin and Anna Maria	Felicitas Maria Stempel and Leonhard Rothermel.
Fritz, Henrietta	Sept. 19, 1816	Nov. 30, 1816	John and Catharina	Parents.
Fritz, Johann Jacob	May 11, 1776	July 21, 1776	Christian and Eva	Jacob Thormann and Eva Margaretha.
Fritz, Johannes	Dec. 21, 1771	Jan. 26, 1772	Martin and Catharine	Johannes Reifschneider and Sophia Beck.
Fritz, Maria Elenora	Mar. 4, 1762	May 9, 1762	Joh. Martin and Sahra	Joh. George Lotz and wife.
Fritz, Peter	Mar. 17, 1792	May 20, 1792	Martin and wife Catharina	William Brunner and wife Christina.
Fritz, Samuel	Dec. 4, 1822	Mar. 9, 1823	Samuel and Lidia	Peter Fritz and Sussanna.
Fritz, Sophia	Nov. 16, 1773	Jan. 6, 1774	Johann Martin and Catharina	Jacob Pissecker and Sophia Beck.
Fritz, Susanna	Jan. 14, 1808		Peter and Susanna	Jacob Bickel and wife.
Fritz, Susanna	Dec. 4, 1824	April 17, 1825	Samuel and Lidia	Henrich Bickel and Rebecca.
Fritz, Valentin	Feb. 10, 1771	June 16, 1771	Christian Wilhelm and Margareth.	Valentin Geiger and Margareth.
Fritz, Wilhelm	Mar. —, 1774	May 7, 1774	Christian Wilhelm and Margareth.	Parents.
Froehn, Maria	Dec. 21, 1787	Mar. 2, 1788	Peter and wife Barbara	Joh. George Borkert and wife Maria.
Fröhn, Catharina Anna	July 27, 1817	Aug. 31, 1817	Jacob and Salome	Parents.
Fröhlig, Elisabeth	Nov. 18, 1763	June 11, 1764	Nicolas and Christina	Bernhard Dotterer and Barbara.
Frölich, Nicolas	Dec. 28, 1765	May 27, 1766	Nicolas and Christina	Mathias Warthman and Catharine.
Fronhaüser, Jacob	Mar. 18, 1784	May 30, 1784	Jacob and wife Christina	Jacob Gilbert and Maria Kuser.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Frohnhaeuser, Jacob	Dec. 30, 1791	May 6, 1792	George and wife Elisabetha	Jacob Davidshaeuser and Margaretha Gilbert.
Frohnhauser, Johannes	Jan. 6, 1785	Mar. 25, 1785	Georg and wife Elisabeth	Georg Gilbert and wife Catharina.
Fronheuser, Eva	Dec. 9, 1782	Mar. 23, 1783	Jacob and wife Christina	Henr. Gilbert, Jr., and Eva Kuser.
Fronheuser, Georg	Jan. 20, 1783	Mar. 9, 1783	Georg and wife Elisabeth	Georg Gilbert and wife Margaretha.
Fuchs, Anna Maria	Feb. 23, 1752	April 12, 1752	Joh. Heinrich and Maria Eufronica.	Sophia Zern. Peter Fisher and wife.
Fuchs, Anna Catharina	April 17, 1756	May 16, 1756	Joh. Heinrich and Catharina	Moses Binder and wife.
Fuchs, Anna Catharina	Jan. 28, 1765	Mar. 19, 1765	Mathias and Anna Maria	Johannes Mäyer and Anna Catharina, Refd.
Fuchs, Anna Catharina	Dec. 13, 1796	May 28, 1797	Jacob and wife Esther	Andreas Scheinlin and Magdalena.
Fuchs, Anna Margaretha	Nov. 8, 1749	Nov. 19, 1749	Johann Friederick and Maria Euphronica.	Johann Adam Fuchs and wife, also Maria Christina Diechman.
Fuchs, Anna Margaretha	Jan. 14, 1777	April 13, 1777	Mathias and Anna Margareth	Jacob Fischer and Catharina.
Fuchs, Anna Maria	Mar. 22, 1784	May 2, 1784	Adam and wife Elisabetha	Jacob Ende and wife Anna Maria.
Fuchs, Anna Maria	Mar. 11, 1796	Oct. 9, 1796	Adam and wife Elisabetha	Heinrick Bernhardt and wife Sophia.
Fuchs, Anna Sibilla	Sept. 21, 1758	Nov. 26, 1758	Adam and Anna Margaret	Johannes Joerger and wife.
Fuchs, Antony	Mar. 25, 1763	April 24, 1763	Matthias and Anna Maria	Antony Spiesz and wife.
Fuchs, Antony	Dec. 13, 1790	April 10, 1791	John and wife Margaretha	Antony Spies and wife Margretha.
Fuchs, Aron	Feb. 28, 1821	May 10, 1821	John and Maria	Henrich Erb and Catharina.
Fuchs, Barbara	Mar. 10, 1766	June 8, 1766	Henrich and Elisabeth	Joseph Speidle and Barbara.
Fuchs, Barbara	Dec. 22, 1806	Dec. 29, 1806	Matthias and Catharina	Barbara Dotterer.
Fuchs, Bernhard	Jan. 30, 1794	Feb. 20, 1794	Matthias and wife Catharina	Bernhard Dotterer and wife Barbara.
Fuchs, Catharina	Dec. 22, 1806	Dec. 29, 1806	Matthias and Catharina	Daniel Spies and Christina.
Fuchs, Catharina	Dec. 15, 1785	Mar. 26, 1786	Johannes and Margaretha	Jacob Schlonacker and Miss Catharina Fuchs.
Fuchs, Caroline	Sept. 22, 1813	Nov. 28, 1813	Jacob and Sally	Jacob Renninger and Froinca Huber.
Fuchs, Carl	Mar. 17, 1815	Aug. 13, 1815	Jacob and Catharine	Parents.
Fuchs, David	Dec. 24, 1797	Feb. 1, 1798	Johannes and Margaretha	Dewald Yoerger and Margretha.
Fuchs, David	Sept. 23, 1823	Dec. 20, 1823	Jacob and Catharina	David Croll and Catharina.
Fuchs, Elisabeth	July 24, 1764	Aug. 26, 1764	Henrich and Elisabeth	Jacob Fischer and Catharina.
Fuchs, Elisabeth	Jan. 1, 1802	Mar. 28, 1802	Anton and Elisabeth	Jacob Binder and Elisabeth.

Fuchs, Elisabeth	Jan. 15, 1811	Jan. 31, 1811	John and Margaretha	Parents.
Fuchs, Friederich	Sept. 29, 1794	Nov. 6, 1794	Johannes and wife Margaretha.	Parents.
Fuchs, Georg	July 8, 1803	Nov. 22, 1803	Johannes and wife	Parents.
Fuchs, Hanna	Feb. 14, 1805	April 28, 1805	Johannes and wife	George Voegely and wife.
Fuchs, Isaac	July 21, 1795	July 23, 1795	Matthias and wife Catharina	Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria Margaretha.
Fuchs, Israel	Dec. 1, 1811	—— 1812	Jacob and Catharina	Henrich Sassamann.
Fuchs, Isac	Feb. 1, 1822	Mar. 24, 1822	Jacob and Catharina	Jacob Huber and Rebecca.
Fuchs, Jacob	April 8, 1756	May 16, 1756	Adam and Anna Margareth	Jacob Drey and wife.
Fuchs, Jacob	Feb. 18, 1762	April 11, 1762.	Heinrich and Elisabetha	Jacob Fischer and Catharina Schmid.
Fuchs, Jacob	Jan. 22, 1786	April 17, 1786.	Adam and Elisabeth	Jacob Ende and wife Anna Maria.
Fuchs, Jacob	Aug. 5, 1792	Sept. 9, 1792	Antony and wife Elisabetha	Jacob Binder and wife Susanna.
Fuchs, Jacob	Aug. 3, 1794	May 17, 1795	Jacob and wife Esther	Parents.
Fuchs, Jacob	Sept. 20, 1814		John and Catharina	George Erb and Catharina.
Fuchs, Johann Amos	Dec. 23, 1806	May 18, 1807	Johannes and wife	Parents.
Fuchs, Johannes	April 6, 1758	June 25, 1758	Henry and Maria Fronica	Johannes Kehle and wife.
Fuchs, Johannes	June 10, 1761	July 5, 1761	Matthias and Anna Maria	Johannes Moyer and wife, Refd.
Fuchs, Johannes	Aug. 1, 1787	Sept. 9, 1787	John and wife Margretha	Antony Fuchs and Magdalena Jung.
Fuchs, Johannes	July 21, 1795	July 23, 1795	Matthias and wife Catharina	Johannes Fuchs and wife Margaretha.
Fuchs, Johannes	Mar. 23, 1819	June 20, 1819	Johannes and Cath	Abr. Fillmann and Maria.
Fuchs, Johannes	Aug. 20, 1820	Nov. 26, 1820	Jacob and Catharina	Parents.
Fuchs, Johann Adam	Jan. 13, 1755	Feb. 9, 1755	Matthias and Anna Christina	Joh. Adam Fuchs and wife.
Fuchs, Joh. Henrich	Feb. 8, 1757	April 8, 1757	Matthias and Anna Christina	Joh. Henrich Fuchs and wife.
Fuchs, Joh. Henrich	Mar. 7, 1763	April 24, 1763.	Henrich and Elisabeth	Johannes Brausz and wife.
Fuchs, Johann Jacob	Jan. 14, 1774	Mar. 5, 1775	Matthias and Anna Maria	David Jörger and Maria Margareth.
Fuchs, Johann Jacob	Aug. 8, 1784	Sept. 25, 1784	Johannes and wife Margretha	Michael Schlonecker and wife Anna Maria.
Fuchs, Johann Jonas	April 19, 1800.	June 6, 1800	Anton and Elisabeth	John Fuchs and wife Margaretha.
Fuchs, Johanna Maria	May 14, 1789	July 18, 1789	John and wife Margretha	Christian Breymann and wife Catharina.
Fuchs, Jonas	April —, 1816.	June 23, 1816	Mathias and Christina	Conrad Faegly and Catharina.
Fuchs, Jörg Adam	Mar. 8, 1761	May 10, 1761	Adam and Anna Margareth	George Acker and wife.
Fuchs, Judith	Jan. 27, 1813		Anthony and Elisabeth	Abr. Stadtler and Elisabeth.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Fuchs, Lydia	July 4, 1804	Oct. 6, 1804	Anton and wife	Conrad Voegely and wife.
Fuchs, Margaretha	Jan. 4, 1795	April 19, 1795	Anton and wife Elisabeth	Anton Spiess and wife Margaretha.
Fuchs, Margaretha	Feb. 8, 1796	May 16, 1796	Johannes and wife Margaretha	Samuel Yoerger and wife Margaretha.
Fuchs, Maria	Oct. 11, 1809	Nov. 19, 1809	Mathias and Catharina	Maria Dotterer.
Fuchs, Maria	Oct. 18, 1825	Dec. 18, 1825	Bernhart and Elisabeth	George Erb and Cath. Fuchs.
Fuchs, Maria Catharina	Jan. 28, 1752	April 12, 1752	Joh. Adam and Anna Margareth	Heinrich Fuchs and wife.
Fuchs, Maria Elisabeth	April 3, 1767	May 10, 1767	Mathias and Anna Maria	Jacob Ende and Anna Maria.
Fuchs, Matthias	Mar. 16, 1754	May 19, 1754	Joh. Henry and Maria Eufronica	John Matthias Fuchs and wife.
Fuchs, Mattheus	Jan. 27, 1793	May 19, 1793	Johannes and wife Margretha	Matthias Fuchs and wife Catharina
Fuchs, Peter	May 18, 1818	—— 1818	Bernhart and Elisabeth	Mathias Fuchs and Catharina.
Fuchs, Rebecca	July 14, 1810	Sept. 24, 1810	Jacob and Catharina	Johannes Fuchs and Margaretha.
Fuchs, Ruben	Jan. 27, 1810	May 6, 1810	Anthony and Elisabeth	Ad. Jörger and Margaretha.
Fuchs, Salome	July 21, 1801	Sept. 8, 1801	Johannes and Margaretha	Parents.
Fuchs, Saloma	June 31, 1820	Nov. 26, 1820	Bernhart and Elisabeth	George Erb and Sussanna.
Fuchs, Sarah	Oct. 23, 1812		Johannes and Catharina	Jacob Fuchs and Anna Maria.
Fuchs, Sarah	Nov. 28, 1816	April 13, 1817	John and Catharina	George Erb, Jr., and Sarah.
Fuchs, Sarah	Oct. 12, 1818	April 11, 1819	Jacob and Cath	Jacob Renninger and Fronica.
Fuchs, Susanna	Oct. 14, 1797	Nov. 12, 1797	Anton and wife Elisabeth	Jacob Bender and wife.
Fuchs, Susanna	Oct. 15, 1799	Dec. 22, 1799	Joh. and wife	Jacob Binder and wife.
Füller, Eva Margareth	April 10, 1753	April 22, 1753	Balthasar and Anna	Michael Bastian and wife, and Balthasar Simon and wife.
Füller, Friederick	Aug. 27, 1754	Sept. 22, 1754	Balthasar and Anna	Friederick Gert., Refd., and Magdalene Achabach.
Füllman, Catharina	July 5, 1765	July 28, 1765	Jacob and Catharina	Catharina Füllman.
Füllman, Christina	Jan. 21, 1771	Mar. 17, 1771	Jacob and Catharina	Johannes Iost and Christina Füllman.
Füllmann, Susanna	Aug. 9, 1794	Nov. 30, 1794	Philipp and wife Elisabeth	Daniel Liebegut and wife.
Füsel, Anna Margareth		Mar. 25, 1758	Philip and wife	George Friederich Limbach.
Fuss, Joh. Martin	Mar. 21, 1755	May 18, 1755	Nicolas and Elisabetha	Martin Glass and wife.
Fuss, Wilhelm	June 4, 1745	Nov. 3, ——	Nicolaus and Elisabetha	Wilhelm Lang and wife.
Gambe, Joh. George	April 8, 1767	June 21, 1767	Jacob and Maria Magdalena	Joh. George Pfaltzgrofe and Elisabeth Jörger.
Gauckler, Catharina	Mar. 16, 1800	May 10, 1800	Johannes and Elisabeth	Philipp Gauckler and wife Catharine.

Gantzer, Johannes	May 27, 1751.	June 23, 1751.	Conrad and Elisabeth	John Schimmel and wife.
Gantzerd, Jörg Michael	May 11, 1749.	July 2, 1749.	Conrad and Maria Elisabeth	Jörg Michael Schweinhard and Magdalena.
Gantzert, Catharina	June 6, 1763.	July 31, 1763.	Conrad and Elisabeth	Adam Schoener and Catharina.
Gantzert, Christophel	June 20, 1761.	July 19, 1761.	Conrad and Elisabeth	Christophel Neuman and Catharine.
Gantzert, Johann Henrich	Oct. 18, 1753.	Nov. 18, 1753.	Conrad and Maria Elisabeth	Matthias Kihle and wife Eva.
Gantzert, Philipp	Mar. 10, 1756.	May 16, 1756.	Conrad and Elisabeth	Johannes Snider and wife, Refd.
Garrecht, Johann Adam	Nov. 3, 1753.	Dec. 2, 1753.	Veit and Maria Dorothea	John Adam Overdorff.
Garthner, Conrad	Nov. 23, 1756.	Nov. 28, 1756.	John and Anna	Conrad Bucher and Eufronica Conrath.
Gast, Nicolas	April 21, 1760.	April 26, 1760.	Christian and Anna Catharina	Nicolas Saul and wife.
Gast, Susanna	Sept. 7, 1757.	Sept. 18, 1757.	Joh. Nicolas and Catharina	William Snider and wife.
Gayer, Johannes	Mar. 14, 1791.	May 26, 1791.	Jacob and wife Christina	John Binder and wife Elisabetha.
Gayer, Joh. Paul	April 19, 1793.	Oct. 6, 1793.	Jacob and wife Christina	John Binder and wife Elisabetha.
Gayer, Maria	Nov. 24. 1793.	April 6, 1794.	Philipp and wife Maria	Adam Gilbert and wife Magdalena.
Gebhart, Joh. Peter	Aug. 27, 1761.	April 25, 1762.	Jörg Michael and Maria Dorothea.	Joh. Peter Werner and wife.
Gebhart, Maria	Dec. 31, 1823.	Sept. 4, 1824.	Andreas and Sarah	Parents.
Gebhart, Sussanna	July 20, 1813.	Aug. 22, 1814.	Andrew and Sarah	Sussanna Gebhardt, widow.
Geiger, Antonius	April 26, 1754.	Aug. 11, 1754.	Christophel and Barbara	Valentin Geiger, Sr., and wife Elisabeth and Jacob Geiger.
Geiger, Anna Catharine	July 13, 1756.	Sept. 5, 1756.	Paulus and Eva Maria	Frederick Hubeli and wife.
Geiger, Anna Margaretha	Nov. 14, 1776.	Dec. 25, 1776.	Dietrich and A. Margaretha	Nicolaus Crebiel and Barbara.
Geiger, Anna Maria	Oct. 15, 1802.	Mar. 13, 1803.	Diederich and Elisabeth	Joh. Vögely and A. Maria.
Geiger, Benjamin	Mar. 9, 1748.	April 9, 1748.	Valentin and Maria Elisabeth	H. M. Mühlenberg and Margaretha Loeser.
Geiger, Catharine Elisabeth	June 9, 1770.	Sept. 1, 1770.	Valentin and Margareth	Joachim Nagel and Catharine.
Geiger, Charles	Oct. 6, 1822.	Mar. 23, 1823.	Charles and Elisabeth	John Bauman and Catharina.
Geiger, Elisabeth	Nov. 28, 1778.	Dec. 27, 1778.	Dietrich and Anna Maria	John Stappelton and Catharine, John Golden's wife.
Geiger, Henrietta	Oct. 5, 1814.	April 2, 1815.	Charles and Elisabeth	George Geiger and Sarah Dengler.
Geiger, Jesias	Jan. 15, 1810.	April 22, 1810.	Abraham and Sophia	David Hartranft and Salome Bickel.
Geiger, Johann Heinrich	Mar. 28, 1744.	April 14, 1744.	Valentin and Maria Elisabeth	Jacob Geiger and wife of Matthias Rieger.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Geiger, Johann Antonius	May 1, 1753	Aug. 12, 1753	Valentin, Jr., and Sahra	Christophel Geiger and Barbara Geiger, widow.
Geiger, Johann Valentine	May 14, 1755	Dec. 10, 1755	Valentine, Jr., and Sahra	Johannes Jörger and wife.
Geiger, Joh. Paul	Feb. 5, 1762	May 9, 1762	Johannes and Anna Maria	Paul Breitigam and wife.
Geiger, Jörg Jacob	Nov. 27, 1764	Dec. 25, 1764	Johannes and Elisabeth	Dieterich Bucher and Sophia.
Geiger, Johann George	Oct. 8, 1771	Jan. 1, 1772	Valentine and Margaretha	Bernhard Dotterer.
Geiger, Johann Dietrich	July 22, 1772	Sept. 6, 1772	Joh. Dietrich and A. Maria	Carl Geiger and Margaretha Beidemann.
Geiger, Johann Heinrich	Sept. 8, 1774	Oct. 16, 1774	Dietrich and Anna Maria	Heinrich Engel and Catharina.
Geiger, Joh. Benjamin	Feb. 1, 1777	April 13, 1777	Benjamin and Elisabeth	Johann Geiger and Elisabeth.
Geiger, Johann Friederich	Oct. 20, 1801	Dec. 13, 1801	Heinrich and Catharina	Johann Fried. Weiss and Barbara.
Geiger, Jonas	Jan. 8, 1802	Feb. 14, 1802	Carl and Margareth	Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.
Geiger, Margaretha	Mar. 4, 1800	April 27, 1800	Jacob and Christina	Carl Geiger and Margaretha.
Geiger, Maria	Dec. 18, 1812	—— 1813	Charles and Elisabeth	Charles Geiger, Sr., and Margaretha.
Geiger, Maria Elisabeth	Aug. 12, 1745	Sept. 8, 1745	Jacob and Anna Maria	Valentin Geiger and Maria Elisabeth.
Geiger, Maria Elisabeth	Nov. 9, 1750	Dec. 24, 1750	Valentine, Jun., and Sarah	Valentin Geiger, Sr., and wife.
Geiger, Maria Elisabeth	Oct. 16, 1773	Nov. 28, 1773	John and Maria Elisabeth	Valentin Geiger and wife.
Geiger, Maria Magdalena	May 24, 1778	July 28, 1778	Johannes and wife	Catharine Steinbrenner.
Geiger, Mariana	Jan. 8, 1825	Mar. 13, 1825	John and Maria	Andreas Gräber and Anna.
Geiger, Paulus	May 25, 1751	Nov. 10, 1751	Paulus and Eva	Friederich Hubel and wife.
Geiger, Philip	Nov. 20, 1765	Dec. 1, 1765	Dietrich and Anna Maria	Philip Weigel and Anna Maria.
Geiger, Sahra	Dec. 14, 1758	Mar. 18, 1759	Valentin, Jr., and Sahra	John Ringer and wife.
Geiger, Salome	Jan. 13, 1783	Feb. 23, 1783	Joh. and wife Elizabeth	Andr. Geiger and Elisabeth Steinbrener.
Geiger, Salome	May 5, 1800	June 22, 1800	Carl and Margaretha	Matthias Reichert and Salome.
Geiger, Schoena Elisabeth	Sept. 5, 1758	Oct. 14, 1758	Paulus and Eva	Schoena Elisabeth Benedict, Refd.
Geiger, Susanna	Sept. 4, 1803	Dec. 11, 1803	Heinrich and Catharina	Johannes Binder and Elisabeth.
Geiger, Wilhelm	April 15, 1818	July 19, 1818	Charles and Elisabeth	George Keiser and Eva.
Geist, Elisabeth	June 7, 1776	July 21, 1776	Heinrich and wife	Barbara Guth.
Genzel Maria Magdalene	Xmas Day	Feb. 16, 1746	Jacob and Maria Barbara	Maria Bossert.
George, Barbara	May 21, 1769	Aug. 13, 1769	Henrich and Maria Elisabeth	Michael Spatz and wife Barbara.
George, Heinrich	Aug. 12, 1775	Sept. 17, 1775	Heinrich and Catharina	Heinrich George and Maria.

Georgi, Johann	Mar. 23, 1803	July 28, 1804	Henrich and Dorothea	
Georgia, Johannes	Jan. 6, 1777	Mar. 16, 1777	Heinrich and Catharina	Joh. Engel and Margaretha.
Georgy, David	June 30, 1811	July 13, 1811	Mathias and Salome	Elisabeth Burkhardt.
Georgy, Isac	Aug. 19, 1814	Oct. 16, 1814	Mathias and Salome	Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth.
Georgy, Johannes	June 19, 1791	Aug. 14, 1791	Henry and wife Catharina	Johannes Wenzel and wife Elisabetha.
Georgy, Johan Friederick	June 6, 1812	Oct. 4, 1812	Mathias and Salome	Peter Brendlinger and Maria.
Georgi, Johann Henrich	Sept. 7, 1809	Oct. 22, 1809	Mathias and Salome	John Henrich Georgi and Catharina.
Georgy, Josua et Esra	April 19, 1810.	—— 1810.	Peter and Maria	Parents.
Georgy, Margaretha	June 25, 1820	Oct. 21, 1820	John and Catharina	Marg. Reyer.
Georgy, Maria	Nov. 28, 1813	April 8, 1814	John and Catharina	Isac Feather and Maria.
Gering, Samuel	—— 1798.			
Gerber, A. Elisabeth	Nov. 30, 1765	Dec. 15, 1765	Leonard and Rosina	David Yerger and Maria Elisabeth Ruppert.
Gerber, Anna Margaretha	Feb. 24, 1749	Mar. 26, 1749	Adam and Anna Maria	Henrich Schleicher, Anna Margaretha.
Gerber, Catharina	July 7, 1778	Aug. 16, 1778	Joh. and Elisabeth	Joh. Adam Gerber and Catharine Schleicher.
Gerber, Elisabeth	Sept. 20, 1780	Nov. 19, 1780	Johann and Elisabeth	Ulrich Stolp and Elisabeth.
Gerber, Johannes	Dec. 23, 1754	Jan. 26, 1755	Adam and Anna Maria	John Schleicher, Refd., and Elisabeth Geiger, Refd.
Gerber, Johann Adam	Sept. 6, 1752	Mar. 25, 1753	Adam and Anna Maria	Jacob Clotz and Anna Margareth Schleicher.
Gerber, Joh. George	Mar. 3, 1757	Aug. 7, 1757	Adam and Anna Maria	Johannes Schleicher and Elisabeth Geiger, Refd.
Gerber, Jonathan (Illegitimate.)	Aug. 19, 1774	Oct. 16, 1774	—— Margaretha Gerber	Heinrich Gilbert and Christina.
Gerber, Joseph	Sept. 7, 1797	Mar. 4, 1798	Joh. and Magdalena	Ludovicus Bitting and Gerdraut.
Gerhard, Catharina	Aug. 8, 1778	Nov. 8, 1778	George and Catharina	Jacob Berninger and Catharine Sackreiter.
Gerhard, Maria Margaretha		June 3, 1744	Peter ——, living in Coshehoppe.	
Gerhart, Maria	Oct. 13, 1823	Nov. 23, 1823	Adam and Hannah	George Miller and Sophia Eberhart.
Geriger, Joh. Conrad	June 16, 1762	Aug. 1, 1762	Leonard and Eva	Conrad Specht and wife.
Geriner, Catharina	July 3, 1753	July 29, 1753	Joh. George and Elisabeth	Christoph Metz and Catharina Geiger.
Gerrich, Schoene Elisabeth	April 23, 1755	June 15, 1755	George and Margaretha	Parents.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Gessel, Johannes	Mar. 18, 1778	April 20, 1778	George Michael and Margareth Dorothea.	Joh. Bickel and Elisabeth Barbara Schittler.
Getz, Anna Barbara	Dec. 22, 1763	May 6, 1764	George and Rosina Barbara	George Hartman and wife.
Geÿer, Jacob	Aug. 20, 1795	Nov. 15, 1795	Philipp and wife Maria	Dietrich Geyer and Eva Schweinhardt.
Geÿger, Conrad	Oct. 25, 1795	Nov. 12, 1795	Johannes and wife Margaretha.	Conrad Yoerger and wife Maria Catharina.
Gilbach, Magdalena	Oct. 26, 1745	Mar. 30, 1746	Johannes and Christina	Parents.
Gilbert, ——		Oct. 18, 1772	Bernhard and Maria Elisabeth.	Johann George and wife.
Gilbert, Adam	July 5, 1809	Sept. 14, 1809	George and Elisabeth	Adam Gilbert and Magdalena.
Gilbert, Amos	Sept. 1, 1823	Dec. 10, 1823	Daniel and Catharina	Parents.
Gilbert, Andreas	Sept. 26, 1764	Oct. 21, 1764	Conrad and Elisabetha	Andreas Yerger and Catharina.
Gilbert, Andreas	Jan. 20, 1793	April 7, 1793	Jacob and wife Barbara	Andreas Schoenly and wife Magdalena.
Gilbert, Anna Elisabeth	Aug. 25, 1762	Sept. 12, 1762	Conrad and Anna Elisabeth	Andrew Joerger and wife.
Gilbert, Anna Margareth	Mar. 13, 1774	May 23, 1774	Johann George and Margaretha.	Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Anna Maria	Dec. 23, 1770	Jan. 13, 1771	—— and Elisabeth	John George Schweinhard and Anna Maria.
Gilbert, Anna Maria	Oct. 3, 1789	Dec. 25, 1789	Henry and Barbara	Johannes Bickel and wife Magdalena.
Gilbert, Anna Maria	Sept. 22, 1790	Nov. 21, 1790	Adam and Magdalena	George Gilbert and wife Susanna.
Gilbert, Anna Maria	Feb. 14, 1803	May 22, 1803	Henrich and wife	Daniel Bickel and Regina.
Gilbert, Antony	Sept. 3, 1787	Dec. 9, 1787	Henry and Barbara	Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabetha.
Gilbert, Augustus	Dec. 24, 1820	Mar. 10, 1821	Anthony and Maria	Mathias Gilbert and Hanna.
Gilbert, Bernhard	Mar. 9, 1766	Mar. 30, 1766	Bernhard and Maria Elisabetha.	Henrich Schirm and Magdalena.
Gilbert, Bernard	Sept. 13, 1763	Nov. 6, 1763	George and Margareth	Bernhart Gilbert and wife.
Gilbert, Carl	Mar. 23, 1816	May 12, 1816	Friederick and Sussanna	John Gilbert and Maria.
Gilbert, Catharina	Dec. 23, 1774	Feb. 19, 1775	Elias and Anna Maria	Johannes Schweinhart and Catharina Gilbert.
Gilbert, Catharina	Dec. 31, 1778	Mar. 14, 1779	Henrich and Barbara	Peter Finck and Catharine Jung.
Gilbert, Catharina	Oct. 18, 1788	Feb. 1, 1789	Jacob and Barbara	Daniel Bob and wife Catharina.
Gilbert, Catharina	Nov. 17, 1792	Jan. 19, 1793	Henry and Elisabetha	Nicolaus Voegele and wife Anna Maria.
Gilbert, Catharina	Aug. 26, 1797	Dec. 30, 1797	George and Catharina	Joh. Gilbert and Christina.
Gilbert, Catharina	Aug. 21, 1800	Feb. 9, 1801	Joh. Adam and Magd	Heinrich Kühle and Catharina.

Gilbert, Catharina	June 20, 1803	Nov. 20, 1803	Samuel and Esther	George Gilbert and Catharina.
Gilbert, Catharina	May 21, 1806	Sept. 23, 1806	Joh. and Elisabeth	Widow of Bernhard Gilbert.
Gilbert, Catharina	Sept. 2, 1760	Sept. 28, 1760	Conrad and Anna Elisabeth	Andrew Joerger and wife.
Gilbert, Christina	Sept. 29, 1775	Oct. 15, 1775	Conrad and Anna Elisabeth	Heinrich Gilbert and Christina.
Gilbert, Christina	Nov. —, 1775	Mar. 16, 1777	Heinrich and wife	Bernhard Gilbert and wife.
Gilbert, Christina	Oct. 27, 1800	Jan. 4, 1801	Johannes and wife Christina	Samuel Gilbert and wife Esther.
Gilbert, Christina	Sept. 15, 1817	Jan. 23, 1824	George and Catharina	Catharina Gilbert.
Gilbert, Daniel	Nov. 15, 1788	May 31, 1789	George and Susanna	Daniel Bickel and wife Regina.
Gilbert, Daniel	April 1, 1810	June 16, 1810	Johannes and Elisabeth	Christ. Battow and Barbara.
Gilbert, David	Nov. 12, 1814	—— 1815	Henrich and Maria	Henrich Gilbert and Salome.
Gilbert, David	Nov. 3, 1815	Jan. —, 1816	Andreas and Maria	Jacob Gilbert and Barbara.
Gilbert, David	Aug. 6, 1810	Mar. 3, 1811	Mathias and Hanna	Parents.
Gilbert, David	Feb. 1, 1805	Oct. 20, 1805	George and Catharina	Georg Gilbert and Catharina.
Gilbert Elias Friederich	Feb. 16, 1821	May 6, 1821	Samuel and Rosina	Parents.
Gilbert, Elias Henrich	Sept. 5, 1824	Dec. 26, 1824	John and Elisabeth	Parents.
Gilbert, Elisabeth	June 28, 1761	Sept. 13, 1761	George and Margreth	Bernhart Gilbert and wife.
Gilbert, Elisabeth	Sept. 23, 1771	Oct. 28, 1771	Henrich and Christina	Bernhard Gilbert and wife.
Gilbert, Elisabeth	Oct. 14, 1783	Dec. 14, 1783	Georg and wife Catharina	Georg Fronheuser and wife Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Elisabeth	Oct. 31, 1800	April 9, 1801	Georg and wife	Samuel Schoch and wife Anna Maria.
Gilbert, Elisabeth	Oct. 15, 1803	Jan. 2, 1804	Adam and Barbara	Heinrich Gilbert and Barbara.
Gilbert, Elisabeth	Feb. 22, 1825	Mar. 23, 1825	Anthony and Maria	Maria Herbst.
Gilbert, Elizabeth Barbara	July 16, 1780	Aug. 20, 1780	Henrich and Barbara	Jacob Pickel and Elizabeth.
Gilbert Elisabetha	Nov. 25, 1785	Jan. 15, 1786	Jacob and wife Barbara	Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabeth.
Gilbert Elisabetha	July 18, 1790	Sept. 11, 1790	Henry and Elisabetha	Friederich Schoenly and wife Elisabetha.
Gilbert Elisabetha	Dec. 7, 1792	Feb. 24, 1793	John and wife Elisabetha	Bernhard Gilbert, Jr., and wife Susanna.
Gilbert Elisabetha	July 12, 1793	Oct. 6, 1793	John and wife Christina	Henry Gilbert and wife Elisabetha.
Gilbert, Esther	Feb. 12, 1810	Mar. 20, 1810	Michael and Magdalena	Stophel Zuber and Esther.
Gilbert, Eva Maria	Sept. 8, 1761	Nov. 22, 1761	Jacob and Magdalena	Philip Werth and wife.
Gilbert, Esther Maria	Mar. 30, 1820	June 18, 1820	Jacob and Sarah	John Schmidt and Anna Maria.
Gilbert, Friederick	Nov. 3, 1790	Feb. 13, 1791	Jacob and Christina	Friederich Schoenly and wife Elisabetha.
Gilbert, Friederick	Mar. 27, 1817	Aug. 20, 1817	Daniel and Cath	Peter Dress and Magdalena.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Gilbert, Friederick	Nov. 1, 1819	—— 1820	Andreas and Maria	George Beitenmann and Catharina.
Gilbert, Friederick Augustus.	Jan. 19, 1824	April 18, 1824.	Jacob and Elisabeth	Jacob Reigner and Maria.
Gilbert, Georg	Aug. 5, 1781	Sept. 9, 1781	George, Jr., and Catharine	George Michael Schweinhard and Elizabeth Gilbert.
Gilbert, Georg	Sept. 22, 1795	Nov. 15, 1795	Heinrich and wife Elisabeth	George Gilbert and wife Catharina.
Gilbert, Georg	Nov. 8, 1803	Jan. 29, 1804	Bernhard and Susanna	Joh. Gilbert and Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Georg	Mar. 19, 1805	Oct. 6, 1805	Heinrich and Maria	George Kaiser and Eva.
Gilbert, George Friederich.	Nov. 20, 1769	April 8, 1770	Henrich and Christina	Friederich Gutekunst and Maria Margaret Hornetter.
Gilbert, Hanna	Mar. 29, 1801	Aug. 2, 1801	David and wife Maria	Benjamin Merkley and Hanna.
Gilbert, Hanna	May 3, 1806	June 29, 1806	Heinrich and Salome	George Gilbert and Susanna.
Gilbert, Hanna	Dec. 2, 1819	—— 1820	Mathias and Hanna	Jacob Schmidt and Maria.
Gilbert, Heinrich	Aug. 11, 1782	Sept. 22, 1782	Adam and wife Magdalena	Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Heinrich	Feb. 12, 1784	April 12, 1784	George and wife Susanna	Henrich Gilbert and Elisabeth Wittman.
Gilbert, Heinrich	July 6, 1799	Sept. 14, 1799	Heinrich and Elisabetha	Johann Gilbert and wife Christina.
Gilbert, Heinrich	May 29, 1803	Aug. 28, 1803	John and Elisabeth	Friederick Schick and Christina Friederich.
Gilbert, Heinrich	Jan. 15, 1778	Mar. 29, 1778	Elias and Magdalena	Henrich Gilbert and wife.
Gilbert, Heinrich	Dec. 24, 1790	Feb. 13, 1791	Jacob and wife Barbara	Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabetha.
Gilbert, Heinrich	Jan. 8, 1791	April 21, 1791	George and Catharina	Henrich Gilbert and wife Elisabetha.
Gilbert, Heinrich	Oct. 15, 1811	Dec. 28, 1811	Henrich and Maria	Johan Schöner and Magdalena.
Gilbert, Heinrich Franklin.	Aug. 24, 1824	Mar. 25, 1825	Mathias and Hanna	Parents.
Gilbert, Henrietta	April 6, 1818	May 24, 1818	Anthony and Maria	Maria Zoller.
Gilbert, Henry	Sept. 24, 1791	Nov. 6, 1791	Bernhard and wife Susanna	Bernhard Gilbert and wife Maria Elisabeth.
Gilbert, James	Jan. 19, 1811	Feb. 27, 1811	Anthony and Maria	Henrich Gilbert and Barbara.
Gilbert, Jacob	Aug. 1, 1761	Sept. 27, 1761	Bernhart and Maria Elisabeth	George Gilbert and wife.
Gilbert, Jacob	July 23, 1779	Sept. 29, 1779	Nicholas and Magdalene	George Gilbert and Barbara.
Gilbert, Jacob	Jan. 28, 1781	April 16, 1781	George and Margaretha	Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Jacob	Nov. 17, 1781	Dec. 30, 1781	George, Jr., and Susanna	Jacob Gilbert and Magdalin Stichter.
Gilbert, Jacob	Jan. 2, 1785	Mar. 28, 1785	Adam and wife Magdalena	Jacob Stichter and wife Christina.

Gilbert, Jacob	Sept. 9, 1792	Nov. 4, 1792	Adam and wife Magdalena	Jacob Kiehle and wife Catharina.
Gilbert, Jacob	Oct. 31, 1792	Dec. 30, 1792	Henry and wife Maria	Henry Rayser and wife Elisabetha.
Gilbert, Jacob	Oct. 25, 1796	Feb. 9, 1797	Jacob and wife Barbara	Johan Gilbert and wife Christina.
Gilbert, Jeremias	June 22, 1816	Aug. 4, 1816	Anthony and Maria	Michael Bartmann and Maria.
Gilbert, Jeremias	Jan. 16, 1816	May 12, 1816	Henrich and Salome	Jacob Keyser and Christina.
Gilbert, Johann Adam	June 18, 1775	Oct. —, 1776	George and Susanna	Michael Wiltman and Barbara.
Gilbert, Johann Adam	Aug. 9, 1793	Sept. 8, 1793	Adam and wife Barbara	Adam Baydeman and wife Feronica.
Gilbert, Joh. Adam	Feb. 11, 1751	April 3, 1757	Joh. Bernhart and Elisabeth	Joh. Adam Brobst and Mar. Magdalena.
Gilbert, Joh. Conrad	Nov. 10, 1763		Henrich and Christina	Joh. Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Johan George	April 29, 1753	June 4, 1753	Johann Bernhard and Maria Elisabeth.	Johann George Gilbert and Magdalena Mayer.
Gilbert, Joh. George	Jan. 29, 1757	April 3, 1757	Joh. George and Margareth	Joh. Adam Brobst and wife.
Gilbert, Johann Georg	Mar. 5, 1779	April 25, 1779	Georg and Susanna	Johannes Georg Stichter and Margareth Wenzel.
Gilbert, Joh. Henrich	Dec. 28, 1758	Jan. 21, 1759	Joh. George and Margareth	Heinrich Gilbert and Anna Maria Wilson.
Gilbert, Joh. Henrich	Dec. 28, 1761	Mar. 14, 1762	Joh. Henrich and Anna Christina.	Joh. Henry Snider and wife.
Gilbert, Joh. Henrich	Nov. 10, 1765	Mar. 30, 1766	Henrich and Christina	George Gilbert and Margareth.
Gilbert, Joh. Peter	July 25, 1766	Aug. 17, 1766	Conrad and Anna Elisabeth	Joh. Peter Steltz and Susanna Kühle, Refd.
Gilbert, Johanna	July 5, 1754	Aug. 11, 1754	Jacob and Magdalena	Johanna Mayer and George Gilbert.
Gilbert, Johannes	Oct. 9, 1763	Nov. 20, 1763	Bernhart and Maria Elisabeth.	George Gilbert and wife.
Gilbert, Johannes	April 18, 1766.	May 25, 1766	George and Margareth	Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Johannes	Feb. 2, 1777	Mar. 30, 1777	Johann George and Susanna	Bernhard Gilbert and Margareth Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Johannes	Nov. 23, 1797	Dec. 30, 1797	Joh. and wife Christina	George Gilbert and Catharina.
Gilbert, Johannes	June 11, 1800	July 17, 1800	Joh. and Elisabeth	Christian Berteau and Barbara.
Gilbert, Johannes	July 17, 1800	Sept. 29, 1800	Jacob and Barbara	Johannes Gilbert and Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Johannes	Nov. 7, 1801	Jan. 3, 1802	Bernhard and Susanna	Joh. Adam Gilbert and Magdalena.
Gilbert, Johannes	Oct. 10, 1812		Jacob and Maria	Samuel Gilbert and Esther.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Gilbert, Johannes	July 17, 1825	—— 1825	Friederich and Susanna	Parents.
Gilbert, Joseph	Jan. 11, 1800	Aug. 31, 1800	Heinrich and Anna Maria	Edward Conner and wife Susanna.
Gilbert, Lydia	April 7, 1809	Aug. 13, 1809	Jacob and Magdalena	Friederick Schick and Christina.
Gilbert, Lidia	June 10, 1809	Sept. 10, 1809	John and Maria	Henrich Rauch et uxor.
Gilbert, Lidia	May 25, 1813	Aug. 8, 1813	John and Elisabeth	Chr. Battow and Barbara.
Gilbert, Lidia	Nov. 19, 1821	Mar. 24, 1822	Mathias and Hanna	Daniel Bickel and Regina.
Gilbert, Magdalena	Feb. 26, 1788	May 25, 1788	Henry and wife Elisabetha	Johann George Gilbert and wife Margraretha.
Gilbert, Magdalena	Mar. 26, 1787	May 18, 1787	Jacob and wife Barbara	Friederich Shoenly and wife Elisabetha.
Gilbert, Magdalena	Nov. 1, 1796	Feb. 9, 1797	George and wife Susanna	Jacob Gilbert and wife Barbara.
Gilbert, Magdalena	Feb. 2, 1797	Feb. 11, 1797	Bernhard and wife Susanna	Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Magdalena	July 23, 1788	Dec. 7, 1788	George and wife Catharina	Johan George Gilbert and wife Margretha.
Gilbert, Magdalena	May 14, 1790	June 20, 1790	John and wife Elisabetha	Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabetha.
Gilbert, Margaretha	Dec. 7, 1819	—— 1819	Daniel and Catharine	Wilhelm Specht and Elisabeth Gilbert.
Gilbert, Margaretha	July 11, 1794	Nov. 2, 1794	Adam and wife Magdalena	Johann Stüchter and Eva Schweinhardt.
Gilbert, Margaretha	Feb. 19, 1794	Mar. 23, 1794	George and wife Catharina	Michael Yoerger and wife Margretha.
Gilbert, Maria	Oct. 20, 1805	Feb. 23, 1806	Samuel and Esther	Parents.
Gilbert, Maria	Nov. 7, 1817	Feb. 1, 1818	Andreas and Maria	Peter Fritz and Sussanna.
Gilbert, Maria	Nov. 18, 1819	—— 1820	Friederick and Sussanna	Peter Dres and Maria.
Gilbert, Maria Catharine	May 24, 1755	July 15, 1755	Bernhart and Elisabeth	George Gilbert and Maria Magdalene Mäyer.
Gilbert, Maria Elisabeth	Feb. 25, 1752	Mar. 29, 1752	Jacob and Magdalena	Bernhard Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth Moyer.
Gilbert, Maria Magdalena	Jan. 14, 1750	Feb. 11, 1750	Jacob and Magdalena	Matthias Voegele, Maria Magdalena.
Gilbert, Maria Magdalena	Aug. 10, 1758	Sept. 3, 1758	Conrad and Anna Elisabeth	Adam Brobst and wife.
Gilbert, Maria Magdalena	Mar. 31, 1759	April 29, 1759	Bernhard and Maria Elisabeth	Adam Probst and wife.
Gilbert, Mariana	Oct. 9, 1822	Jan. 11, 1823	Anthony and Maria	Maria Gilbert, widow.
Gilbert, Mariana	July 30, 1823	Jan. 23, 1824	George and Catharina	Jacob Frey and Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Mathias	April 4, 1815	—— 1815	Mathias and Hanna	Peter Fritz and Sophia.

Gilbert, Matthias	Mar. 25, 1782	May 19, 1782	Henry and wife Barbara	Matthias Warthman and wife Catharine.
Gilbert, Matthias	April 24, 1791	July 3, 1791	George and wife Susanna	Matthias Reichert and wife Selly.
Gilbert, Nathaniel	Dec. 19, 1817	Feb. 22, 1818	Friederich and Sussanna	Henrich Baumann and Sarah.
Gilbert, Rachel	Dec. 12, 1813	June 12, 1814	John and Maria	Elisabeth Reifschneider.
Gilbert, Rahel	Jan. 12, 1821	—— 1821	Daniel and Catharina	George Gilbert and Sussanna.
Gilbert, Rebecca	Aug. 13, 1812		Anthony and Maria	Parents.
Gilbert, Regina	Mar. 3, 1768	May 22, 1768	Henrich and Christina	Elisabeth Gil——.
Gilbert, Reichert	Feb. 27, 1825	May 15, 1825	Andreas and Maria	Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.
Gilbert, Salome	Dec. 7, 1772	Dec. 25, 1772	Conrad and Anna Elisabeth	George Gilbert and Maria Salome.
Gilbert, Salome	July 18, 1796	Aug. 21, 1796	Adam and wife Anna	George Gilbert and Susanna.
Gilbert, Salome	April 1, 1797	May 28, 1797	Johannes and wife Elisabetha	Ludwick Schick and Maria.
Gilbert, Samuel	Mar. 25, 1770	April 22, 1770	—— and Elisabeth	Johann George Gilbert and Margareth.
Gilbert, Samuel	May 19, 1771	July 28, 1771	Johann George and Margareth	Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Samuel	Feb. 12, 1798	—— 1798	Hein. and Anna Maria	Mich. Schweinhard and Cath.
Gilbert, Samuel	June 15, 1804	Aug. 25, 1804	Henrich and Elisabeth	Samuel Gilbert and Esther.
Gilbert, Saara	April 15, 1795	July 26, 1795	Samuel and wife Esther	George Traut and wife Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Sara	Jan. 19, 1804	April 2, 1804	Joh. and Maria	Elisabeth, widow of Christoph Schoener.
Gilbert, Sarana	April 29, 1823	Sept. 7, 1823	Jacob and Sarah	Christian Steltz and Catharina.
Gilbert, Solomon	Feb. 16, 1814	Mar. 3, 1814	Anthony and Maria	Jacob Specht and Catharina.
Gilbert, Sophia	Sept. 2, 1817	Jan. 1, 1818	Mathias and Hanna	Matthias Kurz and Sarah.
Gilbert, Sophia	Jan. 20, 1822	Mar. 3, 1822	Friederick and Sussanna	Johannes Binder and Elisabeth.
Gilbert, Sussanna	Dec. 8, 1823		John and Rahel	John Kolb and Sussanna Knetz.
Gilbert, Wilhelm John	June 24, 1817		Jacob and Sarah	Henrich Gilbert and Anna Maria.
Gilbert, Wilhelm	Dec. 31, 1819	Jan. 23, 1824	George and Catharina	Johannes Werner and Catharina.
Gilbert, Wilhelm	Oct. 25, 1822	Jan. 26, 1823	Jacob and Elisabeth	Bernhart Gilbert and Sarah Bickel.
Gilbert, Wilhelm	Sept. 12, 1800	Feb. 9, 1801	John and Anna Maria	Christian Schoener and Anna.
Gilham, Peter	5 mo. old	Sept. 20, 1747	Thomas and Martha	Godfried Kaseber and wife, Maria Elisabeth Bossert.
Gilham, Hanna	April 4, 1750	Feb. 3, 1751	Thomas and Martha	Theobold's daughter and Burckhart Beckwalt.
Glass, Andrew	Feb. 14, 1754	April 21, 1754	Martin and Barbara	Andrew Fuss and Magdalene Koehler.
Glass, Eva	Nov. 14, 1766	Dec. 7, 1766	Martin and Elisabeth	Peter Meister and Eva Huber.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Glass, Joh. George	Oct. 21, 1756	Jan. 23, 1757	Martin and Barbara	Peter Koehler and wife.
Glass, John Martin	Mar. 18, 1770	June 25, 1770		
Glass, Peter	Nov. 11, 1750	April 4, 1754	Martin and ——	Peter Koehler and wife.
Glaze, Johann Peter	June —, 1805	Aug. 14, 1806	Joh. and Rosina	Barbara Weimann, grandmother.
Glock, Joh. Henrich	Jan. 14, 1768	Mar. 13, 1768	Henrich and Anna Maria	Roland Jung and Catharina.
Goetzelman, Christina	Oct. 5, 1760	Nov. 23, 1760	Johannes and Christina	Peter Brunner and wife.
Gorgy, Anna Maria	Aug. 19, 1778	Sept. 27, 1778	Henrich and Catharina	Maria Hetfiel.
Göring, Anna Margareth (Illegitimate.)	Dec. 24, 1752	Mar. 11, 1753	Anna Maria Göring	Anna Margareth Höppehämer.
Goss, Salome	Sept. 10, 1777	Nov. 9, 1777	Charles and Maria	Peter Lober and wife.
Gottshall, Mariana	Nov. 24, 1815	Jan. 7, 1816	Jacob and Barbara	Samuel Gilbert and Esther.
Gräbiler, Anna Catharina	Feb. 5, 1749	Feb. 21, 1749	Nicolaus and Anna Maria	Bernhard Vögele and Anna Catharina.
Gräbill, Catharina	Jan. 25, 1754	Mar. 24, 1754	Nicolas and Anna Maria	Johannes Kehl and wife.
Grabill, Joh. Jacob	Jan. 19, 1756	Mar. 21, 1756	Nicolas and Anna Maria	Jacob Drey and wife.
Gräbill, Philippina	Aug. 15, 1751	Sept. 1, 1751	Nicolas and Anna Maria	Jörg Voegle and wife.
Graesh, Esther	Dec. 20, 1806	Jan. 25, 1807	Adam and Magdalena	Johannes Frankel and Elisabeth.
Graf, Christina	July 7, 1806	April 4, 1808	George and Christina	Parents.
Graf, Mariana		June 3, 1821	John and Elisabeth	Wilhelm Gilbert and Maria Drumheller.
Graf, Wilhelm	Jan. 8, 1823	Mar. 10, 1823	Johannes and Elisabeth	Parents.
Graff, Anna Maria	Feb. 27, 1759	April 15, 1759	Simon and Maria Margareth	Charles Wits and wife.
Graff, Anna Maria Catharina.	May 18, 1754	June 3, 1754	George and Anna Maria Catharina.	Parents.
Graff, Elisabetha	April 19, 1753	May 31, 1753	George and Anna Maria Catharina.	Hans George Snider, Elisabetha Schaffer and Elisabeth Bender.
Graff, Johannes	Nov. 21, 1753	Dec. 19, 1753	Simon and Maria Catharina	Johannes Schimmel's daughter Magdalena and Johannes Schoener.
Graff, Johann George	Oct. 3, 1761	Jan. 17, 1762	Simon and Maria	Joh. George Schoener and Elisabeth Hess, Refd.
Graff, Johann Jacob	Sept. 27, 1751	Oct. 27, 1751	Joh. George and Anna Maria Catharine.	Hans Georg Bender and Elisabeth.
Graff, Sigmund		Nov. 4, 1770	Henrich, widower, and ——	Sigmund Benger and Anna Margareth.

Graff, Susanna	Dec. 9, 1750	Jan. 6, 1751	Joh. Simon and Maria Margareth	Catharina Schlägeler.
Graff, ——	Aug. 31, 1746	Sept. 21, 1746	Joh. Simon and Maria Margareth	Joh. Reiger and Elisabeth Specht.
Graff, Magdalena	Oct. 7, 1748	Nov. 6, 1748	Joh. Simon and Maria Margareth	Johannes Schimmel and Magdalene.
Graff, Maria Margaretha Barbara.	July 12, 1747	Aug. 23, 1747	Tobias and Anna Catharine	Jacob Derr and Maria Margaretha Barbara.
Gräull, Joh. George (Illegitimate.)	Dec. 30, 1767	Jan. 1, 1768	—— and Anna Maria Gräull	George Schneider and Rosina.
Grauss, Catharine	May 26, 1751	June 23, 1751	Nicolaus and Eva Catharine	Conrad Acker and wife.
Gresch, Anna Catharina	Sept. 21, 1773	Nov. 14, 1773	George and Ester	Jacob Kiele and Anna Catharine Welson.
Gresch, Catharine	July 20, 1780	Nov. 19, 1780	George and Ester	Catharine Schneider.
Gresch, Elisabetha	Sept. 12, 1793	Nov. 3, 1793	George and wife Elisabetha	George Brunner and wife Elisabetha.
Gresch, Georg	July 23, 1795	Sept. 6, 1795	Georg and wife Elisabeth	Johannes Handwerk and wife Rosina.
Gresch, Johannes	May 17, 1792	June 17, 1792	Nicolaus and wife Catharina	Johannes Handwerk and wife Rosina.
Gresch, Johann Henrich	May 5, 1783	May 18, 1783	Georg and wife Esther	Nicolaus Hendwerk and wife Albertina Philipina.
Gresch, Johann Nicolas	June 24, 1767	Oct. 11, 1767	Georg and wife Esther	Joh. Nicolas Hand—— and wife.
Gresch, Magdalena	Mar. 28, 1758	April 28, 1758	George and Magdalena	Magdalena Krumrein.
Gresch, Nicolaus	Feb. 17, 1794	April 6, 1794	Nicolaus and wife Catharina	Andreas Smith and wife Maria.
Gresh, Rosina	Nov. 23, 1763	May 6, 1764	George and Esther	George Snider and Rosina.
Gresh, Elisabeth	Mar. 19, 1762	May 20, 1762	George and Esther	Elisabeth Fedeli.
Gresh, Joh. George	.....	Dec. 1, 1765	George and Esther	Nicolas Handwerk and Albertina.
Gresh, Salome	Aug. 19, 1791	Oct. 9, 1791	George and Elisabetha	Widow Gresh, grandmother.
Gresh, Solomon	May 30, 1810	Sept. 30, 1810	Adam and Maria	George Brunner and Elisabeth.
Greiner, Maria Margaretha.	June 20, 1749	Aug. —, 1749	Johannes and Catharina	Daniel Ludwig and wife.
Griesinger, Anna Maria	Mar. 28, 1782	June 16, 1782	Leonh. and wife Catharina	David Jörger and wife Anna Maria.
Griesinger, Maria	June 17, 1779	Aug. 29, 1779	Leonh. and wife Catharina	Leonhard Neidig and Margaretha.
Grisinger, Henrich	June 7, 1791	Mar. 25, 1792	Jacob and Catharina	Hennrich Erb and Catharina.
Grimer, Gottlieb (Illegitimate.)	Jan. 4, 1753	Mar. 26, 1753	Rosina Grimer	Johannes Reifschneider and wife.
Grof, Johannes	Mar. 14, 1779	June 20, 1779	Johannes and Elisabeth	Adam Jörger and Elisabeth.
Groff, Elisabeth	Sept. 4, 1777	Nov. 9, 1777	Joh. and Elisabeth	Christoph Schöner and Elisabeth.
Groff, Henrich	April 27, 1783	Oct. 31, 1784	Jean and wife Elisabetha	Henrich Schneider and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Groff, Simeon	May 19, 1787	Dec. 9, 1787	George and Christina	John Groff and wife Elisabetha.
Grosch, Adam	Mar. 9, 1778	June 21, 1778	George and Esther	Adam Födely.
Gross, Elisabeth	June 29, 1799	Feb. 10, 1800	Joh. and Catharina	Michael Krauss and Elisabeth.
Gross, Johannes	Dec. 12, 1794	July 5, 1795	Johannes and wife Catharina	Johannes Enters and wife Agnestia.
Groth, Henrich	July 24, 1785	Nov. 24, 1785	Henrich and wife Elisabetha	Jacob Rothharmel, Elisabeth Jurger.
Grothe, Elisa	June 4, 1793	Aug. 20, 1797	Heinrich and wife Elisabetha	Parents.
Grothe, Elisabeth	July 30, 1796	Aug. 20, 1797	Heinrich and wife Elisabetha	Mich. Kraus and wife Elisabeth.
Grove, Maria	Sept. 8, 1807		Johannes and Anna	Mother.
Gruber, Joerg Michael	Dec. 14, 1760	Jan. 18, 1761	William and Mary	George Welte and wife.
Grug, Elisabeth	June 21, 1756	July 25, 1756	Jacob and Anna Clara	Elisabeth Nol and Michael Ickes.
Gud, Abraham	Oct. 16, 1763	July 22, 1764	Georg and Margaretha	Parents.
Gulde, Ester	Jan. 24, 1772	Mar. 3, 1772		Jacob Härd and wife Catharina.
Gulden, Daniel	June 29, 1766	Aug. 17, 1766	Johannes and Christina	Jacob Geiger and wife.
Gulden, Johannes	Mar. 12, 1757	May 29, 1757	John and Christianna	Jacob Geiger and wife.
Gulden, Joh. Jacob	Aug. 12, 1763	Oct. 23, 1763	Johannes and Christina	Jacob Geiger and wife.
Guldin, Johannes	July 6, 1796	July 31, 1796	Daniel and wife Margaretha	Johannes Guldin, grandfather.
Gutmann, Sophia	Aug. 23, 1809	Oct. 22, 1809	Reichert and Elisabeth	Moses Kehl and Catharina.
Haas, Benjamin	Dec. 9, 1770	Oct. 19, 1771	Hartman and Anna Maria Barbara.	Parents.
Haas, Maria Barbara	Jan. 13, 1770	Oct. 19, 1771	Hartman and Anna Maria Barbara.	Parents.
Haehnly, Maria	Oct. 30, 1807		John and Maria	John Haehnly and Elisabeth.
Haerner, Anna Maria	May 29, 1807		Johannes and Elisabeth	Jacob Fuchs and Anna Maria.
Haeppehämer, Elisabetha	Feb. 22, 1767	Feb. 29, 1767	David and Margareth	Jacob Neuman and Elisabeth Hepp.
Haffa, Joh. Melchior	June 12, 1764	July 1, 1764	Joh. Melchior and Maria Schar-lotta.	Michael Freese and Catharina.
Hagen, Johannes	Oct. 28, 1775	Dec. 10, 1775	Anton and Catharina	Michael Albrecht and Elisabeth.
Hamilton, Sarah	Nov. 21, 1820	April —, 1821	James and Catharina	George Zieler and Salome.
Hammer, Anna Christina	Jan. 1, 1752	Mar. 15, 1752	Joh. Georg and Anna Barbara	Joh. Peter Brunner and wife.
Hammer, Dorothea	Mar. 16 1754	April 21, 1754	Joh. Georg and Anna Barbara	Philip Walther and wife.
Hammer, Johannes Georg	June 21, 1754	July 14, 1754	Johann and Anna Maria	Joh. George Reiniger and wife, Refd.
Hammer, Maria Margaretha	Feb. 1, 1759	Mar. 4, 1759	Joh. George and Anna Barbara.	Michael Hubert and wife.

Happenhemer, Susanna	Mar. 21, 1764	June 11, 1764	George and Catharine	Maria Elisabetha Karch.
Hass, Elisabeth		Sept. 8, 1765	Samuel and ——	
	Aged 17 yrs.			
Hassinger, Jacob	Mar. 19, 1782	May 14, 1785	Dietrich and wife Maria	Pater Solus.
Hassinger, Joseph	April 14, 1768	May 14, 1785	Dietrich and wife Maria	Pater Solus.
Hassinger, Maria	Sept. 6, 1774	May 14, 1785	Dietrich and wife Maria	Pater Solus.
Hast, Justina	Mar. 5, 1807		Abraham and Esther	Jacob Reiter and Elisabeth.
Harb, Johannes	Nov. 10, 1763	Nov. 26, 1763	Felix and Elisabeth	John Snider, Refd., and Catharine.
Härd, Daniel	Jan. 1, 1771	April 8, 1771	Jacob and Catharina	Christina, wife of Johannes Gulde.
Härd, Johannes	May 7, 1768	June 5, 1768	Jacob and Catharina	Johannes Gulde and wife Christina.
Härdi, Anna Margaretha	June 11, 1747	June 13, 1747	Rudolph and Margareth Barbara.	Martin Alstadt and Judith and Anna Margaretha Yung.
Härdi, Johann Jürg	Feb. 15, 1750	Feb. 25, 1750	Rudolph and Margareth Barbara.	Jürg Andreas Schweinhard and Elisabeth Specht.
Härdlin, Eva	Oct. 3, 1775	Nov. 12, 1775	George and Elisabeth	Leonhard Härdlin and M. Eva Schmied.
Hardtlein, Joh. Leonhardt	Aug. 28, 1748	Sept. 21, 1748	Michael and Eva	Leonhard Fuchs and Catharine Appolonia Büffel.
Harein, George Adam	Jan. 11, 1753	April 8, 1753	George Adam and Elisabeth	Balthasar Häffelbauer and Debald Lang's daughter.
Härner, Christian	Jan. 14, 1754	April 15, 1754	Michael and Maria Barbara	Christian Ewig and Appolonica Fertig.
Härner, Christian	Oct. 28, 1754	Dec. 15, 1754	Michael and Anna Maria	Christian Hörner and wife.
Harpel, David	Jan. 28, 1771	Mar. 24, 1771	Jeremias and Catharina	David Burchard.
Harpel, Heinrich	Nov. 14, 1807	Dec. 20, 1807	Jacob and Catharina	Heinrich Yoerger and Maria.
Harris, Richard	May 12, 1754	Aug. 11, 1754	Rowland and Rebecca	Elisabeth Carlings.
Härring, Rosina	May 11, 1756	June 7, 1756	Ludwig and Christina	Jörg Snider, Refd., and Rosina Hollebach.
Hart, Elisabeth	Dec. 20, 1777	Mar. 27, 1778	George and wife	Elisabeth Fuchs.
Hartenstein, Aron	April 26, 1817	Oct. 31, 1817	Peter and Hanna	Aron Lindermann and Catharina.
Hartenstein, Henrich	June 16, 1820	Aug. 27, 1820	John and Sarah	Henrich Gilbert and Sarah.
	Dec. 3, 1818	July 4, 1819	Peter and Hannah	Samuel Voegly and Salome.
Hartfield, ——		June 25, 1815	Mrs. Eleonora	
Hartfield, Isai Davis	Oct. 25, 1824	Nov. 11, 1824	Christian and Mariana	Peter Liebenguth and Catharina.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Hartfield, Rachel	Dec. 17, 1814	June 25, 1815	Jacob and Eleonora	John Yorgey and Catharine.
Hartman, Eva	Oct. 22, 1757	Nov. 27, 1757	Johannes and Catharina	
Hartman, Friederich	Nov. 25, 1760	Mar. 23, 1761	Johannes and Catharina	Friederick Loeser and wife.
Hartman, Johannes	Mar. 29, 1755	April 20, 1755	Johannes and Catharina	Friederick Loeser and wife.
Hartman, Johannes	Oct. 1, 1763	Dec. 4, 1763	Johannes and Catharina	Johannes Batt and Catharine Bastian.
Hartman, Joh. Peter	July 19, 1757	Aug. 4, 1757	Georg and Barbara	Johannes Schoener and wife.
Hartmann, Philipp		May 6, 1804	Friederich and Sophia	Peter Brunner and wife.
Hartman, Sara	Mar. 3, 1807	Aug. 9, 1807	Friederich and Sophia	Philipp Hartmann.
Hartmann, Catharina	Nov. 4, 1801	May 9, 1802	Fried. and ——	Sara Hartman.
Hartmann, Georg	May 13, 1805	Aug. 25, 1805	Friederich and Sophia	Catharina Hartmann.
Hartmann, Jacob		Nov. 11, 1798	Friederich and Sophia	Georg Weiss and Margareth Hartman.
Hartmann, Joh. Jacob	April 25, 1776	April 4, 1777	Philip and wife	Jacob Hartmann and Margretha Weiss.
Hartzell, Johannes	Sept. 21, 1774	Oct. 30, 1774	Johannes and Maria	Jacob Hobe and Catharina.
Hartranft, Henrich	Jan. 14, 1810	Mar. 25, 1810	Andreas Hartranft and wife Maria.	Heinrich George and Catharina. Henrich Walt and wife Sarah.
Hartranft, Samuel	Sept. 8, 1815	Nov. 26, 1815	David and Sarah	Samuel Voegly and Salome.
Hartranft, Wilhelm	Nov. 6, 1783	Dec. 25, 1783	Abraham and wife Catharina	Wilhelm Hartranft and Barbara Hirsch.
Hatfield, Henrich	Mar. 5, 1777	May 11, 1777	Joh. and Maria	Henrich George and Catharina.
Hauberger, Abraham	Oct. 23, 1812	Jan. 10, 1813	Peter and Christina	Abraham Schell and Margaretha.
Hauberger, Jonas	Dec. 16, 1803	Feb. 25, 1804	Peter and Christina	Casper Werner and Maria Margareth.
Hauberger, Maria Mathilda	Mar. 26, 1815	May 14, 1815	Peter and Christina	Rev. Jacob Miller and Anna Maria.
Hauberger, Peter	Jan. 12, 1811	Mar. 5, 1811	Peter and Christina	Parents.
Hauberger, Sally Ann	Nov. 6, 1819		Peter and Christina	George Sensendoerfer and wife.
Hauberger, Sophia Theresa		Dec. 25, 1717	Peter and Christina	George Graf and wife.
Hauberger, Sophia Theresa	Sept. 21, 1817	—— 1818	Peter and Christina	
Hauberger, Wilhelm	Oct. 11, 1805	April 3, 1808	Peter and wife	Parents.
Hauck, Catharina	Aug. 25, 1790	Oct. 24, 1790	George and wife Elisabetha	Mathias Warthman and wife Catharina.
Hauck, Johann Stephan	Aug. 28, 1751	Sept. 13, 1751	Stephen and Eva Rosina	Stephan Krumrein, Johannes Miller, Magdalena Linck.

Handwerck, Friederich	Nov. 25, 1758..	April 29, 1759.	Heinrich and Barbara.....	Balthasar Füller and wife.
Handwerck, Elisabetha	Feb. 14, 1754...	April 21, 1754.	Henry and Anna Barbara.....	Elias Kohler and Elisabeth Kressman.
Handwerck, Johann Jacob..	Oct. 19, 1746...	Jan. 25, 1747..	Johann Jacob and Barbara....	Johann Jacob Arnd and Maria Neis.
Handwerck, Mary	Dec. 22, 1751..	April 25, 1752.	Henry and Anna Barbara.....	Johannes Rieger and wife.
Handwerck, Maria Magdalena.	April 2, 1756..	May 30, 1756..	Henrich and Barbara.....	Magdalena Ringer.
Handwerk, Andreas	Dec. 2, 1793...	Mar. 9, 1794...	John and wife Rosina.....	Andreas Smith and wife Maria.
Handwerk, Georg	April 24, 1796.	June 26, 1796..	Johannes and wife Rosina.....	George Gresch and wife Elisabeth.
Handwerk, Johannes	Aug. 6, 1749...	Aug. 13, 1749..	Henry and Barbara.....	Johannes Riegel and Carl Nager.
Handwerk, Johannes	June 23, 1791..	Aug. 28, 1791..	Johannes and Rosina.....	John Nagel and wife Christina.
Handwerk, Joh. Nicolaus ..	Aug. 29, 1789..	Oct. 25, 1789...	Johannes and Rosina.....	Joh. Nicolaus Handwerk and wife Albertina Philebina.
Hauk, Anna Maria	Aug. 17, 1747..	Oct. 11, 1747...	Stephan and Eva Rosina.....	
Hauselman, Rosina	Mar. 11, 1753..	April 22, 1753.	George and Christina.....	Rosina Schuhmacher.
Heartfield, Lydia	Mar. 14, 1804..	June 3, 1804...	Heinr. and Catharina.....	Christoph Weigel and Catharina.
Hebler, Heinrich	Sept. 23, 1794..	Dec. 8, 1794...	Kelian and wife Hanna.....	Parents.
Heidig, George Leonhard ..	Dec. 29, 1778..	Feb. 28, 1779..	Leonhard and Margaretha.....	George Leonhard Griessinger and Catharina.
Heier, Joh. Peter	Sept. 10, 1749..	Oct. 7, 1749....	Joh. Peter and Anna Maria....	Jacob Lange.
Heil, Conrad	Feb. 20, 1751..	Mar. 31, 1751..	Johannes and Anna Marcreth..	Conrad Lins and wife.
Heim, Johan Henrich	April 19, 1824.	June 27, 1824..	Josua and Sussanna.....	Joseph Schmidt and Lidia Reifschneider.
Heim, Lea	Aug. 9, 1811...	Mar. 22, 1812..	Joseph and Sarah.....	George Schmidt and Catharina.
Heir, Eva Friderica	Mar. 21, 1759..	April 15, 1759.	Ludwig and Eva Maria.....	Friederich Loeser and wife.
Heinckel, Joh. Jacob	Feb. 23, 1760..	April 7, 1760..	Christophel and Eva.....	Jacob Ebly and wife.
Heinrich, Catharina	May 26, 1795..	July 10, 1795..	Peter and wife Hanna.....	Catharina Vetle.
Heinrich, Georg	Feb. 12, 1803..	May 22, 1803..	Johan and Magdalena.....	Parents.
Heinrich, Jacob	Nov. 26, 1774..	April 7, 1776..	Johannes and Margaretha.....	Parents.
Heinrich, Johannes	Oct. 20, 1802...	June 21, 1803..	Jacob and Anna.....	Georg Gilbert and Catharina.
Heinrich, Maria	Nov. 19, 1800..	Sept. 8, 1801...	Johannes and wife Magdalena.	Parents.
Heintzelman, Anna Maria..	June 24, 1756..	July 25, 1756..	George and Christina.....	John Ringer and wife.
Heintzelman, Eva Regina ..	June 4, 1763...	July 17, 1763..	George and Christina.....	Eva Rosina Schumacher and Regina Beck.
Heintzelman, Johannes	Jan. 29, 1761...	Mar. 15, 1761..	George and Christina.....	Johannes Ringer and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Heintzelman, Magdalene	May 18, 1765	June 16, 1765	George and Christina	George Diterich Bucher and Magdalena.
Heinzelman, Christina	Dec. 31, 1769	Feb. 11, 1770	George and Christina	George Dietrich Bucher and wife.
Heiny, John	May 27, 1792	Aug. 12, 1792	Jacob and wife Angelica	John Dotterer and wife Anna Maria.
Heitzelman, Joh. George	Oct. 29, 1767	Dec. 6, 1767	George and Christina	Jorg Diterich —— and Magdalena.
Helbard, Elisabeth	Nov. 5, 1778	Jan. 17, 1779	Michael and Anna Maria	Elisabeth Frack and Michael Egold.
Helbard, John	Sept. 14, 1805	Oct. 20, 1805	Michael and Elisabeth	Joh. George Yoerger and Susanna.
Hellbard, Anna Maria Magdalena.	June 15, 1788	Dec. 7, 1788	Michael and wife Anna Maria	Anna Maria Linn.
Helbard, Hanna	April 7, 1791	Oct. 9, 1791	Michael and wife Anna Maria	George Michael Kolb and wife Hanna.
Hellebard, Johann Jacob	June 1, 1794	April 5, 1795	Michael and wife Anna Maria	Jacob Frack and wife Margaretha.
Hellebard, Susanna Barbara.	Nov. 6, 1776	Jan. 1, 1777	Michael and wife Anna Maria	Susanna Barbara Frack.
Hellebart, Bernhard	Oct. 30, 1744	Nov. 18, 1744	Adam and Anna Maria	Bernhard Renn and wife.
Hellepart, Margaretha	Feb. 24, 1783	April 20, 1783	Michael and wife Anna Maria	Andreas Penkis and wife Margaretha.
Helpart, Christina	Jan. 30, 1800	July 20, 1800	Michael and Elisabeth	Christian Freyer and Christina.
Helpart, Esther	Dec. 24, 1801	May 9, 1802	Michael and Elisabeth	Yost Freyer and Barbara.
Helpart, Philipp	Jan. 1, 1799	May 12, 1799	Michael and Elisabeth	Philipp Freyer and Elisabeth.
Hemele, Tobias	Feb. 21, 1768	June 5, 1768	Michael and Catharine	Tobias Mauck and wife.
Henkel, Johannes	April 13, 1746	April 28, 1746	Jürg Henrich and Anna Maria	Johannes Hill and Anna Kindli.
Henrich, Anna	Oct. 7, 1807		Johannes and Magdalena	Parents.
Henrich, John	Mar. 9, 1793	June 16, 1793	Johannes and wife Hanna	Parents.
Henrich, Daniel	Mar. 19, 1819	May 23, 1819	John and Anna Elisabeth	Samuel Schnell and Marg.
Henrich, Elisabeth	Sept. 3, 1817	Mar. 15, 1818	John and Anna	Elisabeth Henrich.
Henrich, Johann Bernhard	July 2, 1752	July 5, 1752	Baltzer and Maria Elisabeth	Joh. Bernhard Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth Mayer.
Henrich, John Peter	Jan. 20, 1812	May 31, 1812	Jacob and Magdalena	George Schnell and Thorathea.
Henrich, Salome	Sept. 8, 1790	Nov. 7, 1790	Peter and Hanna	E. Michael Fedle and Elisabetha Dotter.
Heppenhämer, George	Mar. 6, 1765	April 7, 1765	David and Catharina	George Snider and wife Rosina.
Heppenhämer, Joh. Jacob	Dec. 17, 1763	Jan. 15, 1764	David and Catharina	Jacob Newman and Elisabeth Graff.
Heppenheimer, Anna Maria.	Mar. 27, 1773	July 25, 1773	George and Catharine Elisabeth.	Margareth Karch.
Heppenheimer, Catharina	Nov. 20, 1774	Dec. 25, 1774	David and Margaretha	Adam Karg and Catharina.
Heppenheimer, Elisabeth	Nov. 12, 1769	April 16, 1770.	George and Catharina	Adam Karch and Julia Heppenheimer.

Heppenheimer, Juliana	Jan. 2, 1773	Feb. 21, 1773	David and Margaretha	Jacob Kiehle and Juliana Cambe.
Heppenheimer, Valentin	Aug. 3, 1775	Sept. 2, 1775	George and Catharina	Valentin Voigt and A. Margaretha.
Heppenheimer, Wilhelm	Jan. 12, 1771	Feb. 24, 1771	David and Margaretha	Martin Wiesener and Catharine Schmied.
Heppenheimer, Henrich	June 21, 1765	Sept. 22, 1765	George and Catharina	Henrich Snider and Catharina, Refd.
Heppler, Joh. George	July 14, 1792	Aug. 25, 1792	Kilian and wife Hannah	Conrad Bayer and wife Elisabetha.
Herb, Jörg Jacob	April 13, 1754	June 2, 1754	Jacob and Elisabetha	George Riechner and wife.
Herb, Joh. Jacob	Mar. 25, 1761	April 26, 1761	Joh. Casper and Catherine Margareth.	Joh. Jacob Fisher and Catharine Margareth Hahn, Refd.
Herb, Maria Elisabeth	Jan. 3, 1772	April 19, 1772	Jacob and Maria Catharine	Maria Catharine Nester.
Herb, Maria Catharine	April 5, 1777	April 27, 1777	Jacob and Catharina	Andreas Nester and Catharina.
Herb, Maria Salome	May 1, 1768	June 5, 1768	Jacob and Maria Catharine	Nicolas Schmidt and Maria Eva.
Herbel, Catharina	Nov. 13, 1795	Jan. 1, 1796	David and wife Magdalena	Tobias Joerger and wife Catharina.
Herbel, Catharina	April 25, 1763	June 5, 1763	Jeremias and Catharina	Parents.
Herbel, Christina	Dec. 16, 1769	Dec. 25, 1769	Jeremias and Catharina	Henrich Kappes and Anna Maria.
Herbel, Jacob	Mar. 30, 1799	May 26, 1799	David and Magdalena	Jacob Herbel and Catharina.
Herbel, Jonas	Mar. 3, 1801	May 10, 1801	David and Magd	John Reifschneider, wife Margaretha.
Herble, Anna Barbara	May 29, 1765	July 28, 1765	Jeremias and Catharina	Jacob Erne and Barbara.
Herble, Magdalena	Dec. 25, 1766	April 26, 1767		George Fegeli's daughter Magdalena.
Herbold, Friderich	July 12, 1756	Oct. 3, 1756	Adam and Margareth	Friederick Baiteman and wife.
Herbold, Marcreth	May 1, 1752	June 21, 1752	Adam and Marcreth	Margreth Gilbert and Friederick Beideman.
Herbst, Catharine	Sept. 18, 1812	Nov. 15, 1812	Peter and Elisabeth	Jacob Specht and Catharina.
Herbst, David	Jan. 12, 1814	Mar. 6, 1814	Peter and Elizabeth	John Stofflet and Elisabeth.
Herbst, Eva	July 25, 1761	Sept. 13, 1761	Joh. David and Catharina	Friederich Loeser and wife.
Herbst, George Friederich	Sept. 3, 1819	Dec. 19, 1819	Peter and Elisabeth	George Burkert and Maria.
Herbst, Jacob	Jan. 16, 1817	Mar. 16, 1817	John and Maria	John Decker and Catharina.
Herbst, James	Mar. 22, 1811	April 24, 1811	John and Maria	Anthony Gilbert and Maria.
Herbst, Johannes	Oct. 3, 1812		John and ——	Michael Schweinhardt and Christina.
Herbst, Joh. Friderich	Sept. 30, 1758	Oct. 29, 1758	David and Catharina	Joh. Friderich Loeser and wife.
Herbst, Joseph	Nov. 17, 1799	Feb. 16, 1800	Peter and Theresia	Matthias Reichert and wife Saloma.
Herbst, Lydia (Illegitimate)	Sept. 28, 1801	Dec. 8, 1801	Bernhard Freyer and Elisabeth Herbst.	Catharina Frehn.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Herbst, Marcaretha	July 7, 1752	Aug. 2, 1752	Joh. David and Catharine	Jörg. Friederick Beidemann and Margaretha Gilbert.
Herbst, Maria	Jan. 22, 1816	Feb. 18, 1816	Peter and Elisabeth	John Herbst and Maria.
Herbst, Maria	Nov. 23, 1819	Feb. 30, 1820	John and Maria	Abraham Yoerger and Rebecca Gross.
Herbst, Salome	July 10, 1817	Sept. 28, 1817	Peter and Elizabeth	Michael Schweinhardt and Christina.
Herbst, Sophia	Nov. 1, 1822	Jan. 26, 1823	John and Maria	George Burkert and Maria.
Herbster (daughter)	Feb. 11, 1745	Feb. 23, 1745	Michael and ——	John Schaller and wife.
Herbt, Anna Barbara	April 12, 1756	May 30, 1756	Joh. David and Catharina	Michael Spatz and wife.
Herbt, Jörg David	Mar. 15, 1754	June 2, 1754	Joh. David and Catharina	George Hopple and wife, both Refd.
Hering, Christina	Dec. 19, 1762	Jan. 16, 1763	Ludwig and Christina	Peter Steltz, Refd., and Elisabetha Reitnauer.
Hering, Conrad	April 7, 1774	May 3, 1774	Ludwig and Christina	Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth.
Hering, Elisabeth	Oct. 17, 1757	Nov. 13, 1757	Ludwig and Christina	Jacob Miller and Elisabeth Hering.
Hering, Georg. Jacob	July 3, 1768	July 31, 1768		Jacob Wolf and Anna Maria.
Hering, Ludwig	Jan. 26, 1761	Mar. 15, 1761	Ludwig and Christina	Michael Freese and Catharina.
Herman, Maria	Sept. 10, 1763	Oct. 30, 1763	Michael and Margareth	George Kautler and wife.
Herpel, David	May 18, 1803	July 17, 1803	David and Magdalena	
Herpel, Jacob	Dec. 3, 1773	April 3, 1774	Jeremias and Catharina	Jacob Bender and Susanna.
Herpel, Jacob	Aug. 4, 1800	Aug. 31, 1800	Jacob and Catharina	Jacob Binder and Elisabeth Renninger.
Herpel, Jeremias	Aug. 10, 1805	Aug. 19, 1805	David and Magdalena	Parents.
Herpel, Johannes	Feb. 21, 1794	April 6, 1794	David and Magdalena	John Joerger and Christina Herpel.
Herpel, Johannes	June 17, 1805	July 28, 1805	Jacob and Catharine	Parents.
Herpel, Maria	Sept. 27, 1802	Nov. 21, 1802	Jacob and Catharina	Barbara Herpel.
Herpel, Maria	May 24, 1807	June 28, 1807	David and Magdalena	Adam Wartman and wife.
Herring, Joh. Christian	Feb. 13, 1759	Mar. 18, 1759	Ludwig and Christina	Christian Sackreiter and wife.
Hersten, Catharina	Aug. 31, 1759	May 25, 1760	Andreas and Anna Maria	Margareth Marställer.
Herthi, Magdalena	Jan. 15, 1746	Jan. 19, 1746	Rudolff and Margareth Barbara.	Schweinhart's eldest son and Peter Conrad's eldest daughter.
Hester, Johannes	Jan. 23, 1780	Feb. 14, 1780	Andreas and Anna Maria	—— Herb and wife.
Hettenbach, Maria Magdalena.	Sept. 28, 1758	Dec. 9, 1758	Joh. Michael and Maria Catharina.	George Raab and Maria Magdalena Schicker.

Hettner, Christoph	June 8, 1780	Aug. 27, 1780	Bernhard and Anna Margareth (widow).	Christoph Steinrock and Regina.
Higgins, Henrich	Aug. 11, 1784	Aug. 19, 1784	Robert and wife Catharina	Henrich Gilbert and Susanna.
Hilbart, Jacob	April 5, 1810	May 20, 1810	Michael and Elisabeth	Jacob Freyer and Rael.
Hilebard, Jörg. Michael	July 8, 1748	July 31, 1748	Adam and Anna Maria	Haus Michael Reub and Philippina Keim.
Hill, Johannes	Nov. 1, 1804	Mar. 21, 1805	Friederich and Elisabeth	Parents.
Hill, Maria	Jan. 1, 1776	June 6, 1778	Jacob and Catharine	Joh. Hartman and Jacobina.
Hill, Maria	Sept. 22, 1791	Oct. 16, 1791	John and Maria	David Krauss and Maria Hill.
Hillebardt, Elisabeth (Illegitimate.)	Nov. 15, 1794	April 19, 1795	Daniel Linsebigler and Maria Hillebardt.	Anna Elisabeth Linzebigler.
Hirb, Maria Magdalena	Feb. 8, 1758	April 16, 1758	Jacob and Catharina	Stephen Krumrein and Magdalena Hollebach.
Hisori, Anna Margareth	Sept. 20, 1753	Sept. 23, 1753	Jacob and Anna Margareth	Jacob Barsley and wife.
Hochwarter, Elisabeth	Jan. 25, 1748	Mar. 14, 1748	Valentin and Anna Christina (widow).	Matthias Roth's wife Elisabeth.
Hoering, Georg Friderich	Jan. 5, 1767	Jan. 18, 1767	Ludwig and Christina	Friderich —— and Margareth.
Hoffa, Isaac	Mar. 24, 1777	May 5, 1777	Heinrich and wife	Johann Hoffman and wife.
Hoffart, Christian	July 12, 1746	Oct. 5, 1746	Christian and Elisabeth	Caspar Krüger and wife.
Hofmann, Anna Maria	May 18, 1752	July 19, 1752	Michael and Anna Maria	Hans Jörg Schädler and wife.
Hoffman, Andreas	Mar. 23, 1798	July 8, 1798	Heinrich and Catharina	Andreas Hoffman, Sr., and Eva.
Hoffman, Catharine	Sept. 27, 1793	May 13, 1801	Hein. and Barbara	Heinr. Erb and wife Cath.
Hoffman, Elisabeth	Sept. 26, 1790	May 13, 1801	Hein. and Barbara	Joh. Jac. Renninger and wife Elisabeth.
Hoffman, Esther	Oct. 1, 1807	Feb. 4, 1808	Heinrich and Catharine	Henrich Roth and wife.
Hofman, Eva	Sept. 27, 1761	Nov. 22, 1761	Michael and Anna Maria	George Schaedler and wife.
Hoffman, Henrich	Mar. 2, 1809	June 3, 1810	Heinrich and Catharine	Jacob Freyer and Susanna.
Hofman, Henrich	Oct. 9, 1823	Oct. 18, 1824	Andreas and Sarah	Henrich Hofman and Catharine.
Hoffman, Isac	April 28, 1811	Oct. 6, 1811	Henrich and Catharine	Peter Stelz and Catharina.
Hofmann, Johannes	Nov. 14, 1748	May 21, 1749	Michael and Anna Maria	Joh. Conrad Lutz and wife.
Hoffman, Johannes	Oct. 24, 1801	May 9, 1802	Joh. and Elisabeth	Joh. Schwenk and Regina.
Hofmann, Joh. Dietrich	June 22, 1751	July 21, 1751	Michael and wife Maria Engel.	Dietrich Schädler and wife.
Hoffman, Joh. George	Feb. 26, 1792	May 13, 1801	Hein. and Barbara	Jacob Huber and Christina.
Hofmann, Johann Michael	May 23, 1753	June 11, 1753	Michael and wife Maria Engel.	Johann Michael Kurtz and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Hoffman, Maria	Dec. 11, 1798	Aug. 11, 1799	Heinrich and wife Catharine	Daniel Hoffman and Christina.
Hoffman, Maria Margaretha	Feb. 10, 1800	May 13, 1801	Hein. and Barbara	Theobald Yoerger and Maria Margaretha.
Hoffman, Salome	July 9, 1805	Jan. 22, 1806	Heinrich and Catharina	Conrad Vogely and wife Catharina.
Hoffman, Sarah	Dec. 12, 1776	May 5, 1777	Joh. and Anna Maria	Henrich Hoffa and wife.
Hoffner, Sussanna	Feb. 19, 1759	Aug. 18, 1759	Friederich and Catharina	Melchior Schoener and wife.
Höhn, Jacob	July 2, 1795	Jan. 31, 1796	Johannes and wife Magdalena	Parents.
Holder, Anna Elisabeth	April 4, 1765	May 26, 1765	Michael and Catharine	Elisabeth Linsenbuchler.
Holder, Joh. Henrich	May 10, 1758	May 28, 1758	Michael Henry and Maria Cath.	Joh. Joerger and wife.
Hollebach, Anna Maria	April 21, 1749	April 22, 1749	Matthias and Anna Maria	Johannes Ringer and wife.
Hollenbach, Johannes	Jan. 30, 1747	Feb. 22, 1747	Matthias and Anna Maria	John Ringer and Maria Margareth Ebli.
Holzshuh, Jacob	May 29, 1793	Oct. 20, 1793	George and wife Elisabetha	Jacob Frack and wife Margretha.
Honetter, Andreas	May 2, 1758	June 25, 1758	Andreas and Dorothea	Bernhart Gilbert and wife.
Honetter, Bernhart	Oct. 17, 1755	Dec. 25, 1755	Andreas and Dorothea	Bernhart Gilbert and wife.
Honetter, Bernhard	May 7, 1788	Oct. 12, 1788	Bernhard and Dorothea	Valentine Emmerich and Dorothea.
Honetter, Catharine	May 11, 1779	June 20, 1779	Valentin and Catharina	Dorothea Honetter.
Honnetter, Christina	Sept. 17, 1790	Mar. 27, 1791	Bernhard and Dorothea	William Bronner and wife Christina.
Honnetter, George	Sept. 13, 1790	Nov. 7, 1790	Valentin and Catharina	George Gilbert and wife Susanna.
Honetter, George	Aug. 7, 1793	Nov. 17, 1793	Bernhard and Dorothea	Joh. George Baideman and wife Catharina.
Honnetter, Jeremias	Mar. 19, 1813	May 30, 1813	George and Maria	John Schlonecker and wife.
Honnetter, Samuel	Aug. 14, 1822	Dec. 15, 1822	Bernhart and Maria	Isac Brower, Elisabeth Schweinhart.
Honetter, Valentin	Mar. —, 1786	June 11, 1786	Bernhard and Dorothea	Nicolaus Grosch and wife Maria.
Hornberger, Johannes	Oct. 6, 1771	Nov. 17, 1771	Christian and Barbara	Johannes Neumann and wife.
Hornberger, Maria Magdalena.	April 16, 1768	May 22, 1768	Christ. and Barbara	Reifschneider's son and Melch. Schoner.
Hörner, Anna Margareth	Dec. 6, 1758	Dec. 24, 1758	Michael and Maria Barbara	Jacob Urwan and wife.
Hörner, Catharine	Jan. 30, 1814	June 23, 1814	John and Elisabeth	Jacob Fuchs and Anna Maria.
Hörner, Joh. Michael	May 16, 1756	Nov. 28, 1756	Michael and Anna Maria	Michael Lautensleger and wife.
Hörner, Maria Apolonia	Jan. 11, 1756	Feb. 22, 1756	Michael and Maria Barbara	Maria Apolonia Fertig and Michael Klinck.

Hörner, Sarah (Illegitimate)	July 18, 1825	Aug. 21, 1825	John Lachman and Maria Horner.	John Black and Maria Hefelfinger.
Horneter, Andreas	Nov. 24, 1782	Jan. 12, 1783	Bernhard and Dorothea	Andr. Horneter and Maria Wisener.
Hornetter, Maria	Feb. 25, 1785	June 26, 1785	Valentine and Catharin	Barbara Meier.
Honsberger, Peter	Mar. 19, 1774	May 29, 1774	Peter and Catharina	Peter Wamser and Rachel Wirsch.
Hubele, Sophia	Dec. 26, 1746	Dec. 31, 1746	Friederick and Elisabeth	Dietrich Bucher and wife.
Hubele, Maria Elisabeth	Mar. 27, 1749	April 23, 1749	Friederick and Maria Elisabeth.	Dietrich Bucher and wife.
Hübener, Catharina	June 23, 1805	Sept. 24, 1805	Philipp and Catharina	Peter Daub and wife.
Hübener, Georg	Aug. 23, 1807	Oct. 24, 1807	Philipp and Catharina	George Daub and Catharina and Hübener.
Hübener, Jacob	July 7, 1798	Oct. 12, 1798	Joh. and Anna Maria	Jacob Hauck and Margaretha.
Huber, Catharine Elisabeth.	Nov. 26, 1745	Mar. 30, 1746	Balthasar and Margaretha	Henrich Keppele and Maria Elisa Geyer, wife of Velden Geyer.
Huber, Philipp Balthasar	Sept. 18, 1747	Oct. 4, 1747	Maria Margaretha (widow)	Valentin Geiger and Maria Elisabeth instead of Conrad Bawers.
Hübner, Eliza	June 16, 1824	Oct. 17, 1824	George and Rebecca	Maria Scheffy.
Hübner, Juliana	Oct. 16, 1820	July 29, 1821	George and Rebecca	Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth.
Huëbner, George	Aug. 13, 1791	Oct. 23, 1791	John and Maria	George Huebner and wife Catharina.
Hübner, Marianna	Nov. 28, 1809	April 22, 1810.	Philip and Catharine	Parents.
Hübner, Salomä	April 11, 1794.	Aug. 24, 1794	Johannes and Anna Maria	Christian Städler and wife Anna Catharina.
Hunder, Elisabeth	Sept. 25, 1767	Nov. 8, 1767	Joseph and Catharina	Jost Fillman and Elisabeth.
Hupp, Elisabetha	Oct. 17, 1760	Nov. 23, 1760	Joh. George and Catharina	Heinrich Schlaegel and Elisabeth Jahn, Refd.
Hutzel, Maria Susanna	Dec. —, 1746	Mar. 22, 1747	Ludewig and Anna Cunigunda.	Thomas Eberhardt and Maria Susanna.
Huverter, Johann Georg	Feb. 2, ——	Mar. 10, ——	Vallentin and Anna Christina	Philip Setzler and wife.
Huverter, Vallentin	April 20, 1746.	Oct. 11, 1746	Vallentin and Anna Christina	Parents.
Huwis, Joh. Friederich	Aug. 3, 1754	Oct. 6, 1754	Friederick and Hanna	Friderich Hubele and wife.
Ibach, Jacob	Feb. 24, 1805	May 5, 1805	Gideon and Hanna	Jacob Geiss and Maria.
Ickes, ——		April 14, 1773.	Michael and Catharine	Daniel Merz and wife.
Ickes, Anna Catharina	Aug. 25, 1756	Sept. 5, 1756	John and Christina	Hermann Newman and wife.
Ickes, Anna Maria	Dec. —, 1748	April 8, 1750	Henrich and Anna Elizabeth	Anna Maria Reifschneider.
Ickes, Anna Maria	Sept. 10, 1773	Oct. 3, 1773	Peter and Elisabeth	Friederick Bär and Maria Elisabeth.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Ickes, Elisabeth	Dec. 26, 1763	April 22, 1764	Johannes and Margareth	Philip Krauss, Elisabeth Kurtz.
Ickes, Elisabetha	Oct. 5, 1787	Dec. 12, 1789	Nicolaus and Magdalena	Jacob Chrischmann, wife Elisabetha.
Ickes, Elisabetha	Dec. 6, 1764	Dec. 20, 1764	Johannes and Christina	Anna Maria Miller.
Ickes, Friderich	Dec. 21, 1766	April 12, 1767	Johannes and Christina	Friderich —— and wife Christina.
Ickes, Henrich	June 15, 1750	Aug. 12, 1750	Heinrich and Anna Elisabeth	Henrich Neuman.
Ickes, Johannes	Mar. 12, 1774	June 12, 1774	Johannes and Margaretha	Michael Ickes and Catharina.
Ickes, Johannes	Dec. 7, 1775	April 7, 1776	Michael and Catharina	Johannes Miller and Margaretha.
Ickes, Johann Henrich	June 19, 1769	Aug. 6, 1769	John and Christina	Herman Nauman and Catharina.
Ickes, Joh. Nicolas	Oct. 1, 1764	Dec. 9, 1764	Joh. Nicolas and Alice	Joh. Nicolas Ickes and wife.
Ickes, Samuel	Mar. 29, 1789	Dec. 12, 1789	Nicolaus and Magdalena	Samuel Ickes.
Iks, Catharina	Jan. 30, 1746	Mar. 30, 1746	Henrich and Elisabeth	Catharina Iks.
Israel (a Jew), baptized in Martin Courthouse during a journey.		June 13, 1746	Michael Israel	Mrs. Mary Cambel.
Jackheimer, Geo. Adam	Nov. 9, 1778	June 6, 1779	Philip and Rosina	George Holzschuch and Margareth Jackheimer.
Jacson, Peter	Jan. 25, 1803	Mar. 26, 1803	Andreas and Elisabeth	George Gerrys and wife Susanna.
Jacob, Catharina	June 30, 1783	Aug. 24, 1783	George Henrich and Elisabeth	Daniel Neyer and wife Anna.
Jacob, Henrich	Dec. 17, 1824	Jan. 30, 1825	George and Catharina	Henrich Jacob.
Jacob, Joh. George	Mar. 7, 1787	May 18, 1787	Henry and Elisabetha	The parents.
Jacob, Sarah	Sept. 2, 1814	—— 1815	Henry and Elisabeth	The parents.
Jaeger, Catharina	June 29, 1784	Aug. 22, 1784	Conrad and Hanna	Peter Jaeger and Catharina Badhalon.
Jaeger, Conrad	Dec. 8, 1756	Feb. 20, 1757	Conrad and Catharine	Casper Singhas and wife.
Jaeger, Elisabeth	May 1, 1760	May 25, 1760	Conrad and Catharina	Wilhelm Keppler and Charlotte Neuman.
Jaeger, Elisabeth	Aug. 1, 1760	Aug. 17, 1760	George and Anna Maria	Matthias Hollenbach and wife.
Jaeger, Johannes	Oct. 5, 1762	Nov. 7, 1762	Andreas and Elisabetha	George Feil and wife.
Jaeger, Joh. George	April 7, 1760	May 25, 1760	Andreas and Catharine Elisabeth.	George Schaller and wife.
Jäger, Anna Maria	Aged 7 mos.	May 12, 1745	Joh.	Joh. Peter Herbel and Anna Kunigunda.

Jäger, Eva	Nov. 24, 1754.	Dec. 25, 1754.	Johannes and Elisabeth	Valentin Stichter and Eva Singer, both single.
Jäger, Joh. Christophel	Jan. 19, 1751.	May 26, 1751.	John and Maria Elisabeth	Christian Huber and wife.
Jäger, Margareth	Mar. 30, 1766.	April 13, 1766.	George and Anna Maria	Mathias Reichard and Margaretha.
Jäger, Anna Catharina	Dec. 11, 1751.	Jan. 5, 1752.	Johannes and Elisabeth	Joh. Jörg Zimmerman and wife.
Johns, Jonathan	Dec. 29, 1746.	Feb. 8, 1747.	Jonas and Maria	Parents.
Jones, Peter	Oct. 12, 1746.	Feb. 8, 1747.	Mouns and Maria	Parents.
Jörger, Amos	June 6, 1800.	Oct. 26, 1800.	Tobias and Sara	Parents.
Jörger, Andrew	Nov. 12, 1750.	Nov. 18, 1750.	Thomas and Anna Maria	Andrew Jörger and wife.
Jörger, Andreas	Nov. 27, 1769.	Nov. 30, 1769.	—— and Catharina	Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth.
Jörger, Anna Maria	Oct. 28, 1753.	—— 1753.	Andrew and Catharina	Thomas Iörger and wife.
Jörger, Catharina	Aug. 29, 1775.	Oct. 15, 1775.	Adam and Elisabeth	
Jörger, Catharina	Jan. 9, 1797.	April 30, 1797.	George and Susanna	Johannes Rischle and wife Catharina.
Jörger, Catharina	Nov. 16, 1811.	Dec. 7, 1811.	Samuel and Anna Marg	Parents.
Jörger, Catharina	Sept. 12, 1749.	Sept. 24, 1749.	Thomas and Anna Maria	Heinrich Krebs and Barbara.
Jörger, Catharina	May 9, 1779.	Aug. 15, 1779.	Michael and Margaretha	George Gerhard and Catharina.
Jörger, David	Sept. 15, 1774.	Oct. 30, 1774.	Peter and Maria Barbara	David Kebler and Hanna.
Joerger, Christina	Oct. 13, 1757.	Nov. 27, 1757.	Andreas and Catharina	Johannes Ringer and wife.
Jörger, David	May 26, 1810.	Sept. 9, 1810.	Henrich and Maria	Samuel Gilbert and Esther.
Jörger, Elisabeth	Nov. 15, 1767.	Dec. 27, 1767.	Peter and Maria Barbara	Daniel Pfeil and Elisabeth.
Jörger, Elisabeth	Feb. 13, 1770.	April 16, 1770.	Michael and Margareth	Barbara Ehrhard.
Jörger, Elisabeth	Nov. 13, 1809.	Feb. 25, 1810.	Johannes and Elisabeth	Isac Gumry and Elisabeth.
Jörger, Eva	Aug. 22, 1775.	Sept. 28, 1775.	Michael and Margaretha	Louisa Ehrhard.
Jörger, Heinrich	Aug. 22, 1775.	Sept. 28, 1775.	Michael and Margaretha	Louisa Ehrhard.
Jörger, Jacob	Mar. 9, 1761.	Mar. 29, 1761.	Andrew and Catharine	Jacob Conrad and wife.
Jörger, Jacob	Feb. 17, 1770.	April 8, 1770.	Theobold and Margareth	Tobias Iörger and wife.
Joerger, Jacob	Dec. 14, 1793.	Feb. 23, 1794.	George and Susanna	Dewald Ioerger and wife Maria.
Jörger, Johannes	Oct. 3, 1752.	Oct. 22, 1752.	Thomas and Anna Maria	Andreas Iörger and wife.
Jörger, Johannes	Jan. 14, 1755.	Feb. 4, 1755.	Johannes and Sibilla	Joh. Nicholas and wife.
Joerger, Johannes	Mar. 15, 1759.	April 29, 1759.	Andrew and Catharina	Johannes Ringer and wife.
Jörger, Johannes	April 27, 1774.	June 12, 1774.	David and Margaretha	Johannes Ludewig and Elisabeth.
Jörger, Johannes	Nov. 5, 1775.	Dec. 25, 1775.	Paul and Margaretha	Johannes Graf and Catharina Sackreiter.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Joerger, Johannes	Feb. 1, 1794	April 29, 1794	Adam and Margaretha	Johannes Reichert and wife Sophia.
Joerger, Joh. Christian	Aug. 22, 1757	Sept. 18, 1757	Thomas and Anna Maria	Christian Diehl and wife.
Joerger, Johann George	June 23, 1758	July 23, 1758	Johannes and Sibilla	George Ioerger and Elisabeth.
Joerger, Johann George	Aug. 28, 1760	Oct. 26, 1760	Thomas and Anna Maria	Joh: Helfreich Schaum and wife.
Jörger, Johann George	Feb. 17, 1770	April 16, 1770	Peter and Maria Barbara	Jacob Roth and Maria Elisabeth.
Jörger, Johann Henry	Jan. 24, 1754	Jan. 27, 1754	Thomas and Anna Maria	Henry Krebs and wife.
Joerger, Johann Jacob	June 26, 1762	July 17, 1762	Thomas and Anna Maria	Andreas Ioerger and Catharina.
Jörger, Joh. Peter	Aug. 16, 1755	Sept. 7, 1755	Thomas and Anna Maria	Andreas Iörger and wife.
Joerger, Joh. Thomas	Jan. 25, 1759	Feb. 18, 1759	Thomas and Anna Maria	Joh. Miller and wife.
Jörger, Lea	Jan. 11, 1810	April 22, 1810	Daniel and Maria	Elisabeth Wannemacher.
Jörger, Magdalena	Oct. 31, 1774	Dec. 11, 1774	Paul and Margaretha	George Kieler and Anna Maria Iörger.
Joerger, Marcus	Jan. 6, 1792	Mar. 25, 1792	Adam and Margaretha	Michael Kurtz and Friederica.
Jörger, Margaretha	April 3, 1772	June 14, 1772	Michael and Margaretha	David Iörger and Margaretha.
Jörger, Margaretha	Mar. 12, 1776	May 26, 1776	Tobias and Catharina	David Iörger and Margaretha.
Joerger, Maria	April 10, 1809	Sept. 10, 1809	Tobias and Sara	Parents.
Jörger, Maria	June 21, 1813		David and Maria	Parents.
Jörger, Maria Catharina	Jan. 18, 1756	Mar. 7, 1756	Andreas and Catharina	John Ringer and wife.
Jörger, Samuel	Mar. 1, 1772	April 19, 1772	Peter and Maria Barbara	Tobias Iörger and wife.
Jörger, Samuel	April 25, 1779	Aug. 29, 1779	Tobias and Catharina	David Iörger and Margaretha.
Jörger, Sarah	Oct. 12, 1812		Johannes and Elisabeth	Sophia Erb.
Jost, Barbara	June 15, 1763	Nov. 27, 1763	Philip and Francisca	Friderich Antes and Barbara, Refd.
Jost, Johannes	Jan. 10, 1751	April 8, 1751	Conrad and Anna Maria	Michael Weigel and wife.
Jost, Martin	Jan. 19, 1776	Jan. 24, 1778	Henry and wife	Parents.
Joung, Johannes	Nov. 18, 1783	April 18, 1784	Henrich and wife Catharina	Roland Jung and wife Catharina.
Jund, Anna Maria	June —, 1754	Oct. 20, 1754	George and Maria Margareth	John Schultz and wife.
Jung, Jacob	Aug. 2, 1782	Sept. 8, 1782	Henr. and Catharina	Michl. Schlonecker and wife Anna Maria.
Jung, Maria Rosina	Dec. 16, 1764	Mar. 10, 1765	Roland and Catharina	Philip Leidecker and Maria Rosina.
Junkert, Margaretha	April 1, 1778	June 21, 1778	Friederich and Elisabeth	Adam Gerber and Margaretha Neuman.
Jürger, Adam	Feb. 13, 1752	Mar. 29, 1752	Andreas and Catharina	Paul Moser and wife.
Jürger, Catharina	July 7, 1746	Aug. 17, 1746	Peter and Barbara	Michel Kugler and wife.
Jürger, Maria Barbara	Jan. 14, 1748	Jan. 17, 1748	Thomas and Anna Maria	Heinrich Krebs and Maria Barbara.

Jürger, Johannes	Jan. 4, 1750	Feb. 4, 1750	Peter and Ma. Barbara	Veit Jürger and Sybilla.
Kachel, Andreas	July 2, 1755	Aug. 10, 1755	Andreas and Ursula	Andreas Etzel and wife.
Kachel, Johann Leonhart	July 26, 1751	Sept. 8, 1751	Andreas and Ursula	Joh. Leonhart Wisner.
Kachel, Johannes	Jan. 19, 1759	Mar. 18, 1759	Andreas and Ursula	Johannes Bausz and wife.
Kaemmel, Henry	June 20, 1792	Aug. 25, 1792	Samuel and Malle	Henry Krauss.
Kahler, Catharina	June 26, 1759	Aug. 18, 1759	Martin and Anna Gertraut	Jacob Engel and wife, Refd.
Kahler, Elisabetha	Dec. 5, 1793	May 4, 1794	Michael and wife Elisabetha	Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha.
Kahler, Emanuel	Dec. 11, 1757	Mar. 5, 1758	Martin and Gertraut	Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife.
Kalb	May 23, 1774	June 5, 1774	Jacob and wife	
Kalb, Catharina	Jan. 2, 1814	April 17, 1814	Samuel and Sarah	Jacob Hartmann and Catharina.
Kalb, Catharine Elisabeth	July 3, 1766	Oct. 26, 1766	Johannes and Maria Elisabeth	Philip Schmidt and Catharina Rittelmeier.
Kalb, Christina	Mar. 1, 1760	April 26, 1760	Johannes and Maria Elisabeth	Johannes Ickes and wife.
Kalb, Israel	Feb. 14, 1819	—— 1819	Jacob and Hannah	Andreas Kalb and Margaretha.
Kalb, Johan Matthias	Aged 18 days to-day.	Dec. 1, 1745	Peter and Anna Catharina	Johann Mathias Kolb and wife.
Kalb, Johannes	Mar. 13, 1784	April 13, 1784	Andreas and Margaretha	Johannes Kolb and wife Maria Elisabeth.
Kalb, Johannes	Mar. 4, 1818	Sept. 15, 1818	Samuel and Sarah	Parents.
Kalb, Johannes	Dec. —, 1761	April 11, 1762	Johannes and Elisabetha	Ludwig Schüdler and wife.
Kalb, Maria	Sept. 30, 1816	Dec. 22, 1816	Samuel and Salome	Parents.
Kalb, Maria Elisabeth	Mar. 3, 1772	April 19, 1772	Johannes and Maria Elisabeth	Jacob Leschmann and wife.
Kalb, Maria Elisabeth	June 20, 1781	Aug. 12, 1781	Adam and Catharina Elisabeth	Johannes Kalb and Maria Elizabeth.
Kalb, Philip	Dec. 25, 1763	April 8, 1764	Johannes and Maria Elisabeth	Philip Miller and Catharina Kurtz.
Kalb, Samuel	Dec. 1, 1786	May 18, 1787	Andreas and Margaretha	Parents.
Kalb, Samuel	Jan. 17, 1821	April 19, 1821	Samuel and Sarah	Parents.
Karch, Catharina	May 23, 1777	June 23, 1777	Adam and Catharina	Catharina Schmidt.
Karch, David	April 11, 1775	April 30, 1775	Adam and Catharina	David Heppenheimer and Margaretha.
Karch, Johannes	Jan. 6, 1773	Feb. 21, 1773	Adam and Catharina	Conrad Schmid and Maria Elisabeth.
Kassebee, Solomon	Sept. 12, 1750	Dec. 24, 1750	Godfree and Aegnes	Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and Anna Maria.
Kassner, Eva	Mar. 5, 1751	Mar. 31, 1751	Friederich and Sahra	Jacob Klotz and Martha Klotz.
Kebler, Jacob	Oct. 21, 1775	Dec. 10, 1775	Wilhelm and Catharine	Andreas Liebenguth and Catharina.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Kebler, Johannes	Oct. 9, 1775	Dec. 24, 1775	Andreas and Margaretha	Jacob Neuman and Maria Kebler.
Kebner, Anna Maria	Aug. 22, 1772	Sept. 20, 1772	Andreas and Margaretha	Johannes Kebner and Anna Maria Schoener.
Kebner, Elisabeth	Oct. 15, 1773	Nov. 28, 1773	Wilhelm and Catharina	Jacob Neuman and Elisabeth Liebenguth.
Kebner, Hanna	May 30, 1768	Aug. 26, 1768		Parents.
Kebner, Johanna		Mar. 26, 1744	Benedict and ——	Johannes Klein and Johanna Weichardt.
Kebner, Wilhelm	Mar. 31, 1777	April 27, 1777	Andreas and Margaretha	Wilhelm Kebner and Catharina.
Kehl, Anna Catharina	May 11, 1783	Feb. 9, 1784	Jacob and Barbara	Moses Kehl and wife Catharina.
Kehl, Anna Maria	Mar. 23, 1778	May 10, 1778	George and Anna Maria	Adam Iörger and wife.
Kehl, Anna Maria	April 9, 1799	Aug. 10, 1799	John and Elisabeth	Peter Renninger and Anna Maria Voegely.
Kehl, Catharina	Aug. 23, 1803	Sept. 3, 1803	Joh. and Elisabeth	Barbara Kehl.
Kehl, Christina	Aug. 5, 1804	April 17, 1805	Johannes and Elisabeth	Barbara Kehl.
Kehl, Christina	April 1, 1782	May 19, 1782	George and Anna Maria	Jacob Peltz and Christina Jörger.
Kehl, Elisabeth	Nov. 17, 1798	May 12, 1799	George and Margaretha	Barbara Kehl.
Kehl, Jacob	July 8, 1801	Feb. 12, 1802	Johannes and Elisabeth	Jacob Meckline and wife Elisabeth.
Kehl, Johann George	Sept. 21, 1770	Nov. 19, 1770	Jacob and Barbara	George Schlonecker.
Kehle, Anna Catharina	Sept. 24, 1748	Sept. 30, 1748	Georg and Philippina	Christ. Weichel and Anna Catharina.
Kehle, Catharina	April 10, 1752	May 17, 1752	Georg and Philippina	Jacob Ebly and Catharina Bitting.
Kehle, Johannes	June 1, 1750	July 1, 1750	Georg and Philippina	Johannes Koch and Catharina Bitting.
Kehler, Anna Elizabeth	Aug. 7, 1759	Sept. 2, 1759	Heinrich and Anna Margareth	Anna Elisabeth Held.
Kehler, Maria Eva	Oct. 17, 1757	Dec. —, 1757	Heinrich and Anna Margareth	Jacob Ebly and wife.
Kehr, John H. Reichert	Sept. 8, 1811	Nov. 3, 1811	Heinrich and Anna	Johan Rebert and Catharina.
Keiler, Anna Margaretha	Oct. 29, 1823	April 18, 1824	Johan G. and Maria Barbara	Jacob Zinser and Anna Maria Eitel.
Keiler, Elisabetha	Jan. 17, 1764	June 24, 1764	Daniel and Elisabetha	Philip Preysing and Elisabetha.
Keiler, Elisabeth	June 19, 1825	Oct. 2, 1825	George and Barbara	Conrad Kühler and Hannah.
Keiler, Johan George	Feb. 12, 1822	April 7, 1822	Johan George and Maria Barbara.	Johan Jacob Zinser and Anna Maria Barbara Eitel.
Keiler, Maria Barbara	Sept. 11, 1820	Dec. 25, 1820	Johan George and Maria Barbara.	Johan Jacob Zinser and Anna Maria Barbara Eitel.

Keiser, Johannes	Jan. 4, 1764	April 22, 1764	Johannes and Elisabeth	Johannes Ickes and wife.
Kemmerer, Cornelia	May 9, 1821	July 22, 1821	Jacob and Elisabeth	Jacob Kemmerer and Luisa.
Keple, Isac	April 27, 1812	Aug. 22, 1814	Henrich and Elisabeth	John Keple and Catharina.
Keple, John	Aug. 17, 1809	Aug. 22, 1814	Henrich and Elisabeth	John Keple and Catharina.
Kepler, Elisabetha	Aug. 24, 1784	Oct. 31, 1784	Andreas and Margaretha	Adam Jürger and Elisabetha.
Kepler, Eva Maria	Sept. 7, 1758	May 13, 1759	Simon and Elisabetha	Jacob Klotz and wife.
Kepler, Henrich	Aug. 25, 1779	Nov. 7, 1779	Wilhelm and Catharina	Christoph Schoener and wife.
Kepler, Margaretha	Aug. 14, 1803	Dec. 4, 1803	Johannes and Maria	Wilhelm Kepler and Margaretha.
Kepler, Samuel	June 16, 1779	Aug. 1, 1779	Andreas and Margareth	Michael Neuman and Rebecca.
Keplinger, Johann Adam	June 30, 1746	Aug. 17, 1746	Martin and Catharina	Peter Conrad and wife.
Kepner, Amos	Jan. 9, 1812	Dec. 31, 1822	John and Maria	Parents.
Kepner, Anna Margaretha	Mar. 31, 1820	June 18, 1820	Henrich and Catharina	Abraham Schell and Margaretha.
Kepner, Catharina	Feb. 7, 1781	Mar. 25, 1781	Wilhelm and Catharina	Christoph Schöner and Elisabeth.
Kepner, Coplin	Mar. 5, 1818	May 2, 1818	John and Sarah	Parents.
Kepner, David	Oct. 26, 1813	Dec. 26, 1813	Henrich and Catharina	Ad. Jörger and Margaretha.
Keppner, Elisabeth	Feb. 4, 1746	Invocavit, 1746	Andreas and Catharina Barbara	John Nicholas Müller and wife.
Kepner, Henrich	Oct. 22, 1822	Dec. 29, 1822	Henrich and Catharina	Parents.
Kepner, Johannes	Aug. 16, 1807	Nov. 22, 1807	John and Maria	Parents.
Kepner, John. Henrich	May 16, 1825	Aug. 7, 1825	Henrich and Catharina	Johannes Kepner and Maria.
Kepner, Rachel	Feb. 9, 1810	Nov. 4, 1815	Jacob and Magdalena	Abr. Wartmann and Anna Margaretha.
Keppner, Saloma	April 13, 1763	June 15, 1763	David and Hanna	Susanna Singer.
Keppner, Sahra	Oct. 23, 1763	Oct. 30, 1763	Bernhardt and Rebecca	Sahra Sibert.
Kepner, Sarah	Oct. 5, 1808	Nov. 4, 1815	Jacob and Magdalena	Michael Kurz and Maria.
Kepner, Tobias	Feb. 7, 1781	Mar. 25, 1781	Andreas and Margareth	Adam Iurger and Elisabeth.
Kepner, Wilhelm	Dec. 7, 1806	Oct. —, 1815	Jacob and Magdalena	Parents.
Kepner, Wilhelm Henrich	Oct. 29, 1811	Dec. 15, 1811	Henrich and Catharina	Parents.
Kerr, Reichert F.	Jan. 8, 1825	May 1, 1825	Henry and Anna	Peter Fritz and Susanna.
Kessel, Michael	April —, 1782	May 19, 1782	Michael and Dorothea	Michael Krebs and wife Catharina.
Keule, Anna Maria	Nov. 16, 1746	Nov. 22, 1746	Joh. George and Philippina	Matthias Hollebach and wife.
Kiehl, Elisabeth	June 14, 1797	Aug. 20, 1797	Johannes and Elisabeth	Wendel Renninger and wife Margaretha.
Kiel, Catharina	Oct. 27, 1775	April 8, 1776	Jacob and Barbara	Wife of David Jack.
Kieler, George	Feb. 3, 1775	Feb. 5, 1775	—— and Barbara (widow)	George Kieler and Anna Maria Iörger.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
King, Mary	May 1, 1760	Dec. 28, 1760	John and Margareth Macaster	Melchior Schoener and wife.
Kitterer, Anna Barbara	Sept. 5, 1759	Dec. 10, 1759	George and Anna Maria	Daniel Rothermel and wife.
Klein	Oct. 20, 1774	Jan. 22, 1775	Christoph and Anna	John Stuart and Catharina.
Klein, Anna Margareth	Jan. 30, 1762	Mar. 28, 1762	Peter and Anna Margareth	Jacob Leier and Margaretha Fertig.
Klein, Anna Elisabeth	Nov. 8, 1750	Nov. 19, 1750	Johann Christophel and Anna Cunigunda.	Peter Fisher and Anna Maria.
Klein, Catharina	May 24, 1753	July 1, 1753	Christian and Anna Kunigunta.	Philip Peter Dibber and wife Catharina.
Klein, Charlotte	Nov. 14, 1803	Jan. 1, 1804	Johannes and Magdalena	Parents.
Klein, Esther	April 10, 1795	April 19, 1795	Johannes and Magdalena	Johannes Sassaman and wife Susanna.
Klein, Jonathan	Dec. 24, 1793	Feb. 6, 1794	Abraham and wife Anna Maria.	Matthias Wartman and wife Catharina.
Klein, Maria Christina	Oct. 25, 1751	Nov. 10, 1751	Hans Michael and Maria Catharina.	Philip Stambach and wife Christina Böhm.
Klein, Mathilda	Jan. 4, 1822	April 7, 1822	George and Elisabeth	Abraham Schell and Margaretha.
Klein, Peter	Jan. 12, 1809	Aug. —, 1809	Peter and Margaretha	Philip Mumbauer and Eva.
Klein, Ruben	Mar. 9, 1820	April 23, 1820	Ruben and Elisabeth	George Sensendoerfer and Sarah.
Klein, Salomä	Mar. 25, 1795	June 14, 1795	Abraham and Anna Maria	Matthias Wartman and wife Catharina.
Kless, David	Dec. 8, 1821	Feb. 20, 1822	Daniel and Salome	Christoph Zuber and Esther.
Klemm, Maria Catharine	Sept. 4, 1748	Sept. 18, 1748	Joh. David and Anna Maria	Anna Maria Klemm and Catharine Schmidt.
Klick, Eva Maria	(aged 8 wks.)	June 2, 1745	Balthaser and Eva Catharina.	Conrad Böhm and wife.
Klingemann, Elisabetha	April 15, 1749	June 4, 1749	Jörg Philip and Elisabeth	Parents.
Klinger, Elisabetha	Mar. 6, 1755	May 4, 1755	Johannes and Christina	Joh. Georg Eckel and Elisabeth Kuehler.
Klinger, Johann Philip	Nov. 10, 1753	Jan. 27, 1754	Johannes and Christina Elisabeth.	Philip Walther and wife.
Klock, Catharina	April 22, 1773	May 30, 1773	Heinrich and Anna Maria	Friederich Spatz and Catharine Iung.
Klock, Johannes	May 27, 1770	July 15, 1770	Henrich and Maria	Anton Bender and Margareth Krause.
Klotz, Catharine Magdalena	Nov. 5, 1773	Dec. 13, 1773	Martin and Eva Maria	Peter Lang and Catharina.
Klotz, Johann Martin	Feb. 6. 1772	May 3, 1772	Martin and Eva	Peter —— and Catharine.
Knause, Esther	Nov. 5, 1802	Nov. 18, 1802	Heinrich and Elisabeth	Christian Schweyer and Catharina.
Knous, Heinrich	Jan. 19, 1808	May 22, 1808	Wilhelm and Hanna	John Richards, Esq., and wife.

Kob, Anna Maria	Dec. 30, 1766	Jan. 13, 1767	Jacob and Catharina	Henrich —— and Anna Maria.
Kob, Catharina	Nov. 6, 1763	Jan. 1, 1764	Jacob and Catharina	Diterich Barns and Catharine Neizehoctzer, Refd.
Kob, Eva Elisabeth	Sept. 30, 1761	Jan. 1, 1762	Jacob and Catharina	Bartholomaus Wambeck, Eva Elisabeth Tampman.
Kob, Friederich	April 27, 1760	May 25, 1760	Jacob and Catharine	Friederich Wambeck and wife.
Koch, Abraham	Aug. 29, 1807	—— 1807	John and Christina	Jacob Koch and Catharina.
Koch, Anna Regina	Oct. 15, 1762	June 5, 1763	Thomas and Eva	Henry Milhan and Regina Fritz.
Koch, Anna Marcreth	Nov. 18, 1750	Dec. 24, 1750	Henry and Anna Maria	Michael Kinder and Anna Marcreth Schön.
Koch, Christian	Feb. —, 1753	Mar. 25, 1753	Johannes and Dorothea	Christian Bingeman, Refd., and Margaret Mayer.
Koch, Elisabeth	Sept. 29, 1745	Oct. 1, 1745	Henrich and Anna Margareth	Henrich Voegele and wife.
Koch, Johannes	April 27, 1749	May 7, 1749	Henrich and Anna Maria	Johannes Koch and Margaretha Hill.
Koch, Wilhelm	April 1, 1747	April 5, 1747	Henrich and Anna Catharina	Wilhelm Lippert and Anna Catharine.
Koenig, Rebecca	Dec. 4, 1806	May 31, 1807	Conrad and Catherina	Conrad Schweinhard and Susanna.
Koepler, Anna Maria	Aug. 11, 1782	Oct. 6, 1782	Wilhelm and Catharina	Matthias Libenguth and Catharine Schuster, both single.
Kohl, Daniel	Feb. 15, 1795	June 7, 1795	Philipp and Magdalena	Johannes Reimer and Margaretha Geist.
Koil, Carl	June 17, 1806	Oct. 5, 1806	Patrick and Regina	Matthias Lachmund and Catharina.
Kolb, Anna	April 9, 1820	June 5, 1820	Henrich and Catharina	Eva Burger.
Kolb, Anna Maria	Feb. 2, 1824	Mar. 14, 1824	Joseph and Sarah	George Kolb and Catharina.
Kolb, Carolina	July 18, 1815	Aug. 13, 1815	Henrich and Catharina	Magdalina Kolb.
Kolb, Catharina	Jan. 4, 1747	Jan. 25, 1747	Peter and Catharina	Matthias Kolb and Catharina.
Kolb, Catharina	Jan. 12, 1801	June 7, 1801	George and Susanna	Catharina Ekbrett.
Kolb, Elisabeth	Dec. 23, 1748	Jan. 29, 1749	Peter and Catharina	Elisabeth Fedeli.
Kolb, Esther	Nov. 3, 1818		Henrich and Catharina	Jonas Barger and Susanna Muthhart.
Kolb, George Michael	Oct. 4, 1803	Oct. 7, 1804	Peter and Maria	G. Mich Helbard and An. Maria.
Kolb, Mariana	Dec. —, 1822	April —, 1823	Joseph and Sarah	
Kolb, Mariana	Jan. 28, 1825	Mar. 13, 1825	Christian and Catharina	Henrich Rehninger and Magdalena.
Kolb, Maria Gertraud	Nov. 21, 1750	Jan. 6, 1751	Peter and Catharina	Adam Schmidt and Gertraud.
Kolb, Maria Magdalena	Jan. 9, 1825	Mar. 27, 1825	Heinrich and Catharina	Samuel Kolb and Maria Magdalena.
Kolb, Peter	Nov. 9, 1805	Sept. 8, 1806	Peter and Anna Maria	Joh. George Yoerger and Susanna.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Kolb, Philipp	Dec. 18, 1798	Aug. 4, 1799	George and Susanna	Philipp Freyer and Elisabetha.
Kolb, Sarah	Jan. 18, 1824	Aug. 8, 1824	Samuel and Sarah	Parents.
Kolp, Friederich	May 22, 1813		Henrich and Cath	Friederich Gilbert and Elisabeth Bart.
Kolp, Joseph	Aug. 7, 1811		Samuel and Sarah	Joseph Bitting and Cath. Seafried.
Kolp, Maria	Mar. 23, 1811	May 5, 1811	Sam. and Maria	Henrich Kolp and Catharina.
Kolp, Sarah	Mar. 11, 1808	Mar. 18, 1810	Peter and Anna Maria	Peter Burger and Maria.
Kolran, Joh. Jacob	Mar. 3, 1752		John and Cath	Paul Moser and wife.
Kolran, George (aged 4 yrs.)	June 13, 1752		John and Cath	George Kuhn and Christina Boehm.
Kolran, Isaak (aged 12 yrs.)	June 13, 1752		John and Cath	Frantz Moser and Barbara Haug.
Kolran, John (aged 14 yrs.)	June 13, 1752		John and Cath	Conrad Boehm and wife.
Kolran, Marie (aged 12 yrs.)	June 13, 1752		John and Cath	John Gerber and wife.
Kolran, Peter (aged 7 yrs.)	June 13, 1752		John and Cath	Peter Klingensmith.
Kolran, Rahel (aged 10 yrs.)	June 13, 1752		John and Cath	Adam Linck and wife.
Kolran, Robert (aged 3 yrs.)	June 13, 1752		John and Cath	Jacob Muller and wife.
Kolran, Margareth (aged 8 yrs.)	June 13, 1752		John and Cath	Jacob Kuhn and wife.
König, Johannes	Aug. 5, 1780	Sept. 5, 1780	Jacob and Christina Jacobina	Henrich Rensheimer and Catharina.
Koepner, Catharina	June 2, 1782	Aug. 25, 1782	Andreas and Margaretha	Georg Fren and wife Catharina.
Kopp, Anna Maria	April 2, 1773	May 20, 1773	Jacob and wife	Philipp Kohl and wife.
Kopp, Wilhelm	July 20, 1768	Aug. 28, 1768	Jacob and wife	Fridrich Wambold and wife.
Kortz, Catharina Elisabetha	Aug. 13, 1746	Aug. 24, 1746	Adam and Elisabetha	Andrew Kolb and Elisabeth Müller.
Koser, Catharina	Dec. 14, 1752	June 11, 1753	Michael and Maria Sibilla	Gerhart Eul and wife, Refd.
Kox, John	July 2, 1772	Aug. 23, 1772	John and Catharina	Jacob Kiele and Barbara Bittels.
Kraebiegel, Bernhard	Mar. 30, 1747	April 26, 1747	Nicolaus and Anna Miolina	Bernhard Voegele and Catharina.

Krafort, Maria Catharina	April 11, 1748.	April 24, 1748.	Philip and Elisabeth Catharina.	Maria Catharina Ebeli and Jacob Geiger.
Kraft, Jörg Matthias	Jan. 21, 1757.	Feb. 6, 1757.	Johannes and Christina	Joh. Martin Miller and Anna Barbara Welte.
Kraus, Catharina	Aug. 2, 1795.	Aug. 20, 1797.	Michael and Catharina	Johannes Schwenk and wife Regina.
Kraus, Christina	Feb. 28, 1774.	Oct. 30, 1774.	George and Christina	Parents.
Kraus, Johann Michael	Aug. 25, 1750.	April 25, 1752.	Henry and Anna Maria	Michael Bastian and wife.
Kraus, Lydia	Feb. 22 1802.	June 6, 1802.	Michael and Elisabeth	Johannes Schwenk and Regina.
Kraus, Sara	April 9, 1773.	May 16, 1773.	Daniel and Margaretha	Peter Seiler and Sara.
Krause, Anna Maria	June 17, 1770.	Sept. 9, 1770.	Johannes and Catharine	Henrich Krause and Anna Maria.
Krause, Johannes	Mar. 7, 1740.		Henrich and Anna Maria	Johannes Krause.
Krause, Johannes Heinrich	Mar. 10, 1744.	May 6, 1744.	Henrich and Anna Maria	Heinrich Krebs and wife.
Krause, Valentin	Sept. 27, 1741.		Henrich and Anna Maria	Valentin Ott.
Krauss, Anna	Mar. 12, 1805.	July 16, 1805.	Michael and Elisabeth	Parents.
Krauss, Daniel	April 24, 1797.	June 11, 1807.	Michael and Catharina	Daniel Krause and wife.
Krauss, Daniel	Aug. 13, 1810.	May 19, 1811.	Jacob and Elisabeth	Parents.
Krauss, Esther	May 14, 1810.	May 19, 1811.	Henrich and Catharina	Frederick Dellecker and Catharina.
Krauss, Eva Maria	May 24, 1753.	Nov. 18, 1753.	Henry and Anna Maria	Michael Bastian and wife.
Krauss, Georg Henrich		Oct. 31, 1745.	Henrich and Anna Maria	Daniel Christman and wife.
Krauss, Johannes	Dec. 29, 1754.	Feb. 9, 1755.	George and Christina	Casper Singer, Jr., and Elisabeth Krauss, single.
Krauss, Johannes	Dec. 15, 1805.	June 15, 1806.	Henrich and Catharina	John Emmerich and Margaretha.
Krauss, John Conrad (Illegitimate.)	Feb. 3, 1756.	May 16, 1756.	Peter Buhl and Maria Catharine Krauss.	Conrad Bucher and Euphronica Conrad.
Krauss, Josua	Sept. 17, 1822.	—— 1822.	Philip and Elisabeth	Parents.
Krauss, Maria	Feb. 19, 1749.	May 20, 1749.	Heinrich and Anna Maria	Maria Krauss, daughter of Michael Krauss.
Krauss, Regina	April 12, 1756.	Oct. 17, 1756.	Henry and Anna Maria	Michael Bastian and wife.
Krausz, Abraham	Oct. 28, 1764.	June 30, 1765.	George and Christina	David Keppler and Hanna.
Krebs	—— 1773.	—— 1773.		
Krebs	Feb. 26, 1772.	June 8, 1772.	Adam and Catharina	Jacob Schmid and wife.
Krebs, Adam	Feb. 4, 1774.	May 12, 1774.	Adam and Catharina	Michael Krebs and Catharina.
Krebs, Anna Maria	Sept. —, 1750.	Oct. 7, 1750.	Henry and Barbara	Thomas Jürger and Anna Maria.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Krebs, Anna Maria	July 7, 1765	Aug. 25, 1765	Joh. Adam and Catharina	Anna Maria Krebs.
Krebs, Catharina	Dec. 4, 1785	June 11, 1786	Johan Adam and Catharina	Michael Krebs and wife Catharina.
Krebs, Catharina	Oct. 11, 1802	May 15, 1806	Johannes and Maria	Johannes Richards and wife.
Krebs, Catharina	July 7, 1765	Aug. 25, 1765	Adam and Catharina	Maria Barbara Krebs.
Krebs, Catharina	Mar. 10. 1761	May 10, 1761	Jacob and Sahra	Michael Fideli and wife.
Krebs, Catharina	April 25, 1772.	July 25, 1772	Michael and Catharina	Adam Krebs and Catharina.
Krebs, David	Nov. 1, 1782	April 22, 1783.	Adam and Catharina	Philip Reyer and wife Christina.
Krebs, Elisabeth	July 4, 1770	Nov. 4, 1770	Adam and Catharina	Bastian Reifschneider and Ursula.
Krebs, Elisabetha	Jan. 1, 1758	June 25, 1758	Jacob and Sahra	Elisabeth Fedeli.
Krebs, Elisabeth	May 22, 1776	Aug. 18, 1776	Michael and Catharina	—— Reimer.
Krebs, Elisabeth	July 16, 1803	Feb. 6, 1804	Henrich and Hanna	Jas. Sieber and Elisabeth.
Krebs, Hanna	Oct. 13, 1786	May 17, 1787	Michael and Catharina	Michael Krebs and wife.
Krebs, Hanna	Jan. 20, 1815	Sept. 16, 1815	Heinrich and Hanna	Miss Hanna Linsenbigler.
Krebs, Henrich	Mar. 4, 1781	May 20, 1781	Adam and Catharina	Henrich Dotter and Dorothea.
Krebs, Henrich	July 30, 1784	Sept. 14, 1784	Philip and Catharine	Johannes Lück and Sophia Zoller.
Krebs, Jacob	May 7, 1781	Sept. 23, 1781	Michael and Catharina	Jacob Zieber and Elisabeth.
Krebs, Johannes	Jan. 11, 1755	Mar. 31, 1755	Jacob and Sarah	Jacob Fedeli and wife.
Krebs, Johannes	Jan. 14, 1776	June 9, 1776	Adam and Catharina	Jacob Schmid and Margareth.
Krebs, Johannes	Jan. 20, 1779	May 23, 1779	Michael and Catharine	Joh. Schneider and Elisabeth Reimer.
Krebs, Johannes	Dec. 31, 1797	Mar. 4, 1798	Heinrich and Hanna	Parents.
Krebs, Johann Georg	July 12, 1748	July 13, 1748	Henrich and Maria Barbara	Veith Iürger and Elisabeth.
Krebs, Magdalena	Mar. 11, 1779	Aug. 1, 1779	Adam and Catharina	Peter Reichard and Magdalena.
Krebs, Maria	April 2, 1800.	Jan. 18, 1801	Hein. and Hanna	Catharine Krebs, widow.
Krebs, Michael	April 20, 1804.	May 15, 1806	Johannes and Maria	Johannes Richards and wife.
Krebs, Philippus	Dec. 7, 1789	Jan. 5, 1791	Michael and Catharina	The parents.
Krebs, Regina	Feb. 27, 1767	June 7, 1767		Christian Diehl and Regina.
Krebs, Salome	Feb. 28, 1784	Aug. 8, 1784	Michael and Catharina	Friederich Kuntz and wife Margaretha.
Krebs, Samuel	Aug. 15, 1806	Mar. 23, 1807	Heinrich and wife	Parents.
Krebs, Sarah	Mar. 3, 1810	Feb. 27, 1811	Henrich and Hanna	Parents.
Kreckbaum, Maria Elisabeth.	Oct. 10, 1756	Aug. 21, 1757	Philip and A. Elisabeth	Philip Walter and wife.
Kreiter, Catharina	Oct. 16, 1782	May 18, 1783	Jacob and Elisabeth	Daniel Kreiter and Elisabeth Dotterer.
Kresch, Adam	April 2, 1804	June 3, 1804	Adam and Maria	Christian Schoener and Maria.

Kresch, Georg	Jan. 10, 1798	—— 1798	Nicol. and Cath	George Kresch and Elisabeth.
Kresch, Jesse	Jan. 25, 1805	April 15, 1805	George and Elisabeth	Henrich Kühle and wife.
Krieg, Anna Maria	Jan. 24, 1779	June 6, 1779	Carl and Anna Maria	Felix Gutman and Barbara.
Kriesinger, Henrich	Aug. 10, 1784	Sept. 19, 1784	Leonhardt and Catharina	Johann Georg Erb and Elisabeth Zirns.
Krohn, Jacob Henrich	Mar. 18, 1745	Sept. 1, 1745	Martin and Maria Margaretha	Henrich Thiringer and wife.
Kronrad, Catharina	Jan. 31, 1803	Jan. 1, 1804	Samuel and Anna	Samuel Boyer and Catharina Greiner.
Kronrad, Rebecca	Feb. 21, 1801	Jan. 1, 1804	Samuel and Anna	Carl Klein and Sam.
Krug, Johan Georg	Oct. 23, 1764	Nov. 23, 1764	Matthias and M. Susanna	Johan Georg and Catharina.
Krug, Philip	Nov. 19, 1764	April 21, 1765	Michael and Jacobina	Philip Roller and Elisabeth Härtlein.
Krüger, Georg	Sept. 27, 1747	Mar. 21, 1748	Caspar and Christina	Georg Bek.
Krull, Cath.	July 2, 1806	Aug. 10, 1806	Hein. and Carolina Christina	David Roth and Catharina.
Krumrein, Adam	Aug. 31, 1772	Dec. 27, 1772	Stephan and Catharina	Adam Roth and Susanna.
Krumrein, Elizabeth	April 24, 1780	July 31, 1780	Stephan and Catharina	George Sweinhard and Anna Maria.
Krumrein, Joh. Heinrich	Feb. 3, 1777	Mar. 2, 1777	Stephan and wife	George Schweinhart and Maria.
Krumrein, Johannes	June 24, 1764	July 29, 1764	Stephan and Catharina	Jacob Ebbly and Eva.
Krumrein, Maria Magdalena	Nov. 1, 1769	Dec. 25, 1769	Stephan and Catharina	Jacob Roth and Magdalena.
Kubelberger, Elisabeth Marcreth.	Dec. 18, 1750	April 8, 1751	Heinrich and Anna Maria	Elisabeth Betz.
Kugler, Anna Maria	Sept. 15, 1756	Nov. 28, 1756	Michael and Anna Maria	John Ringer and wife.
Kugler, Carls	Feb. 15, 1754	Mar. 24, 1754	Michael and Anna Maria	Carls Beier and wife Elisabeth.
Kugler, Catharina	Jan. 7, 1759	April 1, 1759	Michael and Anna Maria	Samuel Bossert and wife.
Kugler, Johannes	Dec. 3, 1750	Mar. 17, 1751	Michael and Anna Maria	Johannes Ringer and wife.
Kugler, Paul	Oct. 15, 1748	Oct. 23, 1748	Michael and Anna Maria	Paul Linsenbigler and Agatha.
Kugler, Rosina	(b. 2 wks. ago)	Nov. 24, 1745	Johan Michael and Anna Maria	Peter Iürger and Barbara.
Kühler, Jesse	Oct. 23, 1822	Feb. 4, 1823	James R. and Maria	
Kuhn, Heinrich	Sept. 11, 1760	Nov. 23, 1760	Friederich and Anna Maria	Heinrich Schaedler and wife.
Kuhn, Johannes	July 3, 1762	Aug. 1, 1762	Friderich and Anna Maria	Joh. Mayer and wife.
Kühner, Elisabetha	Sept. 23, 1754	Oct. 6, 1754	Wendel and Rosina Dorothea	Elisabeth Catharina Burckhart and Elisabeth Jack.
Kümmel, Catharina	Aug. 13, 1759	Sept. 16, 1759	Jacob and Dorothea	Catharine Bechtel.
Kümmel, Elisabetha	Mar. 14, 1754	May 5, 1754	Jacob and Dorothea	Daniel Newer and wife Elisabeth.
Kümmel, Joh. Peter	Dec. 22, 1757	Jan. 8, 1758	Jacob and Dorothea	Joh. Peter Bechtel and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Kümmel, Margareth Elisabeth.	Oct. 24, ——...	Sept. 21, 1755..	Jacob and Dorothea.....	Peter Bechtel and wife.
Kunser, Anna Margareth ..	Mar. 17, 1765..	April 7, 1765..	Michael and Maria Magdalena.	Simon Burkert, Anna Margareth Egolf.
Kunstmann, Johann Christoph.	May 23, 1748..	May 30, 1748..	August Heinrich and Hanna...	Johann Jacob Loeser and Maria Margaret instead of Christoph Raab.
Kurtz, Adam	Oct. 12, 1770...	Nov. 25, 1770..	Valentin and Catharina.....	Matthias Tachebach and Hanna.
Kurtz, Amelia	Nov. 18, 1772..	Feb. 19, 1773..	Michael and Frederica.....	Christian Zoller and Margaretha.
Kurtz, Christina Margaretha	Dec. 26, 1771..	April 19, 1772.	Christian and Eva Catharina..	Caspar ——.
Kurtz, Elisabeth	July 23, 1761..	Aug. 30, 1761..	Christian and Catharine.....	Elisabeth Kurtz.
Kurtz, George Michael	Aug. 16 1788..	Nov. 9, 1788...	Michael and Friderica.....	John Binder and Elisabetha.
Kurtz, Joh. Heinrich	July 3, 1759...	Aug. 5, 1759...	Christian and Catharine.....	Henrich Heilig and Elisabeth Kurtz.
Kurtz, Jörg Adam	Sept. 7, 1766...	Oct. 26, 1766...	Christian and Eva Catharina...	George Braun and wife.
Kurtz, Joh. Henrich	Oct. 10, 1763..	Nov. 6, 1763...	Christian and Catharine.....	Elisabeth Sell.
Kurtz, Maria Catharina ...	Jan. 27, 1767..	April 20, 1767.	Michael and Frederica.....	Moses Binder and Hanna.
Kurtz, Maria Barbara	Sept. 2, 1779...	Oct. 24, 1779...	Michael and Frederica.....	Adam Bartman and Anna Barbara.
Kurtz, Salome	Sept. 12, 1785..	Nov. 9, 1788...	Michael and wife Frederica....	Jacob Bickel and wife Elisabeth.
Kurtz, Sophia Margaretha..	Oct. 23, 1770...	Feb. 15, 1771...	Michael and Friderica.....	Christian Zoller and Margaretha.
Kurtz, Susanna	Mar. 1, 1782...	May 19, 1782..	Michael and Friderica.....	Jacob Bender and wife Susanna.
Kurz, Anna	Oct. 20, 1812...	.....	Valentin and Elisabeth.....	Henrich Adams and Maria.
Kurz, Anna	Oct. 20, 1816...	Feb. 17, 1817...	Valentine and Elisabeth.....	Henrich Adams and Maria.
Kurz, An. Margaretha	Dec. 4, 1776...	April 6, 1777..	Christian and wife	Mathias Hinterleiter and Anna Margareth.
Kurz, Anna Maria	Mar. 29, 1778..	April 19, 1778..	Valentin and Catharina.....	Henrich Neuman and wife.
Kurz, Catharina	May 1, 1799...	May 26, 1799..	Valentin and Elisabeth.....	Valentin Kurz, Sen., wife Catharina.
Kurz, Charlotte	June 9, 1820...	Aug. 31, 1820..	John and Barbara.....	Adam Yoerger and Margaretha.
Kurz, Charlotte	April 15, ——.—	—— 1822.....	Michael and Maria.....	Parents.
Kurz, David	May 3, 1803...	July 3, 1803...	Valentin and Elisabeth.....	Joh. Adam Müller and Barbara.
Kurz, Esther	Jan. 17, 1820..	—— 1820.....	Michael and Maria.....	John Binder and Hannah.
Kurz, Friederica	Sept. 26, 1816..	Nov. 24, 1816..	Mathias and Sarah.....	Michael Albrecht and Sarah.
Kurz, Isac	Oct. 30, 1817...	Mar. 1, 1818...	Michael and Maria.....	Adam Yoerger and Margaretha.
Kurz, Jacob	July 20, 1810..	Feb. 20, 1811..	Valent. and Elisabeth.....	Jacob Krauss and Elisabeth.
Kurz, Johannes	Mar. 19, 1777..	June 22, 1777..	Michael and Frederica.....	Martin Zinsendörfer and Anna.

Kurz, Margareth Elisabeth	July 26, 1776	Aug. 11, 1776	Valentin and Catharina	Johannes Miller and Margaretha.
Kurz, Margaretha	Mar. 6, 1803	May 22, 1803	John and Hanna	Michael Kurz and Friederica.
Kurz, Maria	Jan. 14, 1801	Feb. 15, 1801	Valentin and wife	Elisabeth Douglass.
Kurz, Maria	April 8, 1811	—— 1811	Johan and Hanna	Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.
Kurz, Maria Friederica	Feb. 2, 1775	April 16, 1775	Michael and Friederica	Anna Maria Bender.
Kurz, Maria Magdalena	July 20, 1774	Jan. 8, 1775	Christian and Eva Catharina	Maria Magdalena Gebhard.
Kurz, Michael	Aug. 23, 1824	Nov. 14, 1824	Michael and Maria	Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.
Kurz, Philipp (Illegitimate.)	Dec. 28, 1805	Jan. 8, 1806	Philipp Derr and Elisabeth Kurz	Valentin Kurz and wife.
Kurz, Samuel	Oct. 13, 1805	Feb. 23, 1806	Jonas and Hanna	George Schmidt and Catharina.
Kurz, Sara	Oct. 20, 1805	Jan. 8, 1806	Valentin, Jr., and Elisabeth	Maria Vogel.
Kurz, Solomon	Feb. 29, 1816	June 23, 1816	Michael and Maria	George Neiss and Catharina.
Kurz, Sophia	Aug. 26, 1779	Oct. 10, 1779	Peter and Margareth	Friederick Miller and Anna Maria.
Kurz, Susanna	Jan. 13, 1808	—— 1808	Valentin and wife	Adam Gebhard and wife.
Kurz, Valentin	May 1, 1774	June 12, 1774	Valentin and Catharina	Valentin Stichter and Eva.
Kuser, Jacob	Nov. 27, 1754	April 20, 1755	Michael and Maria Sibilla	Jacob Baumann and wife.
Kuser, Johannes	Dec. 5, 1780	June 3, 1781	Michael and Susanna	Joh. Sassemanshause, Elisabeth Gilbert.
Kuser, Michael	Jan. 5, 1784	May 30, 1784	Michael and Susanna	Michael Joerger and wife Margaretha.
Lachman, Johannes	Feb. 5, 1823	June 1, 1823	Joseph and Maria	Johannes Lachman and Christina Schwenk.
Lachmann, Jacob	Dec. 1, 1817	Feb. 1, 1818	Joseph and Maria	Jacob Stichter and Catharine.
Lachmund, Anna Maria	Mar. 10, 1778	Mar. 13, 1778	Nicholas and Catharina	Peter Kerner and wife.
Lachmund, Barbara	Oct. 23, 1773	Nov. 28, 1773	Joh. Nicholas and Catharina	Barbara Kerner.
Lachmund, Catharina	Dec. 1, 1775	Jan. 7, 1776	Nicolaus and Catharina	Andreas Görger and Catharina Neumann.
Lachmund, Catharina Elisabeth.	Aug. 11, 1779	Sept. 10, 1779	Joh. Nicholas and Catharina	Valentin Kurtz and Catharina.
Lachmund, Elisabeth	Sept. 23, 1813	Nov. 25, 1813	Nicolaus and Mar. Cath.	Parents.
Lachmund, George	Sept. 26, 1816	Nov. 24, 1816	Joseph and Maria	George Beiteman and Catharina.
Lachmund, George Friederich.	Oct. 3, 1771	Oct. 30, 1771	Nicolaus and Catharina	Peter Kerner and Anna Maria.
Lachmund, Regina	Oct. 26, 1784	Feb. 20, 1785	Johan Nicolaus and Catharina	The parents.
Lachmund, Sarah	Mar. 15, 1790	May 9, 1790	Matthias and Catharina	Conrad Newman and wife Catharina.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Lamb, Anna	—— 1755	Aug. 4, 1755	Johannes and Anna	Balthasar Füller and wife Anna.
Lamp, Joh. Georg	June 23, 1763	Aug. 13, 1763	Johannes and Anna	Joh. Georg Kresh and wife.
Land, Friederich	Oct. 21, 1783	Sept. 5, 1784	Shadrack and Margaretha	Matthias Lachmann, single.
Landes, Debora	Aug. 13, 1796	Sept. 18, 1796	Martin and Magdalena	Conrad Yoerger and wife Debora.
Landes, Friederich	Feb. 15, 1799	Mar. 5, 1799	Martin and Magdalena	Friederich Schienlin and Elisabeth.
Landes, Magdalena	Oct. 20, 1806	Dec. 22, 1806	Martin and Magdalena	Andreas Schienlin and wife.
Lang, Daniel	June 2, 1804	Aug. 12, 1804	Joh. and Maria	Johann George Jörger and Susanna.
Lang, Eva Rosina	June 2, 1747	Aug. 9, 1747	Theobald and Anna Maria	Stephen Hauck and Eva Rosina.
Land, Joh. George	Sept. 28, 1766	Nov. 23, 1766	Peter and Catharina	Joh. George Dotterer and Catharina.
Lange, George	June 6, 1774	July 24, 1774	George and Barbara	Michael Albrecht and Elisabeth.
Lange, Jacob	July 31, 1772	Nov. 1, 1772	Peter and Catharina	Bernhard Danner and Magdalena.
Lange, Johannes	June 25, 1772	Aug. 23, 1772	George and Barbara	Johannes Kalb and Maria Elisabeth.
Lange, Peter	July 15, 1769	Sept. 10, 1769	Peter and Catharina	Theobald Lang and Anna Maria.
Langenbach, Catharina	Dec. 8, 1782	June 1, 1783	Conrad and Christina	Jacob Pickel and wife Elisabetha.
Langenbach, Jesaias	June 14, 1822	Aug 11, 1822	Jonas and Christina	Daniel Schmidt and Esther Helbart.
Langenbach, Lydia	Dec. 25, 1800	Aug. 16, 1801	Conrad and Christina	Valentin Reiffschneider and Hanna.
Langenbach, Maria Magd.	Jan. 7, 1785	April 3, 1785	Conrad and Christina	Cetes Reichert and wife Magdalena.
Langenbach, Michael	Nov. 11, 1824	Feb. 19, 1825	Johannes and Christina	Michael Helbart and Elisabeth.
Langebach, Samuel	Sept. 28, 1796	April 30, 1797	Conrad and Christina	Adam Jörger and wife.
Lantes, Elisabetha	Nov. 6, 1792	April 7, 1793	Martin and Maria	Friederich Schoenly and Elisabetha.
Lantes, Henrich	Sept. 27, 1794	Dec. 14, 1794	Martin and Magdalena	Heinrich Gilbert and wife Elisabeth.
Lantes, Martin	Dec. 30, 1770	April 9, 1794	Martin and Hanna	Friederich Schoenly.
Lantes, Rebecca	Aug. 14, 1814	Jan. 1, 1815	Peter and Susanna	J. Schmidt and Els. Linsenbigler.
Lauer, Eva Maria	Feb. 16, 1770	April 16, 1770	Johannes and Dorothea	—— Kebner and Elisabeth.
Lautenschleger, Joh. Michael	Mar. 27, 1757	Oct. 19, 1758	Michael and Elisabeth	Michael Fridle and wife.
Lautenschläger, Johann Peter	Nov. 6, 1755	Dec. 11, 1756	Joh. Michael and Elisabeth	Peter Seiler, Refd., and ——.
Lautenschleger, Joh. Thomas.	Aug. 14, 1759	Nov. 11, 1759	Michael and Elisabeth	Joh. Thomas Beszhaar and Cath Elisabeth Bernharf, Refd.
Lay, Joh. Ludwig	July 6, 1762	Aug. 1, 1762	Caspar and Sophia	George Schaller and wife.
Lean, Seatirn	Jan. 2, 1812		Arch. and Sophia	Conrad Voegly and Catharina.
Legleder, Catharina Barbara.	June 9, 1746	Aug. 11, 1746	Conrad and Maria Barbara	Johann Adam Linck and Catharina Barbara Kuntz.

Lehman, Johann Henrich	Oct. 20, 1753	Nov. 18, 1753	Joseph and Ursula Barbara	Henry Krebs and wife.
Lehman, Maria Barbara	Sept. 22, 1756	Nov. 28, 1756	Joseph and Barbara	Philip Wagoner and wife.
Lehr, Ma. Catharina	July 26, 1757	Sept. 18, 1757	Joh. Adam and Ursula	Ma. Catha. Capes and Philip Rest.
Lehr, Margareth Elisabeth	Aug. 29, 1758	Oct. 29, 1758	Joh. Adam and Maria Ursula	Philip Molsberger (Catholic) and Margareth Elisabeth Reifschneider (Refd.).
Lei, Joh. George	Dec. 12, 1763	Jan. 15, 1764	Casper and Sophia	George Shaller and Barbara.
Leier, Anna Maria	Sept. 11, 1756	Nov. 14, 1756	Jacob and Margaretha	Melchior Schoener and wife A. Maria.
Leier, Elisabetha	April 17, 1765	May 26, 1765	Michael and Catharina	Stephan Krumrein and Catharina.
Leier, Joh. Jacob	June 22, 1759	Aug. 5, 1759	Jacob and Margareth	Melchior Schoener.
Leier, Margaretha	June 22, 1759	Aug. 5, 1759	Jacob and Margareth	Melchior Schoener.
Leisz, Eva Catharina	Sept. 11, 1766	Oct. 12, 1766	Johannes and Eva Barbara	Jacob Armbrüster and Catharina.
Lepold, Hanna	Nov. 4, 1770	April 1, 1771	Johannes and Elisabeth	Andreas Schöner and Julian Reifschneider.
Lessig, Catharina	April 19, 1772	May 31, 1772	Christian and Elisabeth	Johannes Dieter and wife Catharina.
Lessig, Juliana	Oct. 2, 1795	Dec. 27, 1795	Christian and Elisabeth	Georg Friederich Baydemann and wife Maria.
Laesig, William	July 15, 1793	Oct. 6, 1793	Christian and Elisabetha	William Gayer and wife Anna Maria.
Levalet, Samuel		Feb. 16, 1746 (aged 5 mos.)	John and Elisabeth	Carl Bayer and Maria Elisabeth.
Ley, Maria Elisabeth	Aged 3 weeks	July 8, 1744	Matthias and ——	Veit Georger and wife.
Ley, Maria Sophia	Nov. 2, 1765	Dec. 1, 1765	Casper and Maria Sophia	George Schaller and Barbara.
Libegut, Elisabeth	Jan. 21, 1763	Sept. 3, 1763	Jacob and Christina	Michael Brand and wife.
Liebegut, Magdalena	Dec. 4, 1756	Mar. 20, 1757	Peter and Eva	Jacob Bauer and Magdalena Schnep.
Libegut, Maria Margareth	Sept. 3, 1763	Nov. 6, 1763	Peter and Eva	George Sneb and wife.
Liebegut, Matthias	Dec. 22, 1753	Dec. 31, 1753	Adam and Christina	Matthias Reichert and wife.
Liebegut, Peter	Mar. 3, 1759	April 29, 1759	Peter and Eva	George Schnep and wife.
Liebengut, Peter	Jan. 14, 1815	Jan. 29, 1819	Peter and Catharina	Parents.
Lindermann, Magdalena	Oct. 4, 1794	Nov. 30, 1794	Conrad and Martha	Johannes Roscher and Magdalena.
Lindermann, Margaretha	April 6, 1797	May 28, 1797	Conrad and Martha	Margaretha Pannebäcker.
Lindermann, Peter	Aug. 26, 1816	Feb. 11, 1817	Aron and Catharina	Peter Henrich and Elisabeth.
Lindermann, Richard	Feb. 15, 1800	Mar. 30, 1800	Conrad and Martha	Richard Becker and Anna Maria.
Lindner, Nathan	June 13, 1795	April 3, 1796	Dames and Magdalena	Henrich Freyer and wife Anna Maria.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Ling, Maria	Feb. —, 1752	Mar. 2, 1752	Adam and Elisabeth	Conrad ——.
Linck, Elisabeth		Mar. 4, 1752	Adam and Elisabeth	Hans Müller and Maria Magdalene Linck.
Linzenbiegler, Abraham	Mar. 11, 1773	April 14, 1773	Paul and Anna Maria	Michael Schlonecker and wife.
Linsebichler, Anna Barbara.	April 22, 1803	July 31, 1803	Abraham and ——	Adam Luckhard and Anna Barbara.
Linszenbiegler, Anna Catharina.	Dec. 25, 1772	April 4, 1773	Daniel and Elisabeth	Catharina Frankenberger.
Linsenbiegler, Anna Catharina.	Oct. 20, 1825	Dec. 11, 1825	Henrich and Elisabeth	Michael Stoffelet and Catharina.
Linsenbüchler, Anna Maria.	Feb. 3, 1745		Paul and Maria Agada	Michael Weickel and wife.
Linzenbiegler, Anna Maria.	Jan. 30, 1776	Feb. 15, 1776	Jacob and Anna Maria	Anna Maria Linzenbiegler.
Linsebügler, Anna Maria	June 23, 1798	Aug. 5, 1798	Abraham and Christina	Paul Linsebügler and wife.
Linsenbiegler, Anna Maria.	Mar. 2, 1812		Paul and Elisabeth	Anna Maria Linsenbiegler.
Linsenbiegler, Benjamin	Jan. 12, 1809	Aug. 22, 1809	Ludwig and Elisabeth	Benjamin Markly and Hanna.
Linzebichler, Carl Friederich	April 4, 1805	Jan. 22, 1806	Ludwig and Elisabeth	Henrich Erb and Catharina.
Linzenbiegler, Daniel	Feb. 10, 1775	July 23, 1775	Daniel and Elisabeth	Parents.
Linsenbigler, Daniel Emanuel.	June 10, 1813		Henrich et uxor	Michael Schweinhart and Christina.
Linsenbiegler, Elisabeth	Oct. 21, 1777	Nov. 23, 1777	Paul and Anna Margareth	Michael Schlonecker and Anna Maria.
Linzenbigler, Elisabeth	July 25, 1783	Nov. 3, 1783	Daniel and Elisabetha	Conrad Frankenberger and Elisabeth Neumann.
Linzebügler, Elisabeth	Feb. 8, 1801	Mar. 15, 1801	Abraham and wife	Jacob Binder, Jr., and wife.
Linzenbügler, Elisabeth	Sept. 27, 1801	May 9, 1802	Ludewich and Elisabeth	Elisabeth Linzenbügler.
Lintzebiegler, Hanna	May 3, 1795	Nov. 29, 1795	Ludwig and Elisabeth	Benjamin Merckel, Esq., and wife Hanna.
Linzenbigler, Henrich	July 30, 1782 Noth Taufe.	Aug. 4, 1782	Dan. and Anna Elizabeth	Catharina Frankenberger.
Linsenbiegler, Henrich	Mar. 27, 1786	Same day Noth taufe.	Daniel and Elisabeth	Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara.
Linsenbügler, Johannes	June 25, 1777	Oct. 12, 1777	Daniel and Anna Elisabeth	Joh. Sackman and Catharina.
Linzenbigler, Johannes	May 12, 1784	June 13, 1784	Paul and Anna Maria	George Voegely and wife Philippina.
Linzenbigler, Joh. Jacob	Oct. 27, 1779	Nov. —, 1782	Dan. and Anna Elizabetha	Joh. Sackmann and wife Catharina.

Linzenbiegler, Johann Ludewig.	Oct. 4, 1770	April 4, 1773	Daniel and Elisabeth	Catharina Frackenberger.
Linsenbiegler, Johan Marcus.	Jan. 31, 1811	Mar. 2, 1811	J. and Maria	Johan Binder and Elisabeth.
Linsenbigler, Johann Paul.	Sept. 4, 1747	Sept. 20, 1747	Paul and Maria Agatha	Johann Paul Moser and Elisabeth.
Linsenbichler, Jonas	Mar. 27, 1808	May 8, 1808	Paul and Elisabeth	John Binder and Elisabeth.
Linsenbigler, Magdalena	April 25, 1788.	May 26, 1788	Daniel and Elisabetha	Peter Richard and wife Magdalena.
Linzenbüchler, Maria	Aug. 31, 1806	May 31, 1807	Ludwig and wife	Widow of David Gilbert.
Linsenbigler, Maria Christina	Oct. 12, 1790	Oct. 20, 1790	Daniel and Elisabetha	George Bucher and wife Maria Christina.
Linsenbigler, Maria Elisabeth	May 10, 1820	June 4, 1820	Henrich and Elisabeth	Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.
Lintzebiegler, Maria Margareth.	April 27, 1796.	June 28, 1796	Abraham and Christina	David Ioerger and wife Maria Margaretha.
Linsenbiegler, Maria Sarah.	Jan. 31, 1815	April 9, 1815	Paul and Elisabeth	Maria Staufer.
Linsebigler, Maria Margretha	Dec. 29, 1789	Feb. 2, 1790	Paul and Anna Maria	Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria Margretha.
Linsenbiegler, Mathilda	Oct. 28, 1817	Jan. 18, 1818	Henrich and Elisabeth	Mattheus Gilbert and Hanna.
Lindsbigler, Paul	July 21, 1779	Aug. ——	Paul and Anna Maria	Parents.
Linsenbigler, Peter	Sept. 13, 1811	Nov. 3, 1811	Henrich and Elisabeth	Peter Herbst and Elisabeth Liebenguth.
Linzebichler, Peter	Oct. 1, 1805	Jan. 12, 1806	Abraham and Christina	Heinrich Sassaman and Margaret.
Linsebügler, Rebecca	April 20, 1799.	Sept. 1, 1799	Ludwig and Elisabeth	Maria Markley.
Lindsbigler, Samuel	Oct. 21, 1781	Dec. 2, 1781	Paul and Anna Maria	Michael Slonecker, Jr., and Susanna.
Linzenbügler, Samuel	June 26, 1797	May 9, 1802	Ludewich and Elisabeth	Parents.
Linsenbiegler, Samuel	May 10, 1817	June 17, 1817	Paul and Elisabeth	Samuel Linsenbiegler.
Linsenbiegler, Samuel	Oct. 9, 1822	Dec. 15, 1822	Henrich and Elisabeth	Daniel Bickel and Elisabeth.
Linsenbigler, Sophia	Sept. 5, 1810	Sept. 26, 1810	Henrich and Elisabeth	Ludwig Linsenbigler and Elisabeth.
Lippold, Johannes	Mar. 20, 1768	June 5, 1768	Johannes and Elisabeth	Johannes Kalb and Catharine Reifschneider.
Litsch, Maria Elisabeth	Nov. 27, 1769	April 22, 1770.	Nicolaus and Maria Elisabeth	Philipp Miller and Maria.
Lober, Anna Maria	Aug. 31, 1752	Nov. 18 1752	Peter and Catharina	Jörg Michael Friederick and wife.
Lober, Catharina	Nov. 22, 1749	Dec. 26, 1749	Peter and Catharina	Johannes Vogel and Barbara.
Lober, Rosina	Feb. 8, 1748	Mar. 13, 1748	Peter and Catharina	Johannes Vogel.
Loch, Catharina	Mar. 18, 1803	July 31, 1803	Joh. and Catharina	Jacob Loch and Maria Neidig.
Loch, Georg	June 17, 1799	Oct. 27, 1799	Joh. and Catharina	George Meyer and Elisabeth.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Loch, Margaretha	June 30, 1798	Jan. 20, 1799	Joh. and Catharina	Peter Loch and wife Eva.
Loeser, Anna Maria	Nov. 1, 1748	Nov. 19, 1748	Joh. Jacob and Maria Margaretha.	Anna Maria Mühlenberg and George Beck and Maria Eva.
Long	Aug. 16, 1761	Oct. 11, 1761	Daniel and Catharina	Henry Buschman and wife Barbara.
Long, Anna Maria	Jan. 15, 1762	April 25, 1762	Conrad and Anna Barbara	Parents.
Long, Daniel	July 10, 1759	Aug. 5, 1759	Daniel and Catharina	Jacob Schlitzer and wife.
Lowis, Adam	July 10, 1749	Sept. 10, 1749	Friderich and Judit	Adam Mayer and wife.
Lubbold, Sahra	Feb. —, 1763	April 8, 1764	Ludwig and Rebecca	Johannes Baldi and Anna Maria Schaeffer.
Lude, Anna Maria	Mar. 5, 1775	April 16, 1775	Adam and Salome	George Schweinhard and Maria.
Lude, Johannes	Aug. 8, 1772	Nov. 1, 1772	Adam and Salome	Johannes Schweinhard and Anna Margareth Meirle.
Lude, Margareth	Nov. 7, 1770	April 7, 1771	Adam and Salome	Henrich Reidenauer and Margareth Meyer.
Luttern, Wilhelm	Nov. 7, 1804	Jan. 6, 1805	Carl and Wilhelmina	Parents.
Lutz, Anna Margaretha	(aged 5 wks.)	April 22, 1745	Niclaus and ——	Johann Georg Schaedel and Anna Margaretha Baumann.
Lutz, Johannes	Feb. 2, 1748	April 10, 1748	Georg and Maria Elenora	George Free and Maria Susanna.
Mabary, Elisabeth	Dec. 22, 1745	April 28, 1746	Justinien and Anna	Parents.
Mackarby, Catharina (Illegitimate.)	Jan. 8, 1790	Jan. 8, 1794	Anthony Bitting and Margretha Mackarby.	John Schneider and wife Catharina.
Mager, Anna Catharine	Nov. 15, 1757	Dec. 25, 1757	John and Maria Elisabeth	Ernst Wilhelm Eilers.
Mager, Henrich Christian	Jan. 26, 1756	Feb. 23, 1756	Joh. Gerhart and Maria Elisabeth.	Henrich Baumeister and Christian Diel.
Major, Anna		April 9, 1794	William and ——	Catharina Schneider.
Major, Nancy McKayler	Dec. 22, 1776	April 9, 1794	William and ——	Barbara Bickel.
Malsberger, Johann Jacob	Oct. 18, 1761	Dec. 18, 1761	Philip (Cathol.) and Catharina (Refd.).	Jacob Malsberger (Catholic) and Catharina Schoener.
Markley, Benjamin	June 18, 1815	Sept. 28, 1815	Jonas and Maria	Benj. Markley and Hanna.
Markley, Hanna	Dec. 22, 1808	Aug. 13, 1809	Jona and Maria	Benjamin Markley and Hanna.
Markley, Sarah	April 4, 1810	April 22, 1810	Jonas Markley and Magdalena	Charles Connelly and Maria Burger.
Markly, Sophia	Dec. 30, 1822	Feb. 3, 1823	Andreas and Elisabeth	Henrich Stadtler and Elisabeth.

Marolph, Maria Barbara	Dec. 3, 1747	Mar. 13, 1748	Rudolph and Wilhelmina	Peter Iürger and Maria Barbara.
Marständler, Catharina	June 24, 1747	Aug. 23, 1747	Johann Peter and Catharina	Catharina Bastian.
Marständler, Johann Michael	Oct. 25, 1749	Mar. 25, 1750	Peter and Catharina	Michael Walther and Elisabetha.
Marsteller, Susanna Elisabeth	Feb. 8, 1747	Feb. 22, 1747	Peter and Elisabeth	—— Steinmetz and Susanna Seider.
Martin, Elisabeth	Sept. 8, 1769	Dec. 25, 1769	Peter and Catharine	Nicolaus Kunzert and Elisabeth.
März, Friederich	Dec. 26, 1776	Jan. 24, 1778	Daniel and Susanna	Parents.
März, Reinhart	Jan. 7, 1817	June 22, 1817	Daniel and Rebecca	Henrich Schmidt and Maria.
Mauch, Maria Catharina	Mar. 26, 1752	April 25, 1752	Tobias and Barbara	Conrad Boehm and wife.
Mauk, Rudolph	Mar. 31, 1818	—— 1818	George and Sarah	Peter Steltz and Susanna.
Mathaus, Daniel	Jan. 7, 1809	Aug. 22, 1809	Joh. and Cath	Daniel Schwenk et uxor.
Mathias, Henrietta	Oct. 16, 1815	June 23, 1816	Christian and Maria	Jacob Fuchs and Catharina.
Mathis, Lidia	Mar. 21, 1819	May 23, 1819	Abraham and Sarah	Lidia Reifschneider.
Mattes, Silas	Aug. 30, 1824	May 15, 1825	Abraham and Sarah	John Reifschneider.
Maurer, Abraham	Jan. 1, 1798	July 22, 1798	Abraham and Barbara	Joh. Emmen and wife Elisabeth.
Maurer, George	Aug. 14, 1794	Nov. 2, 1794	Abrah. and Barbara	Jacob Mecklein and Elisabeth.
Maurer, Johann Adam	Feb. 25, 1774	May 12, 1774	Balthasar and Margaretha	Adam Thieme and Margaretha.
Maurer, Joh. Conrad	May 18, 1766	Aug. 3, 1766	Conrad and Margaretha	Parents.
Maurer, Margaretha	Jan. 11, 1771	Mar. 17, 1771	Balthaser and Margareth	Heinrich Thieme and Margareth Decker.
Maurer, Maria Elisabeth	Sept. 6, 1747	Mar. 27, 1748	Michael and Anna Elisabeth	Martin Kalb and wife.
Maurer, Maria Catarina	Aged 3 weeks	June 2, 1745	Michael and Anna Elisabeth	Bernhard Renn and wife.
Maurer, Peter	Aug. 1, 1803	Sept. 18, 1803	Abraham and Barbara	Parents.
Maurer, Philipp	Oct. 17, 1800	Nov. 30, 1800	Abraham and Barbara	Philip Jacob Schmidt and wife.
Maurer, Sophia Clementina	Nov. 3, 1817	Jan. 5, 1818	Christian Wm. and Sophia	Parents.
Maurer, Susanna	Feb. 19, 1765	April 21, 1765	Conrad and Anna Margareth	Anna Margareth Lend.
May, Adam	Oct. 23, 1769	Jan. 28, 1770	Christian and Anna Maria	Adam Liebegut and wife.
Maybury, James	May 14, 1811	July 25, 1811	Samuel and Elisabeth	Andr. Stalp and Margaretha.
Mayberry, Joseph	Sept. 27, 1764	Mar. 10, 1765	Richerd and Jean	Parents.
Maybury, Carl	Oct. 28, 1815	May 21, 1817	Samuel and Elisabeth	Parents.
Maybury, John	April 10, 1813	.....	Samuel and Elisabeth	George Schmidt and Catharine.
Maybury, Joseph	Mar. 22, 1821	July 13, 1823	Samuel and Elisabeth	Anna Roshong.
Maybury, Josua	Dec. 11, 1818	July 13, 1823	Samuel and Elisabeth	Sally Bolten.
Maybury, Maria	Mar. 22, 1807	Nov. 15, 1807	Peter and Elisabeth	Johannes Moyer and Maria.
Maybury, Samuel	June 7, 1824	Aug. 8, 1824	Samuel and Elisabeth	Samuel Lachman and Magd. Kalb.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Mayer, Abraham	Oct. 27, 1824	May 14, 1825	Daniel and Catharina	Parents.
Mayer, Anna Elisabeth	Mar. 3, 1750	April 8, 1750	Joh. Adam and Eva Catharine.	Martin Dachebach and wife and Mathias Täyer and wife.
Mayer, Anna Maria	Mar., ——	June 15, 1765	Michael and Eva	Johannes Buchter and wife.
Mayer, Catharina	July 20, 1803	Aug. 14, 1803	Joh. and Maria	Heinrich Weiler and Maria Seifried.
Mayer, Catharine Elisabeth.	Jan. 27, 1763	April 11, 1763	Michael and Eva	Johannes Buchter and wife.
Mayer, Elisabeth	May 18, 1803	June 16, 1804	Heinrich and Susanna	Daniel Steinmetz and Elisabeth Lindermuth.
Mayer, Isaac		—— 1798		
Mayer, Jacob	Aug. 26, 1798	Oct. 28, 1798	Isaac and Elisabeth	Conrad Yaeger and Catharina.
Mayer, Michael	Sept. 30, 1747	Oct. 25, 1747	Joh. Adam and Eva	Catharina Michael Christ. and Maria Elisabeth.
Mayer, Valentin	Dec. 1, 1764	April 21, 1765	Herman and Attilia	Valentin Gertner and Magdalena.
Meckel, Christophel	—— 1753	Nov. —, 1753	Christophel and Maria Elisabeth	The parents.
Meckle, Johann George	Mar. 23, 1770	April 16, 1770	Johan and Catharina	Johannes Edelman and Barbara.
Meckel, Maria Catharina	Born 8 wks. ago	Nov. 24, 1745	Johan Christophel and Maria Elisabeth.	Hans Nicolas Pick and Maria Catharina.
Meckel, Rosina	Aug. 30, 1749	April 22, 1750	Johan Christophel and Maria Elisabeth.	Margaret Meckl, widow.
Mecklin, Anna Catharine	Feb. 16, 1766	Mar. 10, 1766	Johann George and Anna Catharine.	Philip Voor and Anna Margareth.
Mecklin, Anna Margareth	Nov. 21, 1767	Dec. 6, 1767	Johann George and Anna Catharine.	Philip Voor and Anna Margareth.
Mecklein, Anna Margareth.	Oct. 6, 1795	Mar. 20, 1796	Philipp and Margaretha	Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabeth.
Mecklein, Anna Maria	Aug. 16, 1797	Dec. 25, 1797	Philipp and Anna Margaretha.	Anna Maria Shuller.
Mecklein, Catharina	Sept. 10, 1798	Nov. 10, 1799	Philipp and Anna Margaretha.	Joh. Edelmann and wife Magdalena.
Mechlein, Elisabeth	Aug. 11, 1787	Sept. 9, 1787	Philipp and Anna Margaretha.	Philipp Jacob Smith and wife Margretha.
Mecklein, George Adam	Sept. 12, 1790	Nov. 21, 1790	Philip and Margretha	Adam Zern and wife Catharina.
Mecklein, Joh. Conrad	Nov. 26, 1788	Dec. 23, 1788	Philip and Margretha	J. Conrad Gäyer and Sophia Marg. Smith.
Mecklein, Joh. George	July 1, 1764	July 29, 1764	Joh. George and Catharina	Joh. Meckelin, Barbara.

Mecklein, Joh. Philip	Feb. 23, 1763	Mar. 13, 1763	Joh. George and Catharina	Joh. Philip Fack and wife.
Meckelein, Susanna Margaretha.	Mar. 19, 1786	April 17, 1786	Philipp and Anna Margaretha.	Abraham Zern and Susanna Barbara Schmidt (single).
Mecklein, Tobias	April 23, 1792	May 27, 1792	Phillipp and Anna Margretha.	Tobias Borkert and wife Sarah.
Meier, Anna Maria	Mar. 1, 1773	May 30, 1773	Caspar and Catharina	Jacob Ende and wife.
Meier, Elisabeth	Jan. 27, 1769	June 12, 1774	Caspar and Catharina	
Meier, Henrich	Mar. 11, 1768	May 22, 1768	Hermann and Ottilge	Joh. Nicolas Meier and Catharine.
Meier, Jacob	Mar. 11, 1768	May 22, 1768	Hermann and Ottilge	Benedict Müntzer and wife.
Meier, Martin	Dec. 20, 1770	June 12, 1774	Casper and Catharina	Martin Barth and Elisabeth Hermel.
Meier, Salome	Mar. 3, 1775	May 14, 1775	Casper and Catharina	Jacob Ende and wife.
Mekel, Rosina	Nov. 12, 1747	April 10, 1748	Christoph and Maria Elisabeth.	Joh. Nicol. Pick and Maria Catharina.
Menker, Maria Magdalena.	Mar. 19, 1746	April 28, 1746	Heinrich and Elisabeth	Johannes Wendel Hill and Anna Barbara.
Mercels, Joh. Adam		April 16, 1758	Joh: Adam and Dorothea	Michael Slunecker and wife.
Merckle, Hanna	Dec. 1, 1781.			
Merklay, Margareth	Aug. 19, 1807	—— 1807	Jonas and Maria	Margaretha Fried.
Merklay, Maria	Jan. 16, 1806	May 18, 1806	Jonas and Maria	Benjamin Marklay and Hanna.
Merklay, Maria	Sept. 23, 1807	Jan. 8, 1808	John and wife	Parents.
Merkley, Benjamin	Sept. 7, 1800	June 21, 1801	Johannes and Elisabeth	Benjamin Merkley and wife Hanna.
Mertz, Johan Cunrath	Nov. 2, 1763	Feb. 5, 1764	Daniel and Susanna	Fridirig Bingemann and Maria.
Metz, Anna Maria	April 12, 1770.	May 6, 1770	—— and Catharina	Anna Maria Bender.
Metz, Elisabeth	Sept. 11, 1772	Oct. 18, 1772	Conrad and Catharina	Moses Bender.
Metz, Jacob	Jan. 13, 1781	April 16, 1781.	Conrad and Catharina	Jacob Geyer and wife, Anna Maria Bender.
Metz, Johannes	July 1, 1775	Aug. 20, 1775	Conrad and Catharina	Moses Bender and Anna.
Metz, Johannes	Mar. 26, 1815		Johannes and Maria	Henrich Schuhmann and Cath. Schmidt.
Metz, John	Mar. 26, 1814	May 29, 1814	John and Mary	Henrich Schuman and Cath. Schmidt.
Metzger, Anna	Dec. 2, 1790	Sept. 28, 1794	Freiderich and Anna	The father.
Metzger, Catharina	May 10, 1783	Sept. 28, 1794	Friederich and Anna	The father alone because the mother not yet confirmed.
Metzger, Christian	Mar. 23, 1795	Dec. 19, 1797	Friederich and Anna	Parents.
Metzger, Daniel	Oct. 19, 1784	Sept. 28, 1794	Friederich and Anna	The father.
Metzger, Friederich	July 24, 1788	Sept. 28, 1794	Friederich and Anna	The father.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Metzger, Johannes	Nov. 23, 1786	Sept. 28, 1794	Friederich and Anna	The father.
Metzger, Veronica	Nov. 18, 1797	Dec. 19, 1797	Friederich and Anna	Parents.
Meyer, Catharina	April 3, 1795	May 31, 1795	Isaac and Elisabeth	Stophel Zuber and wife Esther.
Meyer, Catharina	Sept. 20, 1818	May 23, 1819	Daniel and Catharina	Johannes Markly and Elisabeth.
Meyer, Daniel	Mar. 13, 1824	May 3, 1824	Jacob and Hanna	Daniel Miller and Anna Maria.
Meyer, Elisabeth	Nov. 10, 1825	Dec. 23, 1825	Jacob and Hanna	Elisabeth Meyer.
Meyer, Georg Frederich	Aug. 20, 1748	Sept. 18, 1748	Frederich and Juliana Catharina	Georg Schweinhardt and Margareth Elisabeth Trump, widow.
Meyer, Henrich	April 25, 1749	May 6, 1749	Adam and Anna Maria Margareth.	Henrich Melchior Mühlenberg.
Meyer, Jacob Friederick	Aug. 7, 1753	Aug. 26, 1753	Adam and Eva Catharina	Friederich Snider, Jacob Reder and Margareth Schleicher.
Meyer, Jesaias	Nov. 11, 1821	April 21, 1822	Daniel and Catharina	Wilhelm Miller and Sarah Christmann.
Meyer, Jesse	June 18, 1779	Aug. 15, 1779	Henry and Margareth	John Stophelet and Elisabeth.
Meyer, Joseph	June 10, 1820	—— 1820	Daniel and Cath	Parents.
Meyer, Judith	Aug. 12, 1818	Oct. 17, 1818	George and Maria	Michael Dress and Elisabeth.
Meyer, Maria Barbara	(aged 3 wks.)	April 28, 1745	Freiderich	M. Bullinger and youngest daughter of L. Schweinhard.
Mickin, James	Aged 6 mos	Feb. 16, 1746	William and Maria	Michael Weygel and Anna Elizabeth.
Mill, Johann Heinrich	Feb. 26, 1744	Mar. 5, 1744	Johann Jürg and ——	Johann Heinrich Schmidt and wife.
Miller, Adam	July 7, 1752	July 19, 1752	Adam and Saloma	Adam Miller and Barbara Bäyer.
Miller, Anna Barbara	Sept. 19, 1751	Oct. 27, 1751	Joh: Adam and Magdalena	Christian Eberhart and wife.
Miller, Anna Maria	Jan. —, 1779	Feb. 28, 1779	Friederich and Anna Maria	Parents.
Miller, Anna Maria	Oct. 28, 1776	Feb. 7, 1777	Nicolaus and Catharina	Johannes Pfatt and Anna Maria.
Miller, Augustus Geishainer	Nov. 7, 1815	Dec. 28, 1815	Rev. Jacob and Anna Maria	Adam Beysher and Catharina.
Miller, Barbara	Jan. 2, 1758	Mar. 19, 1758	Adam and Magdalena	Martin Glass and wife.
Miller, Catharina	Mar. 2, 1762	April 25, 1762	Martin and Anna Maria	Hans Martin Lebolt and Catharine Wambolt.
Miller, Catharina Elisabeth	Nov. 20, 1764	Dec. 25, 1764	Jacob and Elisabeth	Philip Miller and Catharine Merckel.
Miller, Christina	Jan. 9, 1774	May 23, 1774	Jacob and Margaretha	Friderich Weiss and Christina.
Miller, David	Sept. 7, 1809	Nov. 19, 1809	Adam and Barbara	Matthias Gilbert and Hanna.
Miller, Elisabeth	Jan. 22, 1823	May 17, 1823	Conrad and Margaretha	Elisabeth Bickel, widow.

Miller, Emma Naida	April 15, 1819.	—— 1819.	Rev. Jacob and Anna Maria.	Jacob Miller and Hannah.
Miller, Ephraim Augustus.	May 1, 1815.	June 11, 1815.	George and Salome.	Fr. Beiteman and Maria.
Miller, Eva Catharine	July 7, 1750.	July 15, 1750.	Georg Adam and Christina.	Johannes Reifschneider and wife.
Miller, Ferdinand	May 5, 1814.	June 17, 1814.	George and Wilhelmina.	Rev. Jacob Miller and wife Anna Maria.
Miller, Friederich	Nov. 25, 1759.	May 25, 1760.	Antony and Anna Catharina	Fredrica.
Miller, Friederich Wilhelm.	Mar. 3, 1814.	Mar. 21, 1814.	Rev. Jacob Miller and Anna Maria.	Revd. Fr. Wm. Geisenhainer and Anna Maria.
Miller, George Friederich.	June 15, 1814.	Aug. 7, 1814.	Daniel and Cath.	George Seefried and Anna Maria.
Miller, George Friederich.	April 26, 1824.	May 10, 1824.	George and Sarah.	Peter Hauberger and wife Christina.
Miller, Henrich	Mar. 11, 1813.	July 12, 1813.	Henrich and Sarah.	Daniel Schwenk and Maria.
Miller, Jacob	April 15, 1775.	Aug. 20, 1775.	Nicolaus and Catharina.	Jacob Kiele and Rosina Bucherd.
Miller, Joh. George	Mar. 12, 1762.	Nov. 6, 1763.	Antony and Christina.	George Lorens Haertlein and Elisabeth Bauman.
Miller, Joh. Jacob	Feb. 11, 1765.	June 15, 1765.	Martin and Anna Maria.	Joh. Martin Lubold and Catharine Wambold.
Miller, Joh. Martin	July 11, 1763.	Aug. 28, 1763.	Martin and Anna Maria.	Joh. Martin Lubold and Catharine Wambold.
Miller, Johanna	Feb. —, 1751.	Sept. 29, 1751.	Nicolas and Elisabeth.	Johannes Jörger and Johanna Keppler.
Miller, Johannes	Sept. 16, 1755.	Nov. 2, 1755.	Henrich, Sussanna Margareth.	Parents.
Miller, Johannes	May 7, 1776.	Aug. 4, 1776.	Nicolaus and Maria.	Johannes Schmid and Elisabeth, grandparents.
Miller, Lucian Geissenhainer	Nov. 7, 1815.	Dec. 28, 1815.	Rev. Jacob and Anna Maria.	Samuel Schoch and Carolina.
Miller, Margaretha	Jan. 31, 1818.	May 24, 1818.	Michael and Maria.	Daniel Miller and Catharina.
Miller, Maria Elisabeth	Dec. 5, 1755.	Feb. 22, 1756.	Adam and Magdalena.	Sara Hubeli.
Miller, Maria Elisabeth	May 16, 1758.	June 25, 1758.	Antony and Catharina.	Maria Elisabeth Noll.
Miller, Maria Magdalena.	Mar. —, 1753.	Aug. 26, 1753.	Nicolas and wife.	Johannes Jörger and Catharine Keppler.
Miller, Maria Saloma	Nov. 23, 1753.	Dec. 25, 1753.	Hans Adam and Magdalena.	Hans Adam Miller and Sahra Hubele.
Miller, Nicolaus	Sept. 7, 1769.	Jan. 1, 1770.	Jacob and wife.	Johannes Jörger and Catharina Ickes.
Miller, Peter Franklin	April 26, 1824.	May 10, 1824.	George and Sarah.	Peter Miller and Elizabeth.
Miller, Philipp Heinrich	April 8, 1775.	May 14, 1775.	Friederich and Anna Maria.	Philipp Henrich Miller and Catharine Schmied.
Miller, Susanna Sophia	Feb. 9, 1773.	Mar. 9, 1773.	Friederich and A. Maria.	Johann Philipp Miller and Susanna Sophia.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Miller, Wilhelm	Nov. 2, 1823	Feb. 9, 1824	John and Maria	Mathias Kurz and Sarah.
Milz, Georg	Nov. 29, 1806	April 19, 1807	Johannes and Margaretha	Georg Boyer and Magdalena.
Milz, Maria Magdalena	Feb. 28, 1805	April 7, 1805	Johannes and Margaretha	David Zerle and Magdalena.
Minz, Anna Catharina	Mar. 14, 1775	April 15, 1775	Benedict and Catharina	Jost Bitting and wife.
Minz, Elisabeth	Oct. 22, 1767	Nov. 22, 1767	Benedict and Catharina	Parents.
Minz, Sophia	July 17, 1769	Aug. 13, 1769	Benedict and Catharina	Parents.
Missemer, Anna Maria	Jan. 16, 1764	April 22, 1764	Peter and Margaret	Henrich Deringer and Anna Maria.
Missemer, Benjamin	Jan. 19, 1764	Oct. 7, 1764	Cassemer and Margaretha	Parents.
Missemer, Elisabeth	Oct. —, 1761	April 11, 1762	Cassemer and Margaretha	Elisabeth Brand, Refd.
Missemer, Friederich	Feb. 23, 1766	April 13, 1766	Cassemer and Margaretha	Parents.
Missemer, Johannes	May 15, 1764	April 22, 1764	Peter and Margareth	Henrich Deringer and Anna Maria.
Missemer, Joh. George		Nov. 9, 1777	Casimer and Margareth	George Erhardt and Catharina.
Miessemer, Magdalena	Sept. 30, 1777	June 21, 1778	Johannes and Elisabeth	Hermanus Jost and Magdalena.
Missemer, Maria Catharina	April 27, 1759	June 4, 1759	Cassemer and Margareth	Martin Noll and wife.
Mohr, Adam	Jan. 1, 1752	Feb. 16, 1752	Conrad and ——	The father.
Mohr, Anna Maria	July 18, 1806	Aug. 2, 1806	Jacob and Elisabeth	Parents.
Mohr, Conrad	Jan. 29, 1752	Feb. 16, 1752	Conrad and Margaretha	The father and his brother.
Mohr, Elisabeth	April 22, 1758	June 25, 1758	Conrad and Maria Margareth	Michael Walter and wife.
Mohr, Elisabeth	Jan. 8, 1796	Jan. 24, 1796	Jacob and Elisabeth	Elisabeth Erny.
Mohr, Johannes	May 14, 1748	June 19, 1748	Conrad and Margaretha	Johannes Schultz and Elisabeth.
Morckel, Magalena	Aged 4 weeks	May 28, 1745	Jacob and Barbara	Magdalena Conrad and Jurg Andreas Schweinhard.
More, Johann Jacob	May 30, 1754	July 28, 1754	Conrad and Margareth	Joh. Jacob Dengler and wife.
Moser, Catharina	Jan. 4, 1781	May 20, 1781	Johannes and Hanna	Jacob Egolt and Catharine Schneider.
Moser, Christian	April 16, 1767	May 24, 1767	Lorentz and Maria Elisabeth	Christian Lehman and Margareth Diller.
Moser, Christina	Dec. 9, 1766	Jan. 13, 1767	Paul and Eva	Johannes Go—— and Christina.
Moser, Emanuel	Aug. 21, 1764	Aug. 26, 1764	Michael and Anna Maria	Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife.
Moser, Jacob	(aged 2 yrs.)	July 3, 1768	Christian and Susanna	Nicolas Beringer and Salome.
Moser, Johannes	July 3, 1748	June 16, 1749	Bastian and Susanna	Johannes Schneider and Catharine Dier.
Moser, Johannes	Feb. 2, 1756	Mar. 7, 1756	Paulus and Maria Eva	Magdalena Krumrein and Eva Barbara Krumrein.

Moser, Joh. Adam	Nov. 28, 1746	Dec. 31, 1746	Paul and Elisabeth	Georg. Beck.
Moser, Joh. Christian	Feb. 10, 1758	April 16, 1758	Christian and A. Maria	Joh. George Schedler and wife.
Moser, Joh. George	Feb. 25, 1760	April 11, 1760	Sebastian and Susanna	Joh. George Drey and Catharine Krumrein.
Moser, Levina	April 4, 1818		George and Anna Maria	Jacob Mecklin and Cath.
Moser, Maria	April 13, 1768	June 5, 1768	Peter and Margareth	Anna Maria Moser.
Moser, Paulus		June 5, 1763	Sebastian and Susanna	Paulus Moser and Eva.
Moser, Tobias	Feb. 26, 1763	April 11, 1763	Paul and Eva	Tobias Schall and wife.
Moyer, Mina Catharina	Sept. 27, 1756	Nov. 14, 1756	Johannes and Anna	Casper Singhass and wife.
Mucheler, Johannes Bernhart	Jan. 24, 1755	Jan. 26, 1755	Johannes and Anna Barbara	Johann Bernhard Gilbert and wife.
Mühlhan, Catharina	June 12, 1773	July 25, 1773	Heinrich and Margaretha	Peter Schoener and wife.
Mülhan, Elisabeth	Jan. 1, 1765	Feb. 10, 1765	Henrich and Margaret	Jacob Gehringer and Elisabeth.
Mühlhan, Johann Henrich	Dec. 2, 1770	Feb. 24, 1771	Henrich and Margaret	Henrich Fuchs and Anna Maria.
Mühlenberg, Susanna Elisabeth.	Oct. 26, 1779	Nov. 16, 1779	Henrich, Pastor of this Cong., and Catharina.	Grandparents, Philip Hall and Susanna Cath. and Elis. Schulz.
Mülhlhoff, Johannes	Mar. 8, 1802	Aug. 29, 1802	Johannes and Catharina	Joh. Dotterer and Maria.
Müller, Anna Maria	Jan. 1, 1749	May 15, 1749	Johan. Nicol. and Elisabeth	Catharina, wife of Andreas Kebner.
Müller, Elisabeth	Sept. 21, 1805	Nov. 20, 1805	Daniel and Anna Maria	Isaac Moyer and Elisabeth.
Müller, Hanna	Aug. 10, 1803	Jan. 7, 1804	Peter and Maria	Adam Wartman and Elisabeth.
Müller, Hanna	May 29, 1813	Nov. 11, 1816	Henrich and Hanna	Parents.
Müller, Jacob	Oct. 12, 1812	Nov. 11, 1816	Heinrich and Hanna	Parents.
Müller, Johannes	Oct. 23, 1799	June 22, 1800	Philipp and Catharina	Peter Müller and Christina.
Müller, Johann Peter	Jan. 17, 1805	July 14, 1805	Adam and Barbara	John Peter Müller and Christina.
Müller, Johann Philip	Aug. 15, 1745	Sept. 8, 1745	Johannes and Anna Maria	Jacob Krauss, Refd., and wife Rosina.
Müller, Margaretha	April 29, 1816	Nov. 11, 1816	Henrich and Hanna	Parents.
Müller, Susanna	Feb. 25, 1795	July 5, 1795	Heinrich and wife Saara	Michael Gaukler and Susanna Kühler.
Müller, Wilhelm	Jan. 16, 1802	June 6, 1802	Philipp and Catharina	Adam Müller and Barbara.
Müntz, Benedict	Sept. 7, 1748	April 9, 1749	Benedict and Schöna Elisabeth.	Parents.
Muthhart, Johann Friederick.	Nov. 4, 1746	Nov. 30, 1746	Friederick and Maria Barbara.	Joh. Bayer and Friederich Majer.
Nagel, Anna Elisabeth	April 3, 1759	June 4, 1759	Christian and Catharina	Georg Nagel.
Nagel, Johann Heinrich	Mar. 18, 1756	May 16, 1756	Joh: Christian and Catharina Margareth.	Joh. Henrich Sackman and wife.
Nagel, Joh. Ludwig	June 13, 1764	July 29, 1764	Christian and Catharina	Ludwig Bickel and Barbara.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Nagel, Johannes	Dec. 29, 1753	Jan. 13, 1754	Christian and Catharina Maretha.	Johannes Faszmäyer and wife.
Nährman, Catharina	Aug. 2, 1748	Sept. 29, 1748	Philip and Catharina	Parents.
Neidig, Anna Margaretha	Dec. 15, 1783	April 12, 1784	Leonhard and Margaretha	Henrich Erb and wife Catharina.
Neidig, Anna Maria	June 2, 1798	Oct. 17, 1798	Joh. and Elisabeth	Leonhard Grisinger and wife.
Neidig, Catharina	Sept. 10, 1805	Nov. 10, 1805	Michael and Elisabeth	Johannes Loch and Catharina.
Neidig, Elisabeth	Dec. 11, 1801	Jan. 3, 1802	Michael and Elisabeth	Elisabeth, widow of Bernhart Gilbert.
Neidig, Elisabetha	Aug. 25, 1788	Nov. 9, 1788	Leonhard and Margaretha	Peter Münner and wife Anna Margretha.
Neidig, Jacob	Dec. 15, 1785	April 17, 1786	Leonhard and Anna Margaretha	Jacob Huber and wife Margaretha.
Neidig, Jacob	Dec. 4, 1805	April 7, 1806	Adam and Maria	Jacob Neidig and Cath. Burger.
Neidig, Joh. George	Jan. 20, 1781	May 20, 1781	Leonhard and Margareth	Leonard Dries and Margareth Walter.
Neidig, Maria Magdalena	July 28, 1803	Oct. 9, 1803	Michael and Elisabeth	Leonhard Neidig and Elisabeth Gilbert.
Neidig, Michael	June 18, 1771	Oct. 20, 1771	Leonhard and Margaretha	Michael Huber and Christina Neidig.
Neidig, Sara	Sept. 6, 1809	Nov. 19, 1809	Leonhart and Rebecca	Parents.
Neidig, Susanna	Mar. 4, 1816	April 8, 1816	Michael and Elisabeth	George Gilbert and Susanna.
Neiss, Catharina	Sept. 2, 1817	Nov. 23, 1817	Abraham and Elisabeth	George Beitenmann and Catharina.
Neiss, Elisabeth	Jan. 17, 1822	Mar. 28, 1822	Abraham and Elisabeth	Parents.
Neiss, Jesaias	April 2, 1824	July 11, 1824	Abraham and Elisabeth	Parents.
Neis, Sara	Sept. 24, 1798	April 29, 1799	Georg and Elisabeth	The mother.
Neiss, Sarah	Dec. 27, 1819	June 5, 1820	Abraham and Elisabeth	George Sensendoerfer and Sarah.
Neiss, Wilhelm	Oct. 17, 1815	June 23, 1816	Abraham and Elisabeth	John Freyer and Maria Fillman.
Netz, Henrich	May 10, 1778	July 5, 1778	Andrew and Clara	Henry Sechler and Anna Maria Bender.
Netz, Saranna	Nov. 26, 1812		Conrad and Catharina	Parents.
Netz, Michael	Nov. 13, 1783	April 12, 1784	Johannes and Maria	Thomas Schmidt and wife Eva.
Niece, Margareth	Dec. 10, 1807	Jan. 27, 1808	Conrad and Catharina	Philipp Reyer and Margareth.
Nied, Johanna Frederica	Mar. 30, 1746		Abraham and Elisabeth Jürg and Maria Margareth	Johannes Vogele and Elisabeth and son and Johanna Fredericka.
Nied, Johannes	Oct. 3, 1763	Feb. 21, 1764	George and Magdalena	George Gilbert and wife.
Nied, Maria Elisabeth	Mar. 30, 1746		Jürg and Maria Margaretha	Johannes Voegele and Elisabeth and son and Johanna Friderica.
Nies, Johannes	Jan. 15, 1810	April 22, 1810	Abraham and Elisabeth	Johannes Nies.

Nies, Jonas	Aug. 19, 1804	Nov. 4, 1804	Heinr. and Barbara	Peter Oesterlein and Magdalena.
Neu, Anna Elizabeth	July 15, 1744 (aged 4 mos.)		Anthony	Elisabeth Wambold.
Neumann, Catharina (Illegitimate.)	Mar. 19, 1784	Oct. 17, 1784	Jacob Echhold and Elisabeth Neumann.	Peter Jaeger and Catharina Bathots.
Neuman, Christina	Mar. 11, 1813	Sept. 6, 1813	Henrich and Maria	Parents.
Neumann, Elisabeth	Feb. 9, 1772	Feb. 12, 1773	Jacob and Catharina	Parents.
Neumann, Henrich	Mar. 7, 1803	May 22, 1803	Heinrich and Maria	Parents.
Neumann, Jacob (Illegitimate.)	Mar. 19, 1784	Oct. 17, 1784	Jacob Echhold and Elisabeth Neumann.	Jacob Huber and wife Catharina.
Neuman, Johan George	Dec. 22, 1764	May 19, 1765	Peter and Anna Maria	Valentin Kili and Elisabeth.
Neuman, Joh. Jacob	Feb. 23, 1745 (aged 4 wks.)		Christoph	Joh. Jacob Löwengud and the youngest daughter of —— Spahts.
Neuman, Joh. Peter	Feb. 11, 1764	April 22, 1764	George and Barbara	Peter Moser and Sophia Born.
Neuman, Johannes	Jan. 10, 1747	Mar. 22, 1747	Christoph and Catharina	Johannes Schimmel and Magdalena.
Neumann, Joseph	Oct. 15, 1802	Jan. 1, 1803	Johannes and Magdalena	Joseph Sens and Elisabeth.
Neuman, Josia Z.	Oct. 20, 1824	Dec. 20, 1824	Henrich and Sarah	Peter Fritz and Susanna.
Neuman, Maria Margareth	June 2, 1759	Dec. 25, 1759	Christophel and Catharina	Simon Graff and wife.
Neuman, Peter	Aug. 1, 1806	Oct. 19, 1806	Heinrich and Maria	Michael Dotterer and Margaretha.
Neuman, Philip	Mar. 15, 1760	April 26, 1760	George and Barbara	Philip Walter and wife.
Neumann, Margaretha	Feb. 1, 1796	May 16, 1796	Jacob and wife Catharina	Jacob Henrich and Margaretha Schrack.
Neumann, Susanna	April 5, 1794	May 16, 1796	Abraham and wife Elisabeth	Anna Becker.
Neumann, Wilhelm	Sept. 22, 1810	June 30, 1811	Henrich and Maria	Parents.
Newman, Johann Christian	Feb. 23, 1755	May 18, 1755	Christophel and Catharina	Melchior Schoener and wife.
Neuman, Johann Georg	June 11, 1797	Nov. 26, 1797	Hein and Anna Maria	Georg Schnell and wife Anna Dorothea.
Newman, Maria Angnes	April 17, 1762	June 6, 1762	George and Barbara	Friederich Bieler and wife.
Newman, Maria	Nov. 24, 1804	May 5, 1805	Heinrich and Maria	Margaretha Krop.
Newmann, ——		Sept. 18, 1753	Christophel and wife	Melchior Schoener and wife.
Oberdorf, Jacob	Dec. 14, 1824	May 12, 1825	Jacob and Elisabeth	Adam Schreyer and Magdalena.
Oberholzer, Esau	Sept. 6, 1820	—— 1820	Isac and Elisabeth	Heinrich Achy and Elisabeth.
Ochs, Friderich	June 25, 1763	Aug. 28, 1763	Peter and Maria Elisabeth	Friderich Antes and Barbara, Refd.
Ochs, Joh. Jacob	Aug. 6, 1767	Nov. 22, 1767	Peter and Maria Elisabeth	Jacob Eppli and Eva.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Ochs, Matthias	April 7, 1753	May 6, 1753	Peter and Maria Elisabeth	Matthias Ochs and wife.
Ochs, Maria Elisabeth	Mar. 28, 1751	April 14, 1751	Peter and Maria Elisabeth	Jörg. Adam Egolf and wife.
Oesterlein, Anna Susanna	Dec. 21, 1754	Feb. 23, 1755	Jeremias and Susanna	Caspar Spring and wife.
Oesterlein, Isaac	July 3, 1817	Aug. 21, 1817	Samuel and Maria	Henrich Schön and Elisabeth Noll.
Oesterlein, Johann	Dec. 9, 1782	Jan. 26, 1783	Mich. and Elisabeth	Johann Faust and Barb. Langbenz.
Oesterlein, Johannes	Feb. 27, 1762	June 6, 1762	Jeremias and Catharina	Johann Goetzelman and wife.
Oesterlein, Johannes (Illegitimate.)	Feb. 3, 1807	June 8, 1807	Johannes Faust and Catharine Oesterlein.	Jacob Mecklein.
Oesterlein, Maria Magdalena	April 25, 1767	Aug. 16, 1767	Jeremias and Maria Catharine	Parents.
Oesterlein, Sarah	Sept. 25, 1791	Nov. 6, 1791	Michael and Elisabetha	Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha.
Ohmensätter, Johann Michael	Jan. 28, 1771	April 21, 1771	Michael and Margaretha	Michael Jörger and Margaretha.
Ott, Philip Heinrich	Oct. —, 1760	Mar. 1, 1761	George and Margareth Diem	Philip Werth and wife.
Otzel, Andreas	Mar. 22, 1761	June 7, 1761	Andreas and Catharina	Jürg Wolf and Eva Maria.
Ost, Anna Barbara	Aug. 29, 1751	Sept. 22, 1751	Johannes Philip and Elisabeth	Daniel Rothermel and wife.
Ox, ——	St. John's Day, June —, 1761.		Peter and Maria Elisabeth	Joh. Schneider and wife.
Ox, Christina Elisabetha	April 25, 1748	May 30, 1748	Peter and Maria Elisabetha	Adam Ox and Elisabetha.
Ox, Henrich	Dec. 3, 1769	April 16, 1770	Peter and Maria Elisabeth	Henrich Städtler and wife.
Ox, Justina	Aug. 3, 1759	Mar. 20, 1760	Peter and Maria Elisabeth	Reinar Land and Louisa and Christina Tüller.
Ox, Maria Catharina	June 27, 1749	Sept. 10, 1749	Peter and Maria Elizabeth	John Schnider and Catharina Dieringer.
Ox, Maria Dorothea	May 24, 1755	Aug. 24, 1755	Peter and Maria Elizabeth	John Reifsnider and wife.
Ox, Matthias	Nov. 18, 1758	Jan. 21, 1759	Adam and ——	Matthias Ox and wife.
Ox, Peter	Mar. 25, 1765		Peter and Maria Elisabeth	Parents.
Ox, Susanna	Mar. 30, 1757	May 29, 1757	Peter and Maria Elisabeth	John Snider and wife.
Oztel, John Jörg	Dec. 1, 1750	—— 16, 1750	Andrew and Catharina	Joh. Jörg. Wisner.
Paetz, Joh. Daniel	July 23, 1761	June 20, 1762	Friederich and Susanna	Matthias Reichard and wife.
Palbe, Johannes	Feb. 9, 1748	Sept. 24, 1749	Joseph and Elisabeth	Johannes Behn and Barbara.
Palmer, John Carl	Aged 7½ mos.	May 12, 1745	John Carl	Hans George Schütz and Maria Magdalena Hill.
Parall, Margaretha	July 13, 1795	Mar. 6, 1796	Jacob and Margaretha	George Kolb and wife Susanna.
Patz, Elisabeth	Mar. 5, 1746	April 5, 1746	Friederich and Susanna	Johannes Frän and Catharina.

Patzs, Schoen Elisabeth	Feb. 15, 1758	Mar. 19, 1758	Henry and Anna Maria	Sophia Snider.
Pauen, Anna Maria	Feb. 25, 1775	Oct. 29, 1775	Samuel and Barbara	Johannes Buchter and Catharina.
Pellmann, Rebecca	Sept. 29, 1803	Jan. 1, 1804	Conrad and Maria	Thomas Maybury and Catharina.
Peltz, Christina	Aug. 23, 1782	Dec. 1, 1782	Jacob and Catharina	Fried. Weiss and wife Christine.
Pelz, Sara	June 27, 1799	May 4, 1806		Georg Ad. Schlonecker and Sara.
Penter, Ruben	Aug. 21, 1748	Sept. 4, 1748	Fried and Magdalena	Robert Stepelton and widow Reichard.
Pfeifer, Emmanuel	Mar. —, 1752	May 17, 1752	Emmanuel and Maria Barbara	Hannes Seydel, Friedr. Schaefer and Eva Seydel.
Pfeifer, Maria Marcreth	Nov. 22, 1750	Dec. 24, 1750	Joh. Philip and Maria Barbara	George Summer and wife.
Pfeiffer, Johann Friederich	Mar. 24, 1753	April 8, 1753	Emanuel and Maria Barbara	Joh. Friederich Gassener and wife Sahra and Johannes Klein.
Pfisterer, Charlotta	Dec. 15, 1758	Feb. 18, 1759	Martin and Anna Catharina	Joh. Henrich Gilbert and Charlotta Neuman.
Pfuhl, Phillipina	Mar. 16, 1777	April 18, 1777	Conrad and Catharina	Johannes Stofflet and Elisabeth.
Pheisster, Maria Elisabeth	Feb. 2, 1746	Mar. 30, 1746	Heinrich and Catharina	Albertina Utzmänn and Jacob Schoph.
Philipps, Elisabeth	Dec. —, 1788	Mar. 4, 1798	Georg and Elisabeth	Jacob Mecklein and Elisabeth.
Philipps, Rahel		June 21, 1803	Enoch and Maria	Christian Schoener and Maria.
Philipps, Wilhelm	Aug. 17, 1800	Nov. 23, 1800	Nat. and Maria	Christian Schöner and Elisabeth.
Phissel, Jörg Friederich	Nov. 15, 1754	Mar. 31, 1755	Philip and Susanna	Jörg. Friederick Limbach, Catharina Wannamacher.
Pickel, Elisabeth	Feb. 8, 1783	Mar. 9, 1783	Joh. and Magdalena	Jacob Bickel and wife Elisabeth.
Pickel, Jacob	Dec. 4, 1784	Jan. 9, 1785	Jacob and Elisabeth	Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara.
Pickel, Jacob	Feb. 3, 1793	May 19, 1793	Daniel and Regina	Jacob Pickel and wife Elisabetha.
Pickel, Ludewig	May 10, 1785	June 26, 1785	Johannes and Magdalena	Ludewig Pickel and wife Barbara.
Pickel, Magdalena	Mar. 11, 1781	April 22, 1781	Johannes and Magdalena	Jacob Zerr and Magdalena Pickel.
Pickel, Maria	Jan. 7, 1790	Aug. 1, 1790	Daniel and Regina	Ludwig Bickel and wife Barbara.
Pickel, Salome	May 21, 1790	Aug. 1, 1790	John and Magdalena	Henry Gilbert and wife Barbara.
Pickel, Sophia	Sept. 7, 1787	Dec. 9, 1787	John and Magdalena	George Zerr and wife Sophia.
Pik, Georg Peter	Feb. 16, 1747	Mar. 4, 1747	Joh. Nicolaus, Maria Catharina	Peter Ox and Anna Elisabeth Schneider.
Pilger, Appolonica	Jan. 1, 1814	May 29, 1814	John and wife	Parents.
Pilger, Judia	Sept. 27, 1809	Dec. 25, 1809	Johannes and Catharina	Parents.
Pilger, Jonathan	Nov. 6, 1811	April 17, 1812	Johannes and Catharina	Parents.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Pitting, Richard		May 31, 1795	Joh. and Elisabeth	David Reifschneider and Catharine Schnell.
Plantz, Eva	Aged 6 weeks next Tuesday	Mar. 26, 1749	Christoph and Catharina	Christopher Meckel and Elisabetha.
Plantz, Johanna	Jan. 24, 1757	May 29, 1757	Leonhart and Margaretha	Peter Stumpf and wife.
Polich, Friederich	Dec. 5, 1784	Feb. 20, 1785	Johannes and Margaretha	Friederich Zern and Margaretha Friess (single).
Pool, Catharina	Aug. 27, 1779	Jan. 30, 1780	Nicholas and Magdalena	Michael Födele and Catharina.
Possert, Samuel	April 30, 1751	Oct. 13, 1751	Samuel and Catharina	Parents.
Potts, Anna Maria	Jan. 12, 1748	Feb. 14, 1748	Frederich and Susanna	Matthias Hollebach and wife.
Potts, Juliana	Jan. 24, 1807	May 3, 1807	Edward and Maria Juliana	Parents.
Potts, Maria Margaretha	Feb. 12, 1775	April 22, 1775	Heinrich and Catharina	Jacob Roth and Magdalena.
Preising, Joh. Henrich	April 26, 1762	May 20, 1762	Philip and Elisabeth	Henry Melchior Mühlenberg and wife.
Puel, Maria Magdalena	Mar. 3, 1784	Aug. 22, 1784	Nicolaus and Maria Magdalena	Peter Reichert and wife Maria Magdalena.
Puhl, Nicolaus	Nov. 14, 1781	June 16, 1782	Nicolaus and Magdalena	Nicolaus Handwerk and Christina.
Rädge, Christophel	Dec. 11, 1750	April 28, 1751	Elias and Magdalena	Christophel Geiger.
Raemeli, Samuel	Feb. 15, 1763	Mar. 13, 1763	Michael and Catharina	Elias Gilbert and Maria Elisabetha Gilbert.
Rameli, Elias	April 6, 1766	May 19, 1766	Michael and Catharina	Elias Gilbert and Elisabetha Fink.
Raemly, Conrad	May 13, 1792	July 1, 1792	Samuel and Rosina	Conrad Reifschneider and Eva Schweinhard.
Raitenhauer, Adam	Dec. 28, 1749	Feb. 11, 1750	Hans. Adam and Wilhelmina	Joh. Jürg Raitenhauer.
Ramsberger, Maria Catharina	Mar. 24, 1755	Mar. 31, 1755	Hans. Jörg and Maria Magdalena.	Michael Holder and Catharina Linsenbüchler.
Rämle, George	July 17, 1777	Sept. 27, 1777	Michael and Catharina	George Gilbert, Catharine Schweinhard.
Ramstein, Joh. Friederich	Feb. 20, 1765	May 26, 1765	Henrich and Elisabeth	Friderich Kleckener and Catharina Rothermel.
Ramstein, Joh. Henrich	Oct. 29, 1763	Feb. 26, 1764	Joh. Henrich and Elisabeth	Friderich Gloeckler and Catharine Rothermel.
Ratge, Anna Elisabeth	Aug. 28, 1747	—— 22, 1747	Elias and Magdalena	Anna Elisabeth Seidel.
Rau, Johannes	Aug. 18, 1764	Sept. 24, 1764	Adam and Anna Maria	Johannes Götzelman and wife.

Rayer, Johannes	Dec. 29, 1792	May 19, 1793	Philipp and Margretha	Johannes Reicherd and Sophia.
Rayer, Maria	April 30, 1787	Sept. 9, 1787	Philip and Margretha	Joh. George Frayer and Anna Maria.
Rayer, Philippus	May 2, 1791	Aug. 14, 1791	Philipp and Margretha	Peter Schwayer and Catharina Barbara.
Reh, William	Mar. 20, 1749	April 28, 1751	Robert and Breeched	Elisabeth Fedele.
Reichard, Anna Maria	Jan. 17, 1762	April 11, 1762	Matthias and Margaretha	Johannes Ringer and wife.
Reichard, Christina	May 6, 1749	May 20, 1749	Matthias and Margaretha	Christina wife of Caspar Reichard.
Reichard, Elisabeth	Mar. 29, 1751	May 26, 1751	Matthias and Margretha	
Reichard, George Peter	July 22, 1755	Aug. 24, 1755	Matthias and Margareth	Elisabeth Hillegass and wife.
Reichard, Henrich	Aug. 21, 1779	Oct. 10, 1779	Peter and Magdalena	Henrich Schneider and Catharina.
Reichard, Henry Melchoir	(b. 6 wks. ago)	Sept. 15, 1745	Caspar and Christina	Henrich Melchior Mühlenberg, pastor, his substitute, Peter Brunnholtz and Maria Mühlenberg.
Reichardt, Henirich Melchor.	July 30, 1745		Caspar and Christina	Mühlenberg and wife.
Reichards, Johann	June 9, 1804	Aug. 25, 1804	David and Elisabeth	Jacob Fuchs and wife.
Reichard, Johannes	April 18, 1753	June 11, 1753	Matthias and Margareth	Johannes Ringer and wife.
Reichard, Johannes	Sept. 27, 1778	Nov. 22, 1778	Joh. and Sophia	Mathias Reichard and Anna Maria Hübner.
Reichard, Johann Casper	Dec. 7, 1749	Feb. 26, 1750	Caspar and Christina	Caspar Sänger and wife.
Reichard, Johann Heinrich	Nov. 5, 1776	Feb. 16, 1777	Johannes and Catharine Elisabeth.	The grandmother.
Reichart, Matthias	Feb. 26, 1753	June 11, 1753	Caspar and Christina	Matthias Reichard and wife.
Reichart, Matthias	Feb. 26, 1758	April 16, 1758	Matthias and Margareth	Conrad Hillegass, Ref'd, and Hanna Reichard.
Reichard, Matthias	Feb. 7, 1787	Feb. 18, 1787	Matthias and Salome	John Richard and wife Sophia.
Reichardt, Susanna Maria	Nov. 5, 1747	Jan. 17, 1748	Caspar and Christina	Anna Maria Mühlenberg and Susanna Schwigg.
Reichelsdoerfer, Johannes	June 4, 1748	Sept. 18, 1748	Friederich and Christina	John Schimmel and Magdalena.
Reichelsdörfer, Joh. Henrich		June 8, 1747	Henrich and Maria Catharina	John Schimmel and wife.
Reichelstoerfer, Maria Catharina.	(aged 8 days)	Nov. 15, 1745	Friederick and Anna Christina	Isaac Bressbill and wife.
Reichelsdoerfer, Maria Margaretha.		June 23, 1745	Heinrich and Catharine	Johannes Schimmel and wife.
Reichert, Carl	June 10, 1792	June 17, 1792	Matthias and Salome	David Burkard and Elisabetha.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Reichert, Catharina	Feb. 16, 1784	Mar. 8, 1784	Peter and Magdalena	Johannes Reichert and wife Sophia.
	Oct. 27, 1780	Dec. 17, 1780	Peter and Magdalena	Henrich Schneider and Catharina.
Reichert, Charlotte Francisca		—— 1801	Matthias and Salome	Francis Swain and wife.
Reichert, Elisabeth	Jan. 21, 1780	Feb. 25, 1781	Johann, Esq., and Sallie	David Borcherdt and Elisabeth.
Reichert, Elisabetha	May 9, 1792	May 20, 1792	Johannes and Sophia	David Burkard and Elisabetha.
Reichert, Emiline	July 14, 1821	Aug. 26, 1821	Peter and Mary	Parents.
Reichert, Georg	July 19, 1807	Oct. 24, 1807	Daniel and Elisabeth	Georg Richert and Maria.
Reichert, Hanna	Oct. 11, 1795	Nov. 29, 1795	Johannes, Esq., and Sophia	Benjamin Merckel, Esq., and wife Hanna.
Reichert, Henrich Mühlenberg.	Mar. 7, 1783	Mar. 26, 1783	Math. and Saloma	Rev. Henrich Mühlenberg, Sen., and wife Maria.
Reichert, Henrietta	April 17, 1821	July 1, 1821	Peter and Barbara	Joseph Bitting and Elisabeth.
Reichert, Jesaias	Aug. 11, 1824	Nov. 28, 1824	Peter and Barbara	Adam Lechner and Cath. Schaeffer.
Reichert, Johann Dietrich	Dec. 30, 1799	Sept. 28, 1800	Matthias and Sara	George Bucher and wife Christina.
Reichert, Joseph (Illegitimate.)	Mar. 3, 1787	Aug. 29, 1796	Joseph Wacker and Anna Maria Reichert.	Michael Ludwig.
Reichert, Levy	Aug. 18, 1819	—— 1819	Peter and Barbara	Maria Schaeffer.
Reichert, Ludwig (Illegitimate.)	Aug. 16, 1790	Aug. 29, 1796	Joseph Wacker and Anna Maria Reichert.	Michael Ludwig.
Reichert, Lydia	Feb. 23, 1798	May 13, 1798	Matthias, Jr., and Sara	John Reichert and Sophia.
Reichert, Marcus	Dec. 5, 1784	Dec. 26, 1784	Johannes (Esquire) and wife Sophia.	Peter Reichert and wife Magdalena.
Reichert, Marcus	Feb. 11, 1786	Mar. 8, 1786	Johannes (Esq.) and Sophia	Matthias Reichart and Salome.
Reichert, Maria Catharina	May 28, 1785	June 16, 1785	Matthias and Salome	Francis Swaine and Maria Catharina.
Reichert, Maria Catharina	Oct. 9, 1818	April 11, 1819	Peter and Maria	Parents.
Reichert, Maria Magdalena.	Aug. 16, 1783	Nov. 2, 1783	Joh. (Esq.) and Sophia	Peter Reichard and Magdalena.
Reichert, Maria Margaretha.	July 25, 1782	Aug. 25, 1782	Peter and Magdalena	Friedr. Boedemann and wife Maria.
Reichert, Maria Salome	May 30, 1802	June 28, 1802	Matthias and Salome	Christian Schweyer and Catharina.
Reichert, Peter	Jan. 14, 1786	Feb. 2, 1786	Peter (Esq.) and Magdalena	David Burckhardt and Elisabeth.
Reichert, Samuel	Oct. 1, 1794	Oct. 22, 1794	Peter and Magdalena	Jacob Löscher and Catharina.
Reichert, Sarana	Sept. 29, 1824	Dec. —, 1824	George D. and Lidia	Henrich Fisher and Judith.
Reichts, Elisabeth	Jan. 28, 1751	Feb. 3, 1751	Friederich and Anna Margareth.	Casper Keplinger and Elisabeth Stempel.

Reichs, Daniel	Sept. 29, 1757	Oct. 2, 1757	Antony and Anna Maria	Daniel Feil and Magdalena Kehler.
Reier, Elisabeth Susanna	April 15, 1779	Aug. 1, 1779	Philip and Christina	Elisabeth Slonecker.
Reiff, Conrad	Jan. 25, 1757	Feb. 20, 1757	Peter and Maria	Joh. George Michael and wife.
Reifschneider, Abraham	Jan. 10, 1773	Mar. 20, 1773	Bastian and Sybilla	Hennrich Schneider and wife.
Reischneider, Abraham	Aug. 5, 1804	Sept. 9, 1804	Johan and wife	Parents.
Reiffschneider, Anna Maria	May 9, 1798	June 10, 1798	Jacob and Catharina	Joh. Davidshaeuser and Maria Reiffschneider.
Reifsnider, Andreas	June 30, 1764	Aug. 13, 1764	William and Catharina	Andreas Reifsnider and Elisabeth.
Reifsnider, Andrew	Oct. 27, 1753	Nov. 18, 1753	Johann and Dorothea	Andrew Keppler and wife.
Reifsneider, Catharina	Nov. 11, 1761	April 11, 1762	Sebastian and Ursula	Heinrich Snider and wife, Refd.
Reifschneider, Catharina	Sept. 26, 1815	Dec. 20, 1815	John and Margaretha	Parents.
Reifschneider, David	May 15, 1811	June 30, 1811	John and Margaretha	Parents.
Reifschneider, Elisabetha	Oct. 1, 1748	Oct. 9, 1748	Wilhelm and Catharina	Elisabetha Reifschneider.
Reifschneider, Esther	May 7, 1819	—— 1819	Joseph and Cath	Peter Egolf and Cath. Reifschneider.
Reifschneider, Isaac	Mar. 29, 1806	May 4, 1806	Johannes and wife	Parents.
Reifschneider, Jacob	April 17, 1796	Aug. 7, 1796	Johannes and Elisabeth	Jacob Reifschneider and wife Catharina.
Reifschneider, Jacob	July 11, 1804	Nov. 11, 1804	Abraham and Catharina	Michael Kolb and Eva.
Reifschneider, Jeremias	Aug. 9, 1806	Nov. 16, 1806	Philipp and Elisabeth	Parents.
Reifschneider, Jesse	Aug. 12, 1808	Oct. 22, 1809	Jacob and Catharina	Jacob Frey and Catharina.
Reifschneider, Johannes	Aug. 21, 1747	Oct. 4, 1747	Johann Wilhelm and Eva Catharina.	Jürg Michael Schweinhard and wife.
Reifschneider, Johannes	Nov. 12, 1751	Dec. 8, 1751	Johannes and Dorothea	Andreas Keppler and wife.
Reifschneider, Johannes	July 17, 1766	Aug. 17, 1766	Jacob and Regina	George Schweinhard and wife.
Reifsnider, Johannes	Sept. 2, 1767	Dec. 27, 1767	Bastian and Ursula	Conrad Specht and Barbara, Refd.
Reifsnider, Johann George	April 9, 1753	May 6, 1753	William and Catharina	Joh. George Schweinhardt and Margaretha Elisabeth Specht.
Reifsnider, Joh. Henrich	Dec. 12, 1763	April 22, 1764	Sebastian and Ursula	Henrich Snider and wife, Refd.
Reifschneider, Johann Peter	Feb. 2, 1752	Feb. 5, 1752	Andreas (Ref'd) and Anna Clara (Luth.).	The father.
Reifschneider, Jonas	Sept. 20, 1807	Oct. 24, 1807	Johannes and wife	Parents.
Reifschneider, Lidia	April 19, 1817	May 21, 1817	John and Margaretha	Parents.
Reifschneider, Magdalena	May 15, 1771	July 28, 1771	Bastian and Ursula	Christian Sackreider and Magdalena.
Reifschneider, Margareth	May 23, 1802	Sept. 26, 1802	Jacob and Catharina	Joh. Reifschneider and Barbara Geyer.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Reifschneider, Maria Catharina.	Jan. 23, 1750..	Feb. 25, 1750..	Johannes and Dorothea.....	Jacob Hottenstein and Catharina Kebner.
Reifschneider, Maria Matilda.	April 3, 1813..	—— 1815.....	Jacob and Catharina.....	Parents.
Reifschneider, Sara	Oct. 31, 1806..	Feb. 11, 1807..	Jacob and Catharina.....	Parents.
Reifschneider, Sebastian	Jan. 17, 1803..	Mar. 19, 1803..	Johannes and Margaretha.....	Parents.
Reifschneider, Tobias	June 5, 1814...	July 24, 1814..	John and Margaretha.....	Parents.
Reifschneider, Willhelm	Aug. 7, 1789...	Dec. 6, 1792...	William and Elisabetha.....	The mother.
Reigner, Salome	Mar. 10, 1820..	May 22, 1820..	Jacob and Maria.....	Salome Bickel.
Riegner, Wilhelm	Oct. 23, 1817...	Dec. 25, 1817..	Jacob and Maria.....	John Reigner and Susanna.
Reiher, David	Oct. 27, 1802...	Dec. 25, 1802..	Michael and Eva.....	David Roth and Catharina.
Reiher, Elisabeth	Jan. 2, 1806...	Sept. 8, 1806...	Johannes and Elisabeth.....	Carl Neuman and Elisabeth.
Reiher, Georg	Mar. 25, 1801..	Sept. 13, 1801..	Joh. and Elisabeth.....	George Gilbert and Cath. Langenbach.
Reiher, Johannes	Mar. 1, 1805...	Aug. 11, 1805..	Michael and Eva.....	Adam Gilbert and Magdalena.
Reinert, Christina Elisabeth..	Dec. 27, 1747..	Mar. 13, 1748..	Matthias and Maria Magdalena.	Christina Bossert and John Boyer.
Reinert, David	May 8, 1805...	June 15, 1806..	David and A. Maria.....	Henrich Davidshauser and wife.
Reinert, Elisabeth	Sept. 20, 1800..	Nov. 30, 1800..	David and Anna Maria.....	Georg Gilbert and Catharine Sebold.
Reinert, Jonas	Aug. 24, 1802..	Sept. 25, 1803..	David and Anna Maria.....	George Gilbert and Catharina.
Reinert, Salome	Nov. 5, 1797...	June 10, 1798..	David and Anna Maria.....	George Gilbert and wife Magd.
Reinert, Sarah	Aug. 11, 1814..	Dec. 20, 1814..	Henrich and Catharine.....	George Betz and Catharina.
Reinert, Solomon	Sept. 4, 1813...	Mar. 22, 1814..	Johan and Maria.....	Mathias Liebengut and Catharina.
Reinhard, David	Nov. 19, 1790..	May 8, 1791...	David and wife Anna Maria...	Henry Davidshauser and wife Catharina.
Reinhart, Philip	Sept. 18, 1779..	Nov. 7, 1779...	Philip and Margareth.....	George Spatz and Eva.
Reinhart, Wilhelm	July 28, 1825..	Oct. 2, 1825....	Jacob and Hanna.....	Parents.
Reininger, Elisabeth	June 27, 1771..	Nov. 3, 1771...	Wendel and Margareth.....	Johannes Staud and Elisabeth Barbara.
Reisser, Dorothea.....	Jan. 7, 1748...	April 10, 1748.	Georg and Elisabeth.....	Dorothea Ross.
Reisser, Joh. Jacob.....	Sept. 29, 1746..	April 10, 1748.	Georg and Elisabeth.....	John Frey and Dorothea.
Reisz, Anna Barbara	Mar. 11, ——..	Mar. 22, 1745..	Michael and ——.....	Yost Freier and wife, Refd. religion.
Reisz, Anna Maria	Mar. 11, ——..	Mar. 22, 1745..	Michael and ——.....	Georg Pfaltzgroff and wife.
Reitenaur, Anna Maria Ursula.	Dec. 13, 1755..	Jan. 25, 1756..	Adam and Wilhelmina.....	Maria Ursula Reitenauer.

Reitenauer, Elisabeth	Nov. 10, 1753	Dec. 2, 1753	George and Julianna	Jacob Seifried and wife.
Reitenauer, Elisabetha	—— 1755	Feb. 9, 1755	Hans Jörg and Juliana	Johannes Reitnauer and wife Elisabeth.
Reitenauer, Johannes	Aug. 3, 1750	Sept. 9, 1750	George and Juliana	Johannes Klein and wife.
Reitenauer, Joh. Jacob	Nov. 27, 1756	April 8, 1757	Abraham and Elisabeth	Jacob Seyfreed and wife.
Reitenauer, Salome	Oct. 13, 1804	Feb. 13, 1805	Joh. Georg and Julian	Peter Martin and Catharina.
Reitenhauer, Georg Adam	(b. 15 days ago)	Nov. 25, 1746	Christopher and Margretha	John Georg Wicklein and Maria Elisabeth Reithenhauer.
Reitmeyer, Sophia	May 27, 1791	Aug. 14, 1791	Joh. Friederich and Anna Margaretha.	John Reichert and wife Sophia.
Reitz, Anna Margaretha	Nov. 14, 1748	Nov. 20, 1748	Jacob and Catharina	Anna Glora Ikes and Anna Margaretha Ikes.
Remby, Valentin	Jan. 1, 1796	April 24, 1796	—— and Catharina	Valentin Kurtz and wife Catharina.
Remele, Margaretha	Sept. 19, 1772	Oct. 18, 1772	Georg Weidner and Magdalena Remly.	Wilhelm Reifschneider and Margaretha Herbst.
Remly, Georg (Illegitimate.)	Jan. 20, 1784	May 30, 1784	Michael and Catharine	Henrich Remly and Elisabeth Saul (both single).
Remmeli, Joh. Heinrich	Nov. 7, 1760	Nov. 23, 1760	Georg Bernhard and Anna Maria.	Heinrich Gilbert and Christian Schneider.
Renn, Georg Philip	April 4, 1747	April 19, 1747	Michael and Saloma	Georg Blod and Philippina.
Renn, Johann Philip	Jan. 4, 1755	Feb. 9, 1755	Michael and Salomä	Philip Jost and wife.
Renn, Maria Salomä	Sept. 26, 1758	Nov. 26, 1758	Conrad and Maria	Joerg Michael Bastian and wife.
Renninger, Anna Catharina	Mar. 30, 1804	June 8, 1804	Henrich and Maria	Margaretha Wittmann and Johan J. Kolb.
Renninger, Catharina	Nov. 1, 1805	Dec. 14, 1805	Conrad and Maria	Jacob Renninger and wife.
Renninger, Charles	Jan. 13, 1807	Mar. 23, 1807	Henrich and Magdalena	Henrich Kolb and Elisabeth.
Renninger, Christina	Sept. 27, 1820	Dec. 17, 1820	Conrath and Maria	Andreas Gilbert and Maria.
Renninger, Conrath	July 4, 1809	Aug. 13, 1809	Wendel and Salome	Jacob Renninger and Elisabeth.
Renninger, Christina	Jan. 30, 1798	Mar. 18, 1798	Friederich and Magdalena	Peter Erb and Christina.
Renninger, Elisabetha	Feb. 25, 1777	June 8, 1777	Conrad and Anna Maria	Adam Bartman and Catharina.
Renninger, Elisabeth	Oct. 3, 1802	Jan. 9, 1803	Heinrich and Magdalena	George Kolb and Anna Kehl.
Renninger, Elisabeth	Oct. 30, 1804	Nov. 3, 1804	Johannes and Catharina	Widow of Bernhard Gilbert.
Renninger, Friederich	Jan. 15, 1796	April 17, 1796	Conrad and Maria	Joh. George Erb and wife Catharine.
Renninger, Fronica	June 24, 1813		Wendel and Salome	John Renninger and Elisabeth Gilbert.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Renninger, Georg	Aug. 1, 1789	Oct. 11, 1789	Adam and Wilhelmina	Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina.
Renninger, Georg	Aug. 6, 1803	June 3, 1804	Johann and Catharina	Jacob Herpel and Catharina.
Renninger, Georg Jacob	Feb. 26, 1782	June 16, 1782	Wendel and Margaretha	Jacob Meyer and wife Sara.
Renninger, Henrich	Jan. 19, 1783	April 6, 1783	Jacob and Elisabeth	Wendel Renninger and Margar. Kuhl.
Renninger, Jacob	Mar. 5, 1796	May 1, 1796	Jacob and Elisabeth	Dewald Jörger and wife Magdalena.
Renninger, Jacob	Dec. 22, 1799	May 10, 1800	Johannes and Catharina	Peter Erb and wife Christina.
Renninger, Jacob	Feb. 26, 1800	May 25, 1800	Joh. Jacob and Elisabeth	Jacob Huber and Christina.
Renninger, Jacob	Mar. 30, 1804	June 8, 1804	Conrad and Maria	Wendel Renninger, Sr., and Margaretha.
Renninger, Jacob	Sept. 12, 1807		Heinrich and Madalena	Jacob Gilbert and Barbara.
Renninger, Jacob	Jan. 30, 1823	May 8, 1823	John and Elisabeth	Daniel Miller and Maria.
Renninger, James	Dec. 23, 1809	Jan. 20, 1810	George and Elisabeth	Henrich Kolp and Fronica Sechler.
Renninger Jesaias	Sept. 21, 1818	Nov. 23, 1818	Jacob and Fronica	John Knetz and Elisabeth.
Renninger, Johan George	Nov. 22, 1785	June 11, 1786	Wendel and Margretha	Jacob Mayer and wife Sarah.
Renninger, Johannes	July 31, 1788	Oct. 10, 1788	Fried and Magdalena	Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha.
Renninger, Johannes	Sept. 20, 1797	Dec. 26, 1797	Joh. and wife Catharina	Wendel Renninger and wife Margaretha.
Renninger, Johannes	Feb. 18, 1798	April 20, 1798	Peter and Margaretha	Michael Gauckler and Catharina.
Renninger, Johannes	Nov. 8, 1815	Dec. 12, 1816	Henrich and Magdalena	Jacob Gilbert and Barbara.
Renninger, Johannes	Mar. 23, 1820	Mar. 30, 1820	John and Elisabeth	Friederick Gilbert and Susanna.
Renninger, Jonas	April 9, 1814	June 19, 1814	George and Elisabeth	Conrad Renninger and Maria.
Renninger, Lea	May 18, 1812	Oct. 18, 1812	George and Elisabeth	John Erb and Sally Renninger.
Renninger, Lea	Nov. 21, 1822	Jan. 26, 1823	Henrich and Magdalena	John Binder and Elisabeth.
Renninger, Magdalena	Oct. 18, 1806	May 17, 1807	Johannes and Margaretha	Heinrich Renninger and wife.
Renninger, Mannasse	June 11, 1811	July 25, 1811	Conrath and Maria	Jacob Mecklein and Catharina.
Renninger, Margaretha	Jan. 3, 1802	June 6, 1802	Johannes and Catharina	Adam Kolb and Catharina.
Renninger, Maria Magdalena	Jan. 27, 1795	Feb. 8, 1795	Johannes and Catharina	Adam Kalb and Catharina.
Renninger, Peter	Sept. —, 1803	Sept. 18, 1803	Peter and ——	Wendel Renninger, Sr., and wife.
Renninger, Sara	Sept. 15, 1809	Nov. 5, 1809	Henrich and Magdalena	Peter Stelz and Catharina.
Renninger, Sara	Oct. 13, 1807	Jan. 9, 1808	Georg and wife	Elisabeth Walter, widow.
Renninger, Sarah	Oct. 20, 1818	May 1, 1819	Jacob and Elisabeth	Elisabeth Renninger.
Renninger, Sarah	Oct. 20, 1822	—— 1822	Jacob and Fronica	Michael Huber and Maria.
Renninger, Sophia	Aug. 15, 1814	Oct. 15, 1814	Jacob and Phronica	George Huber and Elisabeth.

Renninger, Susanna	Nov. 13, 1820	Dec. 31, 1820	Jacob and Fronica	Peter Renninger and Susanna Huber.
Renninger, Wilhelm	April 1, 1825	June 23, 1825	Jacob and Fronica	Parents.
Reyer, Abner	Nov. 9, 1813		Henrich and Elisabeth	John Schmidt and Maria Freyer.
Reyer, Alfred Joseph	Nov. 21, 1823	Feb. 8, 1824	John and Sarah	Parents.
Reyer, Catharina	Jan. 29, 1781	May 20, 1781	Philip and Christina	Joh. George Freyer and Catharina Han.
Reyer, Christina	Sept. 18, 1823	Jan. 4, 1824	Henrich and Elisabeth	Christina Freyer.
Reyer, Georg	Jan. 9, 1808	Feb. 28, 1808	Henrich and Susanna	George Beiteman and Catharina.
Reyer, Georg Adam	April 16, 1745	May 26, 1745	Carl and Elisabeth	Jurg Gugler and Barbara Meyer.
Reyer, Henrich	Oct. 13, 1825	Nov. 22, 1825	Henrich and Elisabeth	George Burger and Margaretha.
Reyer, Jacob	Jan. 6, 1825	Oct. 2, 1825	John and Sarah	Parents.
Reyer, Joh. George	Feb. 5, 1783	April 20, 1783	Philip and Christina	Joh. Georg. Freyer and Anna Maria.
Reyer, Johannes	June 30, 1817	Jan. 18, 1818	Henrich and Elisabeth	Johannes Freyer and Christina Fillmann.
Reyer, Jonas	Feb. 18, 1802	Aug. 29, 1802	Phillip and Margretha	Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth.
Reyer, Margaretha	Aug. 3, 1819	Nov. 21, 1819	Henrich and Elisabeth	Abr. Schell and Margaretha.
Reyher, Christina	Oct. 18, 1795	Jan. 10, 1796	Philipp and Margaretha	Jost Freyer and Barbara.
Reyher, Georg	June 13, 1795	Aug. 9, 1795	Benjamin and Maria	Conrad Schweinhard and Susanna.
Reyher, Salome	Aug. 7, 1803	Oct. 23, 1803	Benjamin and Maria	Conrad Schweinhard and Susanna.
Reynert, Jacob	Jan. 12, 1796	June 26, 1796	David and wife Anna Maria	Joh. Deberthausser and Elisabeth Joerger.
Reynert, Maria	Jan. 19, 1794	Sept. 21, 1794	David and Anna Maria	Henrich Dewidshaeuser and Catharina.
Rheiman, Henrich	Mar. 25, 1791	July 17, 1791	Johannes and Christina	Henry Krauss and Maria Seibel.
Rheinert, Henrich	Oct. 27, 1785	Oct. 15, 1786	David and Anna Maria	Conrad Schweinhardt and Catharina Davidhauser.
Richard, Elisabetha	Feb. 20, 1794	Mar. 1, 1794	Matthias and Salome	Friederich Baydemann and wife Maria.
Richard, Jacob	Dec. 21, 1788	Jan. 18, 1789	Peter and Magdalena	Jacob Schneider and wife.
Richard, Margretha Henrijetta.	Aug. 17, 1789	Oct. 4, 1789	Matthias and Salome	Matthias Reicherd and wife Margareth. Rev. Dr. John Christ. Kunze and wife Margretha Henrijetta.
Richards, Elisabetha	Jan. 3, 1790	Jan. 4, 1790	Peter and Magdalena	Matthias Richard and wife Salome.
Richards, George	June 17, 1788	July 20, 1788	John and Sophia	George Hübner and wife Catharina.
Richards, Salome	Jan. 3, 1790	Jan. 4, 1790	Peter and Magdalena	Mathias Richard and wife Salome.
Richerd, William	Jan. 27, 1754	Mar. 23, 1755	James and Anna Maria	Michael Weigel and Hanna Kunstman.
Richstein, John George	Oct. 11, 1789	Nov. 19, 1789	Joh. Georg and Catharina	George Richstein and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Richstein, Maria	Oct. 19, 1783	Dec. 14, 1783	Conrad and Elisabetha	Jacob Kayser and wife Maria.
Rick, Elisabeth	Nov. 8, 1769	Dec. 3, 1769	—— and Maria	Wife of George Michael, grandmother.
Ricker, Johann Peter	Dec. 8, 1751	Jan. 20, 1752	Andreas and Elisabath	John Peter Fertig and wife.
Riess, Joh. Martin	July 7, 1745 (aged 5 days)		Joh: Friederich and Mar. Barbara.	Martin Riess and Catharine Schweinhard.
Rimely, George Peter	July 4, 1759	July 22, 1759	Michael and Catharine	Peter Joerger and Anna Maria Friederich.
Ringer, Andreas	Mar. 30, 1758	May 14, 1758	John and Anna Maria	Andrew Joerger and wife.
Ringer, Anna Maria	Sept. 22, 1752	Nov. 18, 1752	John and Anna Maria	Casper Reichard and wife.
Ringer, Jacob	Jan. 13, 1754	Feb. 24, 1754	Johannes and Anna Maria	Matthias Reicherd and wife Margareth.
Ringer, Joh. Adam	Dec. 3, 1756	Jan. 12, 1757	Johannes and Anna Maria	Matthias Hollebach and wife Anna Maria.
Ringer, Matthias	Jan. 7, 1749 April 22, 1755.	Jan. 29, 1749	Johannes and Anna Maria	Matthias Hollebach and wife Anna Maria.
Ringler, Maria Barbara	Feb. 15, 1758	May 18, 1755	Johannes and Maria Elisabeth	Michael Härner and wife.
Ritter, Adam	Feb. 13, 1748	May 22, 1763	Adam and Margareth	John Ringer and wife.
Ritter, Anna Maria	Aug. 9, 1807	May 1, 1748	Paul and Elisabeth	Vallentin Ringer and Anna Maria.
Ritter, George	Jan. 8, 1763		Heinrich and Susanna	George Pelz and Catharina.
Ritter, Henrich	Oct. 31, 1745	May 22, 1763	Adam and Margareth	Stephan Krumrein and wife.
Ritter, Johann Henrich		Mar. 25, 1746	Paul and Maria Elisabeth	Parents.
Ritter, Maria Elisabeth	June 20, 1750	Aug. 26, 1750	Paul and Elisabeth	Adam Warthmann and Maria Elisabeth.
Ritter, Maria Eva	Aug. 1, 1765	Oct. 6, 1765	Adam and Margareth	Jacob Epply and Maria Eva.
Ritter, Matthias	Sept. 16, 1756	May 22, 1763	Adam and Margareth	Matthias Roth.
Roberts, Anna Christina	Nov. 23, 1802	April 10, 1803	Nathan and Christina	Mother.
Roberts, Anna Dorothea	Sept. 13, 1806	Aug. 30, 1807	Nathan and Christina	George Schnell and wife.
Roberts, Hanna	Feb. 6, 1801	June 25, 1801	Nathan and Anna Christina	George Schnell and wife.
Robberts, Johannes	Jan. 26, 1799	Oct. 27, 1799	Nathan and Christina	George Schnell and Dorothea.
Robert, Maria	Nov. 15, 1813	May 29, 1814	Nathan and Anna Christina	Parents.
Roberts, Samuel	Aug. 30, 1811	Oct. 20, 1811	Nathan and Christina	Samuel Schnell and Margaretha.
Robberts, Sara	Oct. 4, 1797	May 13, 1798	Nathan and Christina	Joh. Berkley and Elisabeth.
Roeller, Esra	May 18, 1811	June 29, 1811	John and Margaretha	Parents.

Rohrmah, Joh. David	Feb. 4, 1777	Jan. 24, 1778	Joh. Henrich and wife	Parents.
Roller, Anna Elisabeth	Aug. 16, 1753	Aug. 26, 1753	Johannes and Rosina	Michael Walter and wife.
Roller, Johann George	April 29, 1754	June 16, 1754	Jacob and Margareth	John Mäyer and wife.
Romich, Daniel	Mar. 23, 1802	Jan. 1, 1803	Jacob and Susanna	Jacob Heppenheimer and Elisabeth.
Romich, David	Aug. 11, 1802	Jan. 1, 1803	Christian and Catharina	Parents.
Romich, Jacob	Aug. 16, 1772	Oct. 18, 1772	Johannes and Anna Maria	Jacob Kiele and Catharina.
Röninger, Conrad	June 27, 1779	Aug. 15, 1779	Wendel and Margareth	Conrad Netz and Catharina.
Roth, Anna Catharina	June 15, 1766	Aug. 1, 1766	Mathias and Anna Margareth.	Conrad Roth and Anna Catharina.
Roth, Anna Maria	Oct. 18, 1806	Dec. 13, 1806	David and Catharina	Christian Schoener and Maria.
Roth, Catharina	Aug. 27	June 3, ——	George and Catharina	Johannes Weiss and Elisabeth Pommert.
Roth, Catharina	Nov. 21, 1761	Jan. 1, 1762	Jacob and Magdalena	Matthias Roth and Catharina Krumrein.
Roth, Conrad	Mar. 18, 1772	Aug. 9, 1772	Matthias and Margaretha	Conrad Roth and Catharina.
Roth, Daniel	Mar. 25, 1775	April 22, 1775	Jacob and Magdalena	Stephan Krumrein and Catharina.
Roth, Deiterich	June 3, 1810	Aug. 1, 1810	Jacob and Margaretha	Deidrich Geiger and Elisabeth.
Roth, Elisabeth	April 21, 1766	May 19, 1766	Jacob and Magdalena	Nicolas Cuntz and Elisabeth.
Roth, Elisabeth	Aug. 10, 1802	Sept. 12, 1802	David and Catharina	George Tengler and Elisabeth Feather.
Roth, George		Jan. 3, 1768	Aram and Susanna	Mathias Roth and Maria Margareth.
Roth, Hanna	Aug. 16, 1804	Mar. 24, 1805	Jacob and Maria	George Schweinhard and Magdalena.
Roth, Heinrich	May 18, 1794	Nov. 30, 1794	Jonathan and Elisabeth	Heinrich Jorgy and wife Catharina.
Roth, Isac	Aug. 9, 1818	—— 1818	H. and Elisabeth	George Erb and Elisabeth.
Roth, Jacob	Feb. —, 1773	June 26, 1775	Adam and Susanna	Carl Roth.
Roth, Jacob	June 3, 1775	June 26, 1775	Matthias and Margaretha	Jacob Ende and wife.
Roth, Jacob	Oct. 23, 1802	May 22, 1803	Jacob and An. Margaretha	Gabriel Klein and Anna Margaretha.
Roth, Johannes	Oct. 11, 1746	Oct. 18, 1746	Matthias and wife	Parents.
Roth, Johannes	Aug. 31, 1820	Dec. 31, 1820	Henrich and Elisabeth	Parents.
Roth, Joh. George	Jan. 14, 1762	May 31, 1762	Christophel and Eva	Casper Wolf and Margareth.
Roth, Maria Eva	Feb. 7, 1772	April 18, 1772	Jacob and Magdalena	Barbara ——.
Roth, Matthias	Aug. 24, 1773	Dec. 13, 1773	Matthias and Margaretha	Grandmother Roth.
Roth, Rebecca	Oct. 10, 1804	Nov. 18, 1804	David and Catharina	George Spatz and Rebecca Reiher.
Roth, Solomon	July 8, 1757	Oct. 16, 1757	Mathias and Elisabeth	Thomas Wilson and wife.
Roth, Stevanus	Dec. 26, 1764	Jan. 8, 1765	Matteas and Maria Margareth.	Cunrath Roth and Anna Catharin.
Roth, Susanna	Dec. 18, 1767	Jan. 3, 1768	Matthias and Maria Margareth.	Adam Roth and Susanna.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Rothenberger, Peter	July 27, 1825	Sept. 4, 1825	Joseph and Rebecca	Peter Renninger and Anna Staufer.
Rothenberger, Sophia	Oct. 23, 1825	Dec. 4, 1825	Jonathan and Catharina	Henrich Bernhard and Sophia.
Rothermel, ——	(aged 4 wks. less 1 day)	April 15, 1745.	Daniel and ——	Wife of Thuria Gor.
Rothermel, Catharina	Nov. 24, 1745	Nov. 28, 1745	Christophel and Juliana	Friederich Stempel and wife.
Rothermel, Christina	Aug. 5, 1758	Sept. 3 1758	Daniel and Barbara	Joh. Snider and wife, Refd.
Rothermel, Eva Rosina	Jan. 30, 1754	April 7, 1754	Daniel and Anna Barbara	Simon Zimmerman and wife Anna Catharina.
Rothermel, Felicitas	Sept. 1, 1752	Oct. 22, 1752	Christophel and Julianna	Caspar Capperling and wife.
Rothermel, Joh. Christophel.	May 9, 1762		Daniel and Anna Barbara	John Christophel Schaeffer and Maria Christina.
Rothermel, Johann Friederich	July 1, 1747	July 12, 1747	Christoph and Julian	Johann Friederich Stempel and Anna Catharina.
Rothermel, Joh. Peter	May 9, 1762		Daniel and Anna Barbara	Johann Diterich Schaeffer and Anna Maria.
Rothermel, Leonhard	Oct. 24, 1750	Nov. 18, 1750	Christophel and Juliana	Leonhard Rothermel and Felicitas Stempel.
Rothermel, Maria Barbara	April 1, 1751	June 23, 1751	Daniel and Anna Barbara	Antoni Geiger and wife.
Rothermel, Maria Elisabeth	(aged 3 wks. to-day)	June 13, 1747	Daniel and Barbara	Caspar Herti and wife.
	Sept. 25, 1788	Dec. 7, 1788	Philip and Margaretha	Philipp Freyer and wife Elisabetha.
Rozert, Catharina	Aug. 21, 1748	Sept. 4, 1748	Cazser and Anna Barbara	William Lepper and Catharina.
Rubp, Catharina	Oct. 31, 1764	Dec. 25, 1764	Martin and Margaretha	George Roszly and Catharina.
Rubpel, Joh. George	Nov. 7, 1758	Dec. 28, 1758	Joh. Henrich and Dorothea	Joh. George Herb and wife.
Rubpel, Joh. Martin	June 23, 1757	July 24, 1757	Joh. Henrich and Dorothea	Joh. Martin Hatter and wife.
Rub, Michael	Jan. 3, 1760	Mar. 16, 1760	Joh. Martin and Barbara	Michael Spatz and wife.
Ruch, Hanna	Aug. 30, 1804	May 19, 1805	Peter and Catharina	Abraham Shell and Hanna.
Ruch, Jacob	April 1, 1802	July 18, 1802	Peter and Catharina	Jacob Kepler and Elisabeth Feather.
Rühl, Henrich	June 18, 1746	Aug. 24, 1746	Johannes and Sybilla	Henrich Handwerk and wife.
Rumpfeld, Maria	Aug. 2, 1809	Sept. 16, 1809	Henrich and Christina	Jacob Bartman and Sophia.
Rupert, Anna Rosina	(8 days old)	April 22, 1745.	Joh. Caspar	Joh. Vogel and wife.

Ruppert, Maria Elisabeth	Oct. 19, 1746	Oct. 26, 1746	Caspar and Anna Barbara	Henrich Koch and Maria Elisabeth Kühn and Catharina Mayer.
Russ, Conrad	Feb. 17, 1755	Aug. 24, 1755	Joh. Jacob and Catharina	Conrad Jäger and wife.
Ruth, Georg	Aug. 1, 1805	Oct. 20, 1805	Jacob and Maria	Georg Seiffert and Anna Maria.
Sackman, Anna Margareth	June 6, 1758	July 9, 1758	Henry and Catharina Margareth	Henry Andreas Nagel and wife.
Sackman, Catharina	Dec. 29, 1778	Mar. 25, 1779	Henrich and Anna Maria	John Sackman and Catharina.
Sackman, Catharine Margareth.	June 10, 1763	July 3, 1763	Henrich and Catharina Margareth.	Christian Nagel and wife.
Sackman, Elisabeth	Dec. —, 1779	Feb. —, 1780	Johannes and Catharina	Daniel Lindsbigler and Elisabeth.
Sackman, Johannes	Feb. 2, 1754	Feb. 10, 1754	Joh. Henry and Catharina Margareth.	Johannes Faszmann and wife.
Sackman, Johannes	Jan. 1, 1778	May 10, 1778	Joh. and Catharina	Henrich Sechler and Eva Erb.
Sackman, Joh. Christian	April 11, 1756.	May 16, 1756	Joh. Henry and Catharina Margareth.	Joh. Christian Nagel and wife.
Sackman, Joh. Martin		Nov. 17, 1765	Henrich and Catharina	Martin Sensendörfer and Hanna.
Sackman, Magdalena	April 5, 1782	May 5, 1782	Johannes and Catharina	Peter Reichert and Magdalena.
Sackman, Margaretha	May 6, 1776	June 23, 1776	Heinrich and Anna Maria	Margaretha Sackman.
Sackman, Peter	May 6, 1775	July 9, 1775	Johannes and Catharina	Peter Steltz and Gertraut.
Sackreiter, Anna Maria	Aug. 21, 1763	Nov. 16, 1763	Christian and Magdalena	Bernhardt Dodderer and Maria Barbara.
Sackreiter, Christian	June 7, 1765	Aug. 16, 1765	Christian and Magdalena	Parents.
Sanfreed, Johann Adam	Dec. 11 or 12, 1752.	May 20, 1753	Jacob and Maria Elisabeth	Adam Reitnauer and wife.
Sanno, George Michael	Mar. 29, 1782	April 5, 1782	Frederick and Eva	Georg. Mühl. Reiter and Eva Elisabeth.
Sarg, Maria	Oct. 13, 1790	Feb. 5, 1791	Valentin and Catharina	Valentin Fisher and wife Maria.
Sark, Adam	Oct. 14, 1791	Dec. 25, 1791	Valentin and Catharina	Conrad Roth and Catharina Gilbert.
Sassamann, Carolina	Sept. 27, 1820	Nov. 18, 1820	Jacob and Rebecca	Caroline Boyer.
Sassamann, Caroline	Sept. 27, 1821	—— 1821	Jacob and Rebecca	Caroline Boyer.
Sassamann, Elisabeth Ann	Jan. 5, 1823	Mar. 25, 1823	Jacob and Rebecca	Elisabeth Linsenbiegler.
Sassamann, Magdalena	Dec. 10, 1794	April 19, 1795	Johannes and Susanna	Johannes Klein and wife Magdalena.
Sassamann, Priscilla	Jan. 6, 1818	April 25, 1819	Jacob and Rebecca	Parents.
Sassamann, Samuel Henrich	Nov. 14, 1824	April 14, 1825	Jacob and Rebecca	John Beitenman and Margaretha.
Sassamann, Susanna	Jan. 23, 1821	July 29, 1821	Henrich and Susanna	Susanna Baumann.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Saul, Anna Maria	Aug. 15, 1755	Sept. 7, 1755	Joh. Nicolas and Eva Maria	Anna Walbina Weigerig.
Saul, Catharina	April 7, 1758	May 14, 1758	Nicolas and Eva	Anna Maria Weierich.
Saul, Joh. Christian	Feb. 3, 1760	April 7, 1760	Nicholas and Eva	Joh. Christian Gast and wife.
Saylor, Elisabetha	Dec. 16, 1791	Aug. 12, 1792	Daniel and Barbara	Nicolaus Lachman and Elisabetha Roshong.
Sayler, Hanna	Jan. 11, 1790	June 20, 1790	Danl. and Barbara	Hanna Brand.
Schainberger, Joh. Peter	Aged 3 wks	Nov. 3, 1745	Henrich and Anna Margaretha	Peter Hunsiger and Born., his wife.
Schaeffer, Elisabeth	Mar. 11, 1767	May 24, 1767	Johannes and Anna Catharina	George Hartman and Barbara.
Schaeffer, Jörg Friderich	Aug. 24, 1749	Aug. 29, 1749	Christophel and Christina	Balthasar Mayer and Maria Anges Katreauer.
Schaffner, Jacob	Aug. 5, 1774	Oct. 2, 1774	School master and wife Margaretha.	Jacob Schmid and wife.
Schaffner, Maria	Sept. 16, 1776	Dec. 8, 1776	Jacob and Margaretha	Jacob Schmid and Margaretha.
Schaller, Johan Michael	May 12, 1745	May 26, 1745	Johannes and Anna Catharina	Johan Michael Weigel and Elisabeth.
Scheder, Margareth	Dec. 13, 1753	Jan. 13, 1754	Nicolas and Catharina	Friederick Eschbach and wife, Refd.
Scheder, Joh. Michael	Sept. 27, 1762	Dec. 25, 1762	Joh: Heinrich and Dorothea	Joh. Michael Kurtz and Anna Rautebush.
Scheitel, Joh. George	Oct. 17, 1760	Nov. 23, 1760	Martin and Christina	George Schneider and wife.
Schell, Jacob	Jan. 29, 1796	Mar. 24, 1796	Abraham and Hanna	David Yörger and wife Maria Margaretha.
Schell, Sarana	Feb. 15, 1823	April 27, 1823	Jacob and Margaretha	Abr. Schell and Anna Margaretha.
Schelly, Jesaias	Nov. 12, 1815	Jan. 16, 1816	Christian and Elisabeth	Henrich Bartman and Maria Schmidt.
Schelly, Josua	Nov. 12, 1815	Jan. 16, 1816	Christian and Elisabeth	Peter Schmoll and Sarah Schmidt.
Schwenk, Elisabeth	June 16, 1780	April 14, 1797	Abraham and wife	Baptized in the presence of the catechumens.
Scherbanck, Eva Catharina	June 3, 1768	July 3, 1768	Conrad and Elisabeth Maria	Jacob Armbrüster and Eva Catharina.
Scherer, Philip	June 15, 1761	Oct. 18, 1763	Peter and Elisabeth	Benedict Gerber and Dorothea.
Scherer, Johan Peter	April 2, 1764	June 24, 1764	Conrath and Eva	Johan P. Harpel and Catharina.
Schick, Catharina	Jan. 13, 1801	April 12, 1801	Johannes and Maria	Maria Elisabeth, widow of Bernhard Gilbert.
Schick, Christina	Jan. 28, 1807	May 18, 1807	Friederich and Christina	Anna Maria Schick.
Schick, Georg	Dec. 29, 1806	April 19, 1807	Johannes and Maria	Christian Berto and Barbara.

Schick, Henrich	Mar. 28, 1779	June 13, 1779	Ludwig and Anna Maria	George Michael Schick and Barbara.
Schick, Heinrich	July 3, 1803	Aug. 28, 1803	Heinrich and Maria	Joh. Schick and Anna Maria.
Schick, Henrich	Dec. 12, 1819	Jan. 28, 1820	Friederich and Christina	Parents.
Schick, Johannes	Jan. 20, 1810	Feb. 25, 1810	Friederick and Christina	Parents.
Schick, Johannes	May 10, 1820	—— 1820	John and Maria	Carl Geiger and Margaretha.
Schick, John	Oct. 20, 1805	Nov. 17, 1805	Heinrich and Maria	Christoph Zuber and Esther.
Schick, Joh. Ludwig	Mar. 18, 1767	April 20, 1767	—— and Anna Maria	Jörg Michael Friederich and Barbara.
Schick, Ludwig	Dec. 6, 1804	April 7, 1805	Friederich and Christina	Michael Friederich and Elisabeth.
Schick, Maria	April 5, 1804	June 16, 1804	Johannes and Maria	Jacob Gilbert and Barbara.
Schick, Rosina Elisabeth	May 10, 1764	July 15, 1764	Ludwig and Anna Maria	Rosina Friederich.
Schick, Salome	April 20, 1801	June 7, 1801	Heinrich and Maria	Ludwick Schick and wife A. Maria.
Schick, Sarah	Oct. 10, 1814	Jan. 2, 1815	Johannes and Maria	John Gilbert and Elisabeth.
Schick, Susanna	April 8, 1810	May 20, 1810	Johannes and Maria	Bernhardt Gilbert and Susanna.
Schienlin, Andreas	April 1, 1800	July 27, 1800	Andreas and Anna Maria	Joh. Gilbert and wife Christina.
Schienlin, George	Jan. 7, 1803	April 2, 1803	Andreas and A. Maria	George Gilbert and Christina.
Schienlin, Michael	April 27, 1805	Oct. 20, 1805	Andreas and wife	Michael Reiher and Eva.
Schiner, Johann Wilhelm	Dec. 3, 1749	April 8, 1750	Hans Jürg and Eva Margareth	Johann Wilhelm Reichard and Matthias Hollenbach.
Schirm, Anna Maria	Jan. 4, 1777	Mar. 30, 1777	Heinrich and Magdalena	Friederich Schönle and wife.
Schirm, Henrich	Mar. 4, 1770	April 22, 1770		Bernhard Gilbert and wife.
Schirm, Joh. George	July 17, 1765	Aug. 11, 1765	Henrich and Magdalena	Joh. George Gilbert and Margareth.
Schirm, Magdalena	Aug. 6, 1782	Sept. 22, 1782	Heinrich and Magdalena	Friederich Schönle and wife Elisabeth.
Schirm, Margaretha	Aug. 15, 1772	Oct. 4, 1772	Heinrich and Magdalena	Jacob Meisenheimer and Margaretha.
Schirm, Maria Magdalena	Sept. 16, 1774	Oct. 16, 1774	Heinrich and Maria Magdalena	Jacob Meisenheimer and Catharina Gilbert.
Schittler, Daniel	Dec. 18, 1814	Sept. 28, 1815	Ludwig and Barbara	Parents.
Schittler, George	Jan. 31, 1811	April 24, 1811	Ludwig and Barbara	George Heilig and Margaretha.
Schittler, Hanna	Nov. 17, 1801	Dec. 6, 1801	Ludwig and Barbara	Benj. Markley and wife Hanna.
Schittler, Jacob	Oct. 12, 1794	April 19, 1795	Ludwig and wife Barbara	Jacob Bickel and wife Elisabeth.
Schittler, Johannes	Feb. 23, 1797	May 16, 1797	Ludwich and Barbara	Joh. Hildebeutel and Catharina.
Schittler, Johann Ludwig	April 7, 1805	May 19, 1805	Ludwig and Barbara	Johannes Roeller and wife.
Schittler, Magdalena	July 17, 1799	Aug. 25, 1799	Ludwig and Barbara	Peter Heilig and wife Magdalena.
Schitz, George	Feb. 1, 1806	Feb. 20, 1811	George and Christina	Valt. Kurtz and Elisabeth.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Schlonecker, Anna Maria...	Jan. 8, 1752...	Mar. 15, 1752..	Michael (Jr.) and Anna Maria.	Thomas Yörger and Pr.
Schlanecker, Joh. Jacob.....	Mar. 16, 1755..	Mar. 31, 1755..	Michael, Sr., and Eva.....	Jacob Wannemacher and wife and Jacob Jost.
Schlanecker, Susanna	Jan. 21, 1754..	Feb. 25, 1754..	Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria..	George Heilig and Anna Maria Schlanecker.
Schleisz, Hanna	Jan., ——.....	May 26, 1765..	Johannes and Rebecca.....	Mathias Reichard and Margareth.
Schleucher, Sylvester	Feb. 12, 1744..	Mar. 5, 1744...	Heinrich and ——.....	Sylvester Otto and Catharine Reinar.
Schloezer, Joh. Jacob	Mar. 27, 1760..	April 26, 1760.	Joh: Jacob and Susanna.....	Jacob Gruh and wife.
Schlanecker, Anna Maria...	Aug. 18, 1777..	Sept. 27, 1777..	Joh. and Catharina.....	Joh. Dotterer and Anna Maria.
Schlonecker, Anna Maria...	July 31, 1782..	Oct. 6, 1782...	Michael, Jr., and Susanna.....	Michael Schlonecker, Sen., and wife Anna Maria.
Schlonecker, Anna Maria...	Nov. 13, 1791..	Dec. 20, 1791..	John and Margretha.....	The parents.
Schlonecker, Catharina.....	Nov. 12, 1794..	Jan. 27, 1795..	Johannes and Margaretha.....	The parents.
Schlonecker, Catharina.....	Sept. 15, 1797..	Nov. 26, 1797..	Joh. Adam and Sara.....	George Dress and wife Catharina.
Schlonecker, Christian	Dec. 16, 1775..	May 26, 1776..	Johannes and Catharina.....	Christian Schlonecker and Catharina Schmidt.
Schlonecker, Elisabeth	July 12, 1770..	Nov. 19, 1770..	Michael and Anna Maria.....	Henrich Tenny and Susanna.
Schlonecker, Elisabetha	Aug. 31, 1788..	Oct. 15, 1788...	John and Margretha.....	Parents.
Schlonecker, Georg	Mar. 7, 1806...	May 4, 1806...	Georg Adam and Sara.....	George Dress and Catharina.
Schlonecker, George Adam..	Aug. 1, 1771...	Nov. 6, 1771...	Johannes and Catharina.....	George Adam Schlonecker and wife.
Schlonecker, Henry	May 1, 1789...	Oct. 19, 1789...	Henry and Elisabeth.....	Henry Young and wife Catharina.
Schlonecker, Isac	June 11, 1809..	Oct. 22, 1809...	George Adam and Sara.....	Parents.
Schlonecker, Johannes	May 4, 1753...	May 18, 1753..	Michael and Eva Elisabeth....	Johan Veit Jürger and wife Sybilla.
Schlonecker, Johannes	June 29, 1771..	Nov. 6, 1771...	George Adam and Frederica Dorothea Barbara.	Friederich Schlonecker and Catharina.
Schlonecker, Johannes	Oct. 5, 1773...	Nov. 28, 1773..	Johann and Catharina.....	Conrad Schmid and Elisabeth Burckard.
Schlonecker, Johannes	Dec. 30, 1782..	Nov. 21, 1783..	Michael and Susanna.....	Zacharias Neiss and Margretha.
Schlonecker, Johannes	Jan. 25, 1785..	Feb. 1, 1785...	Henrich Schlonecker and wife Elisabetha.	Michael Schlonecker and Maria.
Schlonecker, Johannes	June 30, 1790..	Aug. 7, 1790...	John and Margaretha.....	The parents.
Schlonecker, Johannes	Oct. 30, 1804...	Jan. 8, 1805...	Joh. and Maria.....	The parents.
Schlonecker, Johann Jacob..	Mar. 23 1768..	May 7, 1768...	Michael and Anna Maria.....	Jacob Wannemacher and Dorothea.

Schlonecker, Jonas	Feb. 21, 1796	May 2, 1796	Johannes and Margaretha	Parents.
Schlonecker, Joreth	July 11, 1800	July 15, 1800	Johannes and Margretha	Parents.
Schlonecker, Marcus	May 26, 1797	July 23, 1797	Johannes and Margretha	Parents.
Schlonecker, Maria	Feb. 3, 1787	April 1, 1787	Henry and Elisabetha	Jacob Schlonecker and Maria Steinbrenner.
Schlonecker, Maria Dorothea	Dec. 20, 1773	April 20, 1774	Michael and Anna Maria	Parents.
Schlonecker, Salome	Dec. 11, 1798	Mar. 3, 1799	Johannes and Margaretha	Parents.
Schlotzer, Johannes	Oct. 28, 1763	May 31, 1764	Jacob and Susanna	Friderich Freund and Barbara.
Schlunecker, Anna Maria	Mar. 31, 1749	May 6, 1750	Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria	Thomas Jürger and wife.
Schlunecker, Joh: Michael	June 23, 1759	Aug. 5, 1759	Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria	George Heilig and wife.
Schmetzer, Johann Peter	Oct. 9, 1753	Nov. 18, 1753	Peter and Anna Barbara	Augustus Hub and George Bayer.
Schmid, Anna Magdalena	Mar. 21, 1749	April 9, 1749	Siegmund and Catharina	Friederich Schäfer and wife.
Schmid, Catharina	April 25, 1771	June 16, 1771	Jacob and wife	John Adam Krebs and Catharina.
Schmidt, Anna Maria	Nov. 4, 1751	Feb. 16, 1752	Walter and Anna Maria	Anna Maria Pob.
Schmidt, Anna Maria	Oct. 28, 1777	Nov. 9, 1777	Jacob and Margareth	Ludwig Bickel and wife.
Schmidt, Aron	Nov. 9, 1817	Dec. 10, 1817	George and Elisabeth	Jacob Schmidt and Elisabeth.
Schmidt, Benjamin	Nov. 9, 1810	Dec. 25, 1810	Henrich and Maria	Jacob Schmidt and Elisabeth.
Schmidt, Carl	Jan. 6, 1820	—— 1820	Jonas and Sara	Conrad Schmidt and Anna Maria.
Schmidt, Catharina	Feb. 4, 1778	Mar. 27, 1778	Leonhard and wife	Catharine Schmidt.
Schmidt, Catharina Loretta	Feb. 1, 1822	May 19, 1822	Daniel and Catharina	Adam Yoerger and Margaretha.
Schmidt, Daniel	Mar. 21, 1800	April 15, 1800	Jacob and Anna Maria	Jacob Schmidt and wife Elisabeth.
Schmidt, Daniel	July 16, 1810	June 17, 1814	Joseph and Elisabeth	Parents.
Schmidt, Daniel	April 4, 1818	April 20, 1818	Daniel and Catharina	Parents.
Schmidt, David	Dec. 9, 1820	Jan. 28, 1821	Henrich and Maria	Wendel Wieand and wife.
Schmidt, Elisabeth Catharina	Nov. 30, 1759	Dec. 25, 1759	Michael and Elisabeth	Catharine Fack.
Schmidt, Edward	Aug. 8, 1819	Oct. 10, 1819	George and Elisabeth	George Buchert and Christina.
Schmidt, Elisabeth	May 10, 1814	June 17, 1814	Joseph and Elisabeth	Parents.
Schmidt, Elisabeth	Nov. 3, 1823	Dec. 10, 1823	George and Elisabeth	Jacob Zoller and Elisabeth.
Schmidt, Esther	Sept. 20, 1819	Dec. —, 1819	John and Elisabeth	Daniel Schmidt and Esther Hellbart.
Schmidt, Georg	Sept. 15, 1804	July 14, 1805	Joseph and Barbara	Georg Schwenk and Salome.
Schmidt, Henrich John	Dec. 26, 1824	Mar. 17, 1825	Joseph and Elisabeth	Peter Reifschneider and Cath. Hartenstein.
Schmidt, Henrietta	May 13, 1822	June 18, 1822	Jacob and Maria	John Schmidt and Elisabeth.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Schmidt, Israel	Mar. 28, 1821.	—— 1821.	Joseph and Catharine	John Schmidt and Maria.
Schmid, Jacob	April 25, 1771	June 16, 1771.	Jacob and wife	Johann Adam Krebs and Catharina.
Schmidt, Jacob	Jan. 5, 1800.		Joseph and Elisabeth	Jacob Schmidt and wife Elisabeth.
Schmidt, Jacob	May 6, 1814.	May 29, 1814.	Jacob and Margaretha	Abr. Schell and Margaretha.
Schmidt, Jesaias	July 24, 1819.	Nov. 21, 1819.	John and Maria	John Schmidt.
Schmidt, Johann Georg.	Mar. 2, 1779.	Mar. 19, 1779.	Lorentz and Susanna	Parents.
Schmidt, Johann Heinrich.	Mar. 13, 1748.	Mar. 27, 1748.	Jacob and Elisabeth	Joh. Heinrich Roth.
Schmidt, Johannes	Oct. 3, 1789.	Nov. 22, 1789.	Conrad and Barbara	Thomas Schmidt and wife Anna Eva.
Schmidt, Johannes	Nov. 7, 1809.	April 22, 1810.	Jacob and Anna Maria	Jacob Schmidt and Elisabeth.
Schmidt, Johannes	May 17, 1816.	Aug. 4, 1816.	Daniel and Catharina	
Schmidt, Johannes	Feb. 23, 1821.	April 29, 1821.	John and Elisabeth	John Kolb and Rebecca Gross.
Schmidt, Johannes	Feb. 9, 1749.	Feb. 12, 1749.	Nicolai (widower) and Maria Elisabeth.	Johannes Reitenhauer, Hans Jürg Reitenhauer and Anna Christina Reitenhauer.
Schmidt, Josua	Aug. 11, 1821.	—— 1821.	John and Maria	John Reifschneider and Margaretha.
Schmidt, Lidia	Mar. 15, 1819.	April 2, 1819.	Joseph and Cath	John Kolb and Marg. Gross.
Schmidt, Margareth	Mar. 22, 1761.	April 26, 1761.	Jacob and Margareth	Valentine Stichter and wife.
Schmidt, Maria	Nov. 25, 1807.	Dec. 25, 1807.	Jacob and Maria	Heinrich Schmidt and wife.
Schmidt, Maria	Jan. 15, 1812.	June 17, 1814.	Joseph and Elisabeth	Parents.
Schmidt, Maria	Jan. 11, 1815.	Feb. 22, 1816.	John and Elisabeth	Peter Kolb and Maria.
Schmidt, Maria Christina.	Sept. 29, 1746.	Oct. 26, 1746.	Simon and Catharina	Henrich Thüringer and wife.
Schmidt, Nathan	Jan. 20, 1821.	—— 1821.	Benjamin and Susanna	Peter Yörger and Marg. Gross.
Schmidt, Peter	Mar. 1, 1801.	Mar. 15, 1801.	Peter and wife	Phil. Jac. Schmidt and wife.
Schmidt, Peter	Aug. 2, 1825.	Nov. 6, 1825.	Joseph and Catharina	Peter Yörger and Anna Maria Schmidt.
Schmidt, Philipp Jacob	Jan. 4, 1774.	Jan. 19, 1774.	Philipp Jacob and Margaret.	Christian Zoller and Margareth.
Schmidt, Rebecca	April 12, 1825.	July 21, 1825.	Benjamin and Susanna	Peter Yörger and Rebecca Gross.
Schmidt, Samuel	Feb. 25, 1816.	April 14, 1816.	Henrich and Maria	Jacob Schmidt and Anna Maria.
Schmidt, Samuel	—— 1820.	Nov. 19, 1820.	Jacob and Maria	Conrad Schmidt and Anna Maria.
Schmidt, Sara	Mar. 18, 1800.	Mar. 30, 1800.	Jacob and Margaretha	Philip Jac. Schmidt and wife.
Schmidt, Sarah	April 4, 1814.	May 29, 1814.	Henrich and Maria	Benjamin Yost and Sarah.
Schmidt, Sarah	July 15, 1814.	Aug. 18, 1814.	Benjamin and Susanna	Jacob Schmidt and Cath. Schmidt.
Schmidt, Sarah	April 4, 1815.	—— 1815.	Henrich and Maria	Benjamin Yost and Sarah.

Schmidt, Sarah	Feb. 18, 1822	Aug. 11, 1822	Jonathan and Sarah	Jacob Schmidt and Margareth.
Schmidt, Sarah	Mar. 17, 1825	—— 1825	John and Elisabeth	Conrad Schmidt and Sara Kolb.
Schmidt, Saranna Theresa	April 22, 1820		Daniel and Catharina	Parents.
Schmidt, Simon	Jan. 16, 1824	—— 1824	John and Maria	Johan G. Jörger and Susanna.
Schmid, Sophia Margareth	Feb. 20, 1770	Mar. 25, 1770	Philipp Jacob and Margaretha	Christian Zoller and wife.
Schmidt, Susanna	Mar. 26, 1761	May 10, 1761	Conrad and Catharina	John Dangel and wife.
Schmidt, Tobias	Mar. 23, 1796	May 15, 1796	Johannes and Elisabeth	Tobias Joerger and Catharina.
Schmidt, Wilhelm Henrich	Nov. 16, 1817	Dec. 10, 1817	Henrich and Maria	Henrich Krebs and Hanna.
Schmith, Johannes	July 25, 1760	Aug. 17, 1760	Conrad and Maria Elisabeth	John Kihle and Catharine Nagel, Refd.
Schmith, Maria Magdalena	May 16, 1757	July 24, 1757	Peter and Maria	Ludwig Bender and wife.
Schmoll, Deborah	Jan. 30, 1819	Sept. 5, 1819	Johannes and Cath	Joseph Freyer and Elisabeth.
Schmoll, Jesse	Jan. 10, 1818	July 24, 1818	Peter and Juliana	Jacob Bartman and Sophia.
Schmoll, Sophia	Mar. 24, 1825	—— 1825	Johannes and Cath	Jacob Bartmann and Sophia.
Schneb, Eva	Dec. 31, 1761	Mar. 28, 1762	Hans George and Anna Magdalena.	Peter Liebegut and wife, Refd.
Schneider, Anna Margareth	Dec. 23, 1760	Feb. 1, 1761	William and Susanna	Jacob Leier and wife.
Schneider, Anna Maria (Illegitimate.)	Dec. 25, 1770	Jan. 27, 1771	—— and Elisabeth Schneider	Tobias Mauck and wife.
Schneider, Anna Maria	Dec. 25, 1783	Feb. 9, 1784	Benjamin and Elisabeth	Catharina Stätler.
Schneider, Johann Jacob	Oct. 18, 1746	Nov. 23, 1746	Jacob and Barbara	John Ringer and Margaretha Appel.
Schneider, Johannes	Jan. 15, 1763	Feb. 13, 1763	William and Susanna	Johannes Kohl and wife.
Schneider, Johannes	Sept. 10, 1789	May 6, 1790	Jacob and Filebina	Friederich Nebel and Catharina.
Schneider, Magdalena	April 17, 1739	May 1, 1739	Jacob and Barbara	Catharina Wix. By Schröter. The oldest on record.
Schneider, Maria	Dec. 19, 1798	April 29, 1799	Nicol. and Nancy	Benj. Schneider and wife Elisabeth.
Schnell, Anna Christina	Jan. 5, 1778	April 26, 1778	George and Anna Dorothea	George Stettler and Anna Christina.
Schnell, Anna Maria	Oct. 23, 1779	Same month	George and Anna Dorothea	George Stettler and Anna Maria.
Schnell, Charlotta	Mar. 3, 1812	May 31, 1812	George and Sarah	Parents.
Schnell, Elisabetha	April 3, 1786	June 11, 1786	George and Anna Dorothea	Jacob Pickel and Elisabetha.
Schnell, Elisabeth	July 4, 1807		George and Sally	John Matthew and Hanna Schnell.
Schnell, George	Oct. 10, 1819	May 22, 1820	Samuel and Margaretha	George Schoener and Maria.
Schnell, Hanna	June 26, 1788	Oct. 12, 1788	George and Dorothea	Jacob Wolfinger and wife Eva Maria.
Schnell, Henrich	Oct. 21, 1812	—— 1813	Samuel and Margaretha	Parents.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Schnell, Jacob	May 3, 1816	May 27, 1816	John and Margaretha	Parents.
Schnell, Johannes	Dec. 25, 1810	Feb. 12, 1811	John and Maria	Parents.
Schnell, Johannes	July 3, 1817	Oct. 31, 1817	Samuel and Marg	Parents.
Schnell, Joh. George	Feb. 14, 1782	April 17, 1782	George and Anna Dorothea	George Stettler and Anna Christina.
Schnell, Joseph	April 24, 1796	Oct. 2, 1796	Jacob and Maria	Joseph Bitting and wife Cunigunda.
Schnell, Maria	Mar. 4, 1799	June 16, 1799	Jacob and Elisabeth	Peter Bitting and Elisabeth.
Schnell, Maria	Mar. 28, 1822	July 14, 1822	Samuel and Maria	Parents.
Schnell, Salome	Dec. 12, 1790	May 23, 1791	George and Dorothea	Jacob Krauss and wife Christina.
Schnell, Samuel	Feb. 8, 1784	April 5, 1784	George and Dorothea	Samuel Stettler and Anna Maria.
Schnell, Samuel	Feb. 7, 1797	—— 1798	Jac. and Maria	George Schnell and Dorothea.
Schnell, Samuel	Jan. 9, 1815	June 25, 1815	Samuel and Margaretha	Parents.
Schnell, Wilhelm	Aug. 15, 1805	Oct. 6, 1805	Georg and Salome	Georg Schnell and Dorothea.
Schnep, Anna Margareth	Feb. 13, 1766	July 20, 1766	George and Magdalena	Stephan Krumrein and Catharina.
Schnepp, Johan George	Mar. 25, 1752	At Oley Hills	Hans Georg and Magdalena	Joh. Cloosheim and Catharina.
Schoch, Anna Maria	Sept. 20, 1800		Samuel and Anna Maria	Fried. Wilh. Geissenhainer, Anna M.
Schock, Charlotta	Feb. 19, 1767	April 17, 1767	George and Maria	Martin Leop —— and Charlotte.
Schoch, Elisabeth	Sept. 12, 1803	Jan. 2, 1804	Samuel and Anna Maria	Johann Binder and wife.
Schoener, Andreas	Feb. 20, 1773	Mar. 4, 1773	Peter and Appollonia	Andreas Schoener and Juliana.
Schoener, Anna Maria	May 22 1753	May 31, 1753	Melchior and Anna Maria	Andrew Keppler and wife.
Schoener, Anna Maria	June 8, 1773	Aug. 22, 1773	Andreas and Juliana	Peter Reifschneider and Anna Maria Schoener.
Schoener, Anna Maria	Feb. 14, 1790	April 25, 1790	Adam and Elisabeth	Jacob Kayser and wife Maria.
Schoener, Carolus	Oct. 22, 1799	Dec. 25, 1799	Johann and Maria	Carl Neumann and Elisabeth.
Schoener, Catharina	Jan. 11, 1761	Feb. 1, 1761	Peter and Margareth Appolonia	Margareth Fertig.
Schoener, Catharina	Jan. 17, 1766	Feb. 27, 1766	Christophel and Elisabeth	George Schoener and Elisabeth.
Schoener, Catharina	Jan. 15, 1768	Feb. 14, 1768	George and Elisabeth	Michael Leier and Catharina.
Schoener, Christian	Oct. 25, 1772	Jan. 10, 1773	Christoph and Elisabeth	William Kebner and wife.
Schoener, Christoph	Oct. 27, 1821	April 21, 1822	Solomon and Elisabeth	Joh. Schoener and Magdalena.
Schoener, Christopher	Mar. 19, ——	Mar. 24, 1745	Melchior and ——	Christophel Wittman and wife.
Schoener, Daniel	May 6, 1775	June 24, 1775	Peter and Margareth Appollonia	Peter Klein and wife.
Schoener, David	Feb. 25, 1752	Mar. 2, 1752	Melchior and Anna Maria	Andreas Kepler and wife.
Schoener, David	Jan. 16, 1806	Mar. 4, 1806	Jacob and Maria	Henrich Kiehle and Cath.

Schoener, David	May 6, 1775	June 24, 1775	Peter and Margareth Appolonia.	Jacob Malzberger and wife.
Schoener, Elisabeth	Jan. 5, 1772	April 19, 1772.	George and Elisabeth Hanna	Jacob Malsberger.
Schoener, Elisabeth	July 6, 1796	Oct. 2, 1796	Andreas and Anna Maria	Heinrich Gilbert and wife Elisabeth.
Schoener, Elisabeth	July 3, 1763	Aug. 28, 1763	Peter and Maria Apolonia	Andreas Derolf and Catharine.
Schoener, Hanna	Jan. 5, 1772	April 19, 1772.	George and Elisabeth Hanna	Wm. Reifschneider, Anna M. Schoener.
Schoener, Henrich	Oct. 8, 1821	April 21, 1822.	Johannes and Magdalena	Solomon Schoener and Elisabeth.
Schoener, Henrietta	May 18, 1819	Aug. 29, 1819	John and Magdalena	George Schoener and Maria.
Schoener, Jacob	Mar. 19, 1772	May 3, 1772	Andreas and Juliana	Jacob Malsberger and wife.
Schoener, Johannes	Mar. 23, 1772	July 26, 1772	John and Anna Barbara	
Schoener, Joh. George	Feb. 3, 1748	Feb. 9, 1746	George and wife (died in confinement).	Johann Friederick Reichard and wife, grandparents.
Schoener, Johann George	Sept. 10, 1774	Oct. 30, 1774	Andreas and Juliana	Peter Reifschneider and Anna Maria Schoener.
Schoener, Joh. Jacob	May 24, 1759	July 8, 1759	Melchior and Anna Maria	Andrew Keppner and wife.
Schoener, Jonas (Illegitimate.)	Mar. 29, 1818	—— 1818	H. Adams and Elisabeth Schoener.	Maria Adams.
Schoener, Joseph	Dec. 14, 1794	Nov. 15, 1795	Jacob and Maria	Andreas Schoener and wife Julianna.
Schoener, Maria	July 6, 1807		Christian and Maria	Hermann Reifschneider and Elisabeth.
Schoener, Sara	Jan. 13, 1801	Feb. 9, 1801	Christian and Anna	Joh. Gilbert and Anna Maria.
Schoener, Sarah Anna	Dec. 11, 1816	—— 1817	John and Magdalena	Henrich Gilbert and Sarah.
Schoener, Stevanus	(aged 11 mos.)	Feb. 18, 1745	Adam and ——	—— Langela and wife.
Schoener, Wilhelm	Nov. 11, 1773	Mar. 20, 1774	George and Elisabeth	Wilhelm Wamser and Anna Schoener.
Schoenle, Anna Maria	April 30, 1791.	July 17, 1791	Joh. George and Malle	Maria Schweinhard.
Schoenly, Friederich	July 21, 1794	Aug. 18, 1794	Andreas and Anna Maria	Friederich Schoenly and Elisabeth, grandparents.
Scholl, Maria Magdalena	Feb. 25, 1751	April 14, 1751.	Philip Peter and Elisabeth Catharine.	Peter Scholl and Maria Magdalena Mayer.
Schön, Saranna	Dec. 5, 1822	Mar. —, 1823	Henrich and Maria	John Zern and Catharina.
Schöner, Andreas	July 31, 1749	Sept. 26, 1749	Melcher and Anna Maria	Andreas Kebner and Catharina.
Schöner, Catharina	Aug. 14, 1809	Sept. 24, 1809	Solomon and Elisabeth	Christian Schöner and wife.
Schöner, Christophel	Sept. 2, 1764	Oct. 7, 1764	Peter and Appolonia	Christophel Schoener and Eva Catharine Leier.
Schöner, Elisabeth	Oct. 10, 1770	Nov. 18, 1770	Johannes and Anna Maria	Matthias Kiele.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Schöner, Eva	Jan. 13, 1764	April 22, 1764	Johannes and Anna Maria	Matthias Kihle and wife.
Schöner, Eva	Feb. 9, 1776	July 1, 1776	George and Elisabeth	Anna Maria Lamb.
Schöner, Isac	May 12, 1810	Feb. 19, 1811	Jacob and Maria	Michael Krumrein and Maria Boyer.
Schöner, Isac	Oct. 7, 1811	Dec. 28, 1811	Johan and Magdalena	Henrich Gilbert and Maria.
Schöner, Joh. Henrich	Dec. 11, 1765	Feb. 2, 1766	Peter and Apalonia	George Schöner and Catharina.
Schöner, Johann Peter	Feb. 14, 1771	April 21, 1771	Peter and Appollonia	Johannes Schweinhard and Hanna.
Schöner, Johannes	May 15, 1766	June 22, 1766	Johannes and Anna Maria	Matthias Kühle and Eva.
Schöner, Joh. Adam	Sept. 20, 1767	Nov. 8, 1767	Peter and Appolonia	Adam Libegut and Christina.
Schöner, Jonas	Nov. 12, 1809	Jan. 14, 1810	John and Magdalena	Jacob Schöner and Magdalena.
Schöner, Maria	Dec. 26, 1813	Mar. 3, 1814	Johannes and Magdalena	Abr. Fillmann and Maria.
Schöner, Maria Magdalena	May 25, 1766	Aug. 3, 1766	George and Elisabeth	Peter Schöner and Abigail.
Schöner, Matthias	Jan. 16, 1747	Mar. 22, 1747	Johann Georg and Margaretha	Matthias Hollebach and Anna Maria.
Schraeder, Samaria	Mar. 13, 1825	May 12, 1825	Jacob and Maria	Peter Reichert and Barbara.
Schreiber, Lorentz	Nov. 19, ——	April 10, 1748	Lorentz and Anna Maria	Parents.
Schuck, Anna Margareth	Jan. 13, 1775	May 14, 1775	Johannes and A. Margareth	Jacob Meisenheimer and A. Margareth.
Schuck, Johann Jacob	Sept. 19, 1773	May 12, 1774	Johannes and Margaretha	Jacob Meisenheimer and Anna Margaretha.
Schuler, Esther	Feb. 12, 1810	Mar. 20, 1810	John and Magdalena	Stophel Zuber and Esther.
Schultz, Maria Margaretha	Jan. 29, 1750	April 23, 1750	Johannes and Maria Elisabeth	Maria Margareth Ritter.
Schumacher, Anna Maria	Mar. 1, 1752	Mar. 3, 1752	Jürg and Anna Barbara	Christ. Kruger and Anna Maria Schlegel.
Schumann, Elisabeth	April 21, 1803	Dec. 10, 1803	Wilhelm and Catharina	Elisabeth Stoffelet.
Schuhmann, Susanna	Feb. 4, 1796	April 10, 1796	Conrad and Catharina	Bernhard Gilbert and wife Susanna.
Schup, Jacob	Nov. 19, 1806	—— 1807	Michael and Christina	Jacob Schup and Maria.
Schurig, Maria	June 9, 1811	July 14, 1811	Traugott L. and Elisabeth	Jacob Schweinhardt and Maria Stauffer.
Schuster, Maria	July 12, 1800	Oct. —, 1800	Johann and Catharina	Benjamin Schneider and wife Elisabeth.
Schutter, Anna (Illegitimate.)	Sept. 26, 1800	Sept. 6, 1801	Joh. Burger and Elisabeth Schutter.	Adam Wartman and Elisabeth.
Schütz, Magdalena	Oct. 24, 1746	Nov. 9, 1746	Georg and Catharina	Elisabeth Minker.
Schwäbely, Michael	June 14, 1807		Michael and Magdalena	John Spon and Sally Schwäbely.
Schwäbely, Wilhelm	July 16, 1805		Adam and Esther	George Hartman and Elisabeth.

Schwarn, Elisabeth Margareth.	Sept. 1, 1752	Oct. 7, 1752	Wilhelm and Anna Margareth.	Elisabeth Jack.
Schwarn, Jörg Philip	Mar. 4, 1751	May 26, 1751	William and Anna Marcreth.	Jörg Borckhart and wife.
Schwartz, Balthaser	July 25, 1765	Aug. 25, 1765	Adam and Anna Maria	Balthaser Maurer and Eva.
Schwartz, David	April 9, 1754	April 15, 1754	Michael and Elisabeth	David Jack and wife.
Schwartz, Elisabeth	Sept. 4, 1795	Nov. 15, 1795	Friederich and Maria	Benjamin Schneider and wife Elisabeth.
Schwartz, Johannes	Feb. 9, 1767	April 26, 1767	Adam and Anna Maria	Balthaser Maurer and Margareth.
Schwartz, Jörg Bastian	Mar. 25, 1764	April 8, 1764	Adam and Anna Maria	Sebastian Eigelberger and wife.
Schwarz, Friederich	Aug. 20, 1803	Oct. 23, 1803	Friederich and Magdalena	Michael Kraus and Elisabeth.
Schwarz, Rosina	July 4, 1807	Aug. 30, 1807	Georg and Rebecca	Michael Reiher and Eva.
Schweinhart, Andreas	July 27, 1764	Aug. 26, 1764	Andreas and Elisabeth	Peter Brunner and Christina.
Schweinhart, Anna Maria	Jan. 5, 1765	Feb. 24, 1765	George and Anna Maria	Joh. George Schweinhart and Anna Maria.
Schweinhard, Anna Maria	July 29, 1769	Aug. 13, 1769	Andreas and Elisabeth	Johann George Schweinhard and Anna Maria.
Schweinhard, Anna Maria	April 7, 1775	May 25, 1775	Johannes and Hanna	J. George Schweinhard and Anna Maria.
Schweinhardt, Carolina Magdalena.	Mar. 23, 1820	June 16, 1821	David and Catharina	G. M. Schweinhardt and Magdalena.
Schweinhart, Catharina	Mar. 20, 1757	April 17, 1757	George and Anna Maria	Conrad Acker and wife.
Schweinhard, Catharina	Jan. 22, 1772	Mar. 8, 1772	George and Anna Maria	Johannes Schmid and wife.
Schweinhardt, Catharina	Mar. 16, 1812	May 17, 1812	John and Elisabeth	George Schweinhardt and Susanna.
Schweinhart, Christina	Feb. 24, 1810	July 15, 1810	Henrich and Catharina	G. Honnetter and Cath. Schweinhardt.
Schweinhart, Christina			Johannes and Hanna	Casper Reichert and wife.
	Aug. 24, 1774	Oct. —, 1774	Johann George and Anna Maria	Conrad Gilbert and Elisabeth.
Schweinhard, Conrad	Sept. 4, 1790	Oct. 24, 1790	George Michael and Magdalena	Conrad Schweinhard and wife Susanna.
Schweinhard, Daniel		June 8, 1776	George and Maria	Parents.
Schweinhard, Daniel	April 6, 1792	May 27, 1792	George Michael and Magdalena	Daniel Schweinhard and Elisabeth Wisner.
Schweinhard, David	May 2, 1796	July 10, 1796	George Michael and Magdalena	Johannes Bickel and wife Margaretha.
Schweinhart, Elisabeth	Mar. 9, 1759	April 1, 1759	Joh. George and Anna Maria	Michael Schweinhart and wife.
Schweinhart, Elisabeth	Oct. 20, 1765	Dec. 1, 1765	Andreas and Elisabeth	Ludwig Bickel and Barbara.
Schweinhard, Elisabetha	April 12, 1800	June 6, 1800	Henrich and Catharina	Joh. Georg Schweinhard, Anna Maria.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Schweinhard, Elisabetha	Jan. 7, 1802	April 11, 1802	Daniel and Maria	Andreas Schoener and Maria.
Schweinhardt, Elisabeth	May 8, 1816	Aug. 16, 1816	George and Susanna	Elisabeth Krauss.
Schweinhart, Ephraim	Aug. 28, 1822		Georg and Susanna	
Schweinhardt, Ephraim Augustus.	April 6, 1818	May 10, 1818	Daniel and Cath	G. M. Schweinhart and Magdalena.
Schweinhardt, Esther	Jan. 17, 1816	Mar. 16, 1816	Michael and Christina	
Schweinhard, Eva Maria	Mar. 31, 1770	April 16, 1770	George and Maria	Valentin Stichter and wife.
Schweinhard, Hanna	Feb. 1, 1802	April 24, 1802	George Michael and Magdalena	Johannes Hoffman and Anna Maria.
Schweinhard, Henrich	June 15, 1770	July 27, 1770	Johannes and Susanna	Henrich Reichard.
Schweinhard, Heinrich	Oct. 15, 1772	Nov. 29, 1772	George and Anna Maria	Jacob Schmid and Eva.
Schweinhard, Henrich	Oct. 24, 1787	Feb. 3, 1788	George Michael and Magdalena	Andreas Honnetter and Sophia Wissner.
Schweinhard, Jacob	Sept. 25, 1770	Oct. 21, 1770	Andreas and Elisabeth	Johannes Schweinhard and Hanna.
Schweinhart, Jacob	July 13, 1766	Aug. 17, 1766	Johannes and Hanna	Valentin Stichter and wife.
Schwenhard, Jacob	Sept. 18, 1790	Oct. 24, 1790	Conrad and wife Susanna	George Michael Schweinhard and wife Magdalena.
Schweinhardt, Jacob	June 30, 1811	July 25, 1811	George and Susanna	Jacob Gaukler and Catharina.
Schweinhart, Jeremias	Oct. 1, 1824	Oct. 19, 1824	Daniel and Catharina	Parents.
Schweinhart, Jesaias	Oct. 1, 1824	Oct. 19, 1824	Daniel and Catharina	John Christmann.
Schweinhard, Johanna	Mar. 6, 1773	April 12, 1773	Johannes and Hanna	Peter Schoener and Appollonia.
Schweinhart, Johannes	June 3, 1753	June 25, 1753	George and Anna Maria	Ludwig Bigle and wife.
Schweinhard, Johannes	July 8, 1777	Aug. 12, 1777	John George and wife	Parents.
Schweinhardt, Johannes	Dec. 29, 1784	Feb. 19, 1785	Georg Michael and Magdalena.	Leonhardt Wiesener and wife Rosina.
Schweinhart, Joh. Henrich	Sept. 10, 1766	Oct. 26, 1766	Joh. George and Anna Maria	Ludwig Bickel and Barbara.
Schweinhart, Johan Isac	Feb. 27, 1822	June —, 1822	Daniel and Catharina	John Schweinhart and Elisabeth.
Schweinhart, Joh. Ludwig	May 26, 1763	July 3, 1763	Andreas and Elisabeth	Ludwig Haering and wife.
Schweinhard, Johann Matthias.	Feb. 17, 1744	Mar. 11, 1744	Jürg Michael and Leonora Magdalena.	Johann Michael Krumrein and Johann Philip Flechser.
Schweinhart, Jörg Michael	Mar. 15, 1755	April 6, 1755	George and Anna Maria	Jörg Michael Schweinhart and wife.
Schweinhard, Joseph	July 6, 1803	Sept. 10, 1803	Georg Michael and Magdalena.	George Walch and Sophia.
Schweinhard, Lea Christina.	April 28, 1819.	July 4, 1819	Michael and Christina	Daniel Bickel and Regina.
Schweinhardt, Lovina	Dec. 5, 1818	Feb. 14, 1819	George and Susanna	Henrich Wald and Sarah.

Schweinhart, Magdalena	Aug. 21, 1761	Oct. 11, 1761	Joh. George and Anna Maria	Magdalena Schweinhart.
Schweinhard, Magdalena	Mar. 7, 1768	April 29, 1768	Johannes and Johanna	Susanna Reichard.
Schweinhardt, Magdalena	Oct. 22, 1818	—— 1819	Henrich and Cath	G. Mich. Schweinhardt and Magdalena.
Schweinhard, Margaretha	Aug. 8, 1802	Nov. 7, 1802	Heinrich and Catharina	Valentin Honnetter and Catharina.
Schweinhard, Maria	April 28, 1802	June 7, 1802	Michael and Christina	Maria, widow of David Gilbert.
Schweinhardt, Maria	Aug. 2, 1815	Oct. —, 1815	Henrich and Catharine	Martin Wiesner and Elisabeth.
Schweinhardt, Marianna	Sept. 26, 1812	Dec. 27, 1812	Henrich and Catharina	Michael Schweinhard and Christina.
Schweinhardt, Mariana	—— 1820	June 5, 1820	Daniel and Cath	George Meyer and Maria.
Schweinhart, Maria Magdalena	Mar. 19, 1822	Sept. 22, 1822	George and Susanna	John Christman and Mary Magdalena.
Schweinhard, Michael	June 6, 1794	Aug. 10, 1794	George Michael and Magdalena	Parents.
Schweinhard, Peter	Mar. 1, 1807	May 15, 1807	George and Susanna	Peter Sehler and Sara.
Schweinhart, Rebecca	Jan. 17, 1761	—— 1761	Johannes and Hanna	Conrad Bucher, Refd., and Rebecca Reichard.
Schweinhard, Rosina	Aug. 29, 1773	Sept. 19, 1773	Andreas and Elisabeth	Johannes Reichert and Rosina Hering.
Schweinhard, Salome	June 30, 1797	Oct. 15, 1797	Michael and Christina	Joh. George Schweinhard and wife Anna Maria.
Schweinhard, Salome	Sept. 5, 1806	Nov. 17, 1806	George Mich. and Magdalena	Rosina Wiesener.
Schweinhardt, Salome	Jan. 13, 1811	May 5, 1811	John and Elisabeth	G. M. Schweinhardt and Magdalena.
Schweinhardt, Samuel	Mar. 27, 1814	June 23, 1814	George and Susanna	Jacob Schweinhardt and Christina.
Schweinhard, Sara	June 21, 1807	Aug. 30, 1807	Henrich and wife	Jacob Nagel and Anna Maria.
Schweinhardt, Sarah	April 3, 1809	Aug. 1, 1810	George and Susanna	Peter Seiler and Sarah.
Schweinhard, Susanna	Dec. 13, 1804	Jan. 26, 1805	Henrich and Catharina	Parents.
Schweinhardt, Susanna	Aug. 2, 1817	—— 1817	George and Susanna	Parents.
Schweinhart, Susanna	July 30, 1824	Feb. 3, 1825	George and Susanna	Jacob Kolb and Hanna.
Schweisfort, Catharina	Oct. 23, 1801	April 5, 1802	Peter and Maria	Christian Städtler and Catharina.
Schwenck, Andreas	May 3, 1795	July 26, 1795	Andreas and Magdalena	Joh. Georg Beydeman and Catharina.
Schwenk, Anna	July 6, 1807	—— 1807	Heinrich and Elisabeth	Daniel Schwenk and Susanna Schwenk.
Schwenk, Carl	Mar. 13, 1825	April 15, 1825	Mathias and Anna Maria	John Schick and Maria.
Schwenk, Catharina	Sept. 15, 1796	Nov. 27, 1796	Andreas and Magdalena	Johannes Stelz and Catharina Beydemann.
Schwenk, Catharina	Nov. 24, 1805	Jan. 6, 1806	Heinrich and Elisabeth	Heinrich Trombauer and Elisabeth Kunz.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Schwenk, Christian	Mar. 11, 1804	May 20, 1804	George and Salome	Christian Städtler and Catharina.
Schwenk, Elisabeth	Oct. 21, 1816	Dec. 8, 1816	Mathias and Hanna	Benjamin Reifschneider and Christina Schwenk.
Schwenk, Emilie	May 24, 1820	Aug. 27, 1820	Daniel and Margareth	Parents.
Schwenk, Ephraim Augustus.	Sept. 19, 1816	Aug. 27, 1820	Daniel and Marg	Henrich Wald and Sarah.
Schwenk, Esther	April 11, 1809	—— 1809	Henrich and Elisabeth	Catharina Protzmann.
Schwenk, Henrich	Feb. 20, 1820	May 22, 1820	George and Catharina	Henrich Schmidt and Maria.
Schwenk, Jacob	Dec. 20, 1818	Jan. 29, 1819	Mathias and Anna Maria	Peter Reifschneider.
Schwenk, Johannes	Mar. 10, 1821	Nov. —, 1821	Mathias and Hanna	Andreas Schwenk and Anna.
Schwenk, Johannes	Mar. 10, 1822	Nov. 4, 1822	Mathias and Hanna	Andreas Schwenk and Anna.
Schwenk, John Albert	....	—— 1815	Daniel and Maria	Friederich Grimmly and Elisabeth.
Schwenk, Lydia	Mar. 9, 1801	Oct. 23, 1801	Daniel and Catharina	Joh. Schwenk and wife.
Schwenk, Marianna	June 18, 1813	July 12, 1813	Daniel and Maria	Maria Kendel.
Schwenk, Marianna	Feb. 12, 1818	—— 1818	Andreas and Anna	Peter Hatfield and Anna.
Schwenk, Maria Magdalena.	June 25, 1795	Sept. 20, 1795	Matthias and Catharina	Andreas Schwenk and wife Magdalena.
Schwenk, Martha Catharina.	Sept. 4, 1811	Nov. 3, 1811	Mathias and Hanna	Math. Lachmund and Catharina.
Schwenk, Samuel	Feb. 16, 1815	June 25, 1816	George and Catharina	Parents.
Schwenckel, Hanna	May 5, 1768	June 19, 1768	Hieronimus and Anna	Johannes Dieter and Peter Reifschneider's daughter.
Schweng, Elisabetha	May 5, 1766	Aug. 3, 1766	Hierominus and Hanna	Henrich Geiger and Catharina Reifschneider, Refd.
Schweyer, Jacob	April 3, 1788	May 10, 1788	Joh: Nicolaus and Magdalena	Nicolaus Schweyer and wife Catharina.
Schweyer, Johannes	Nov. 15, 1790	Dec. 26, 1790	Joh: Nicolaus and Magdalena	Sebastian Reifschnyder and wife Ursula.
Schwingle, Catharina	Nov. —, 1764	Mar. 10, 1765	Hieronimus and Hanna	Peter Moser and Margaret Lamp.
Schwob, Elisabetha	April 10, 1754	April 21, 1754	Hans Jörg. and Anna Maria	Elisabeth Geiger, daughter of Henry G., Refd.
Schwob, George	Dec. 15, 1755	Jan. 25, 1756	George and Anna Maria	George Wiessner and wife.
Schwob, Johannes	Aug. 30, 1758	Oct. 29, 1758	George and Anna Maria	Johannes Drump and Elisabeth Geiger, Refd.
Schwob, Joh. Jacob	Oct. 4, 1762	Dec. 5, 1762	Georg and Anna Maria	Jacob Endy and wife.

Schwob, Margaretha	May 2, 1760	July 6, 1760	George and Anna Maria	Jacob Schmit and wife.
Schwob, Mosis	April 29, 1764	July 1, 1764	Joh. George and Anna Maria	Mosis Binder and Anna.
Schwurm, Anna	4 yrs. of age	Nov. 19, 1749	William and wife	Michael Weickel and Elisabeth.
Schwurm, Anna Barbara	5½ yrs. old	Nov. 19, 1749	William and wife	Nicolaus Fink and wife.
Schwurm, Elisabeth	2 yrs	Nov. 19, 1749	William and wife	David Jack and wife.
Schwurm, George	7 yrs. of age	Nov. 19, 1749	William and wife	Jürg Bernhard and Euphronica.
Sebold, Catharina		May 12, 1799	Joh. and Catharina	Joh. Davidshauser and Cathar. Sebold.
Seebold, Charlotta	Aug. 16, 1818	—— 1818	Johannes and Cath	Johannes Schick and Maria.
Seefreed, Anna Margareth	June 27, 1760	July 20, 1760	Carl and Margareth	Anna Margareth Zaerlen.
Seifried, Anna	Oct. 28, 1762	Jan. 30, 1763	Adopted daughter of Jacob Seifried.	Casper Ley and wife.
Sefreed, Catharina	April 28, 1758	May 28, 1758	Charl. and Margaretha	Johannes Bayer and Catharina Gilbert.
Sefried, Elisabeth Margareth	May 16, 1766	June 8, 1766	Carl and Margaretha	Adam Fuchs and Margareth.
Seeler, Susanna	Feb. 24, 1796	May 16, 1796	Daniel and Barbara	Solomon Friess and wife Susanna.
Seibel, George	Oct. 3, 1825	Dec. 11, 1825	Samuel and Maria Magdalena	Peter Traut and Rebecca Weiss.
Seibert, Catharina	April 8, 1791	May 8, 1791	Joseph and Margretha	Peter Martin and wife Catharina.
Seifreed, Jacob	Dec. 20, 1754	Jan. 26, 1755	Jacob and Maria Elisabeth	Adam Reitenauer and wife.
Seiler, David	Sept. 26, 1805	Dec. 20, 1805	Jacob and Christina	Johannes Weiss and Maria Seiler.
Seitel, Friderich	May 6, 1763	Aug. 28, 1763	Joh. Nicholas and Anna Maria	Friederick Säler and Catharina.
Seits, Anna		Jan. 17, 1748	Henrich and Anna	Johannes Derr and Anna Maria.
Seiwel, Arnold	Jan. 12, 1806	Mar. 4, 1806	Anton and Maria	Catharina, Widow Seywel.
Sell, Salome (Illegitimate.)	Jan. 24, 1812	Feb. 7, 1812	Geo. Burger and Magdalena Sell	Anna M. Sell.
Semish, Margaretha	May 14, 1754	June 2, 1754	Antony and Catharina	George Gerrich and wife.
Semple, Catharina			Johannes and ——.	
Semple, Elenora		May 28, 1784 (aged 19 yrs.)	Johannes and ——.	
Semple, Maria		April 19, 1783 (in 19th yr.)	Johannes and ——.	
Senz, Elisabeth	—— 1796	April 12, 1798	Daniel and Catharina	Conrad Voegley and wife.
Senz, Elisabeth	Nov. 6, 1802	Jan. 1, 1803	Joseph and Elisabeth	Elisabeth, widow of Christoph Schoener.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Sensendörffer, Catharina	April 8, 1795	May 31, 1795	Joh. and Elisabeth	Johannes Binder and Catharina Hartmann.
Sensendoerfer, Christian (Illegitimate.)	June 30, 1788	July 20, 1788	—— and Hanna Sensendoerfer.	Christian Specht and wife Barbara.
Sensendörfer, Hanna	Jan. 25, 1793	Jan. 30, 1793	Johannes and Elisabeth	Hanna Senszedorfer.
Sensendörfer, Maria Barbara	April 28, 1763	June 5, 1763	Martin and Hanna	Ludwig Bickel and wife.
Sensendörfer, Rebecca	Nov. 26, 1806	May 19, 1807	George and wife	Anton Bitting and wife.
Sensendoerfer, Salome	Dec. 3, 1819	—— 1820	Michael and Elisabeth	Parents.
Seyfried, Catharina	May 9, 1790	June 20, 1790	George and Maria	Anthony Fuchs and Catharina Daengler.
Seyfried, Georg Friederich	Mar. 5, 1780	May 7, 1780	George and Maria	George Folk and Barbara.
Seyfried, Johann Peter	Feb. 26, 1779	Mar. 4, 1779	Georg and Maria	Johann Peter Lober and wife, grandparents.
Shirm, Johannes	Nov. 21, 1778	Feb. 28, 1779	Henry and Magdalena	Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth.
Shoener, David	Jan. 16, 1806	Mar. 4, 1806	Jacob and Maria	Henrich Kiehle and Catharina.
Shöner, Johannes	June 17, 1778	Aug. 2, 1778	Peter and Maria Appolonia	Andreas Derolf and Catharina.
Shoenly, Jacob	April 27, 1788	June 22, 1788	Andreas and Maria	Jacob Gilbert and wife Barbara.
Shuster, Maria Christina	Dec. —, 1755	Mar. 7, 1756	Ludwig and Catharina Margareth.	Michael Kiele and wife.
Siegfried, Joseph	Jan. 4, 1746	April 28, 1746	Joseph and Sibilla	Henrich Menker and Maria Elisabeth Klein.
Simmers, Daniel	Aug. 3, 1786	April 6, 1794	Jacob and Margretha	Margretha Miller.
Simmers, Elisabetha	Oct. 7, 1790	April 6, 1794	Jacob and Margretha	Margretha Miller.
Simmers, Johannes	Nov. 6, 1788	April 6, 1794	Jacob and Margretha	Margretha Miller.
Simmers, Joh. George	Dec. 4, 1787	April 6, 1794	Jacob and Margretha	Margretha Miller.
Simmers, Wilhelm	Mar. 6, 1793	April 6, 1794	Jacob and Margretha	Margretha Miller.
Simon, Anna Eva	Feb. 24, 1753	Mar. 4, 1753	Balsar and Marcreth	Balser Filler and wife.
Simon, Anna Margaretha	Nov. 18, 1757	Jan. 8, 1758	Balthaser and Catharina	Johannes Bausz and wife.
Simon, Anna Margareth	Dec. 14, 1758	Jan. 21, 1759	Balsar and Catharina	Johannes Bauss and wife.
Simon, Balthaser	Oct. 28, 1765	Jan. 13, 1766	Balthaser and Catharina	Balthaser Wensel and Catharina.
Simon, Catharina Margareth	May 28, 1763	Aug. 28, 1763	Balsar and Catharina	Anna Margareth Egolf.
Simon, Engel Bartheus	Nov. 26, 1754	Dec. 25, 1754	Balthaser and Margaret	Engel Bartheus Dengeus, Refd.
Simon, Eva Margaretha	Mar. 3, 1768	May 8, 1768	Balthaser and Anna Catharina	Anna Eva Simon.

Simon, Johann Adam	April 11, 1756	May 16, 1756	Balthaser and Margareth	Engel Barth. Dengeus and Anna Maria Mayer, Refd.
Simon, Joh. Friederich	Mar. 5, 1761	Mar. 29, 1761	Balthaser and Catharina	Johannes Bausz and wife.
Simon, Maria Catharina	Sept. 29, 1750	Nov. 18, 1750	Balthaser and Margretha	Maria Catharina Jörger.
Simon, Venix	Dec. 12, 1755	Feb. 22, 1756	Balthaser and Catharina	Velix Christman and Esther Fedeli.
Singhas, Joh. Casper	Feb. 4, 1756	April 4, 1756	Casper and Catharina	Nicholas Miller and wife.
Sinsendoerffer, Jacob	May 7, 1791	June 13, 1791	John and Elisabetha	Friederich Hartmann and Maria Netz.
Sinsenförfer, Maria Magdalene.	Aug. 30, 1765	Oct. 6, 1765	Martin and Hanna	Tobias Shall and Maria Magdalena.
Sinzendorf, Jacob	Sept. 11, 1775	Nov. 26, 1775	Martin and Hanna	Jacob Bender and Susanna.
Slunecker, Anna Margareth.	Oct. 17, 1765	Dec. 15, 1765	Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria	Henrich Heilig and Anna Margareth.
Slunecker, Catharina	Nov. 17, 1755	Mar. 21, 1756	Michael, Jr., and A. Maria	Henry Heilig and Catharina Slanecker.
Slunecker, George	Dec. 25, 1762	April 11, 1763	George and Catharina Elisabeth.	George Burckert and wife.
Slunecker, George Adam	Dec. 22„ 1763	Jan. 29, 1764	George Adam and Friderica Dorothea.	Georg Adam Baursax and Barbara Slunecker.
Slunecker, Joh. Michael	April 2, 1758	June 25, 1758	Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria	George Heilig and wife.
Slunecker, Johannes	June 18, 1763	Oct. 23, 1763	Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria	Johannes Heilig and Barbara Slunecker.
Slunecker, Joh. Heinrich	June 15, 1761	Aug. 16, 1761	George and Elisabeth Catharina.	David Burckert and Barbara Slunecker.
Slunecker, Joh. Heinrich	June 26, 1761	Aug. 16, 1761	Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria	Heinrich Heilig and wife.
Smidt, Daniel	Aug. 1, 1750	Dec. 17, 1750	Peter and Maria	Michael Krausz and wife.
Smith, Catharina	May 7, 1757	June 12, 1757	Jacob and Anna Maria	Thomas Biszhar and Catharina Maurer.
Smith, Conrad	Nov. 14, 1752	Feb. 25, 1753	Conrad and Catharina	Conrad Kohl and wife.
Smith, Elisabetha	Nov. 28, 1753	Jan. 21, 1754	Peter and Maria	Michael Renn and Elisabeth Krauss.
Smith, Elisabeth	Dec. 15, 1758	Mar. 18, 1759	Charles and Graise	Dietrich Bucher, Jr., and wife.
Smith, Johann Caspar	Dec. 13, 1756	Mar. 20, 1757	Joh. David and Jacobina	Caspar Singhas and wife.
Smit, Joh. Christophel	June 8, 1756	July 25, 1756	Conrad and Maria Elisabeth	Joh. Christophel Weigel and wife.
Smith, Johannes	Feb. 5, 1756	Mar. 7, 1756	Hans Michael and Elisabeth	Johannes Mägaler and wife Barbara.
Smith, Joh. Conrad	April 3, 1764	May 6, 1764	Conrad and Maria Elisabeth	Valentin Kihle and wife, Refd.
Smith, Maria Christina	Mar. 19, 1752	June 7, 1752	Peter and Maria	Simon Peltz and wife.
Smith, Maria Eva	Nov. 18, 1759	Feb. 3, 1760	Jacob and Margareth	Valentin Stichter and wife.
Smith, Maria Magdalena	Oct. 4, 1755	Nov. 19, 1755	Peter and Maria	Elisabeth Krauss.
Smith, Salome	Dec. 30, 1803	April 8, 1804	Johann. and Elisabeth	Adam Bartman and Elisabeth.
Smith, Sara	Oct. 14, 1804	Dec. 17, 1804	Jacob and A. Maria	Conrad Dotterer and Catharina.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Snep, Anna Magdalena	Mar. 27, 1756	May 16, 1756	Hans Jörg and Magdalena	Peter Long and Magdalena Köhler.
Snep, Joh. Peter	Feb. 23, 1758	Mar. 19, 1758	Joh. George and Magdalena	Joh. Peter Liebegut and wife.
Snider, Catharina	May 10, 1756	June 7, 1756	Joh: Wilhelm and Susanna	Nicolas Cast and wife.
Snider, Joh. Adam	July 24, 1758	Aug. 20, 1758	William and Susanna	Joh. Adam Koehler and Catharina.
Sommer, Johannes	Dec. 13, 1746	Jan. 1, 1747	Georg and Maria Margareth	Johannes Stebeltaun and Maria Margareth Geiger.
Sommers, Joh. Michael	Mar. 2, 1745	Mar. 10, 1745	Hans and Margaretha	Joh. Michael Fack and Maria Magdalina Krumrein.
Sorg, Anna Elizabeth	Dec. 8, 1766	Mar. 1, 1767	Adam and Anna Maria	Valentin Stichter and Anna Eva.
Sorg, Anna Maria	Nov. 19, 1764	Dec. 9, 1764	Adam and Anna Maria	Ludwig Weigel and Anna Maria.
Sorg, Eva	April 3, 1761	April 26, 1761	Adam and Anna Maria	Valentin Stichter and wife.
Sorg, Joh. Adam	Jan. 1, 1763	Jan. 18, 1763	Adam and Anna Maria	Philip Sorg.
Spaet, Elisabeth	Jan. 24, 1759	April 29, 1759	Samuel and Barbara	Heinrich Engel and Elisabeth Geiger, both Refd.
Spatz, Anna Barbara	May 26, 1770	Aug. 12, 1770	Michael and Anna Barbara	Anna Barbara Herbst.
Spatz, David	Aug. 30, 1809	Oct. 22, 1809	George and Rebecca	David Roth and Catharina.
Spatz, Elisabeth	April 20, 1763	June 5, 1763	Michael and Barbara	Simon Keppler and Elisabeth.
Spatz, Joh. Andreas	Sept. 27, 1758	Nov. 26, 1758	Michael and Barbara	Andreas Etzel and wife.
Spatz, Joh. Michael	June 20, 1765	Dec. 25, 1765	Michael and Barbara	Joh. Martin Rupp and Margaretha.
Spatz, Johann Peter	Oct. 9, 1754	Dec. 25, 1754	Michael and Barbara	Peter Bronner and wife.
Spatz, Jörg Michael	Dec. 12, 1756	Mar. 20, 1757	Michael and Barbara	Jörg Michael and wife.
Spatz, Margareth	April 15, 1761	June 21, 1761	Michael and Barbara	Henrich Eckel and wife.
Specht, Catharina	Feb. 10, 1798	June 17, 1798	Christian and Barbara	Hanna Sensendorffer.
Specht, Catharina Elisabeth	Oct. 17, 1761	Nov. 22, 1761	Joh. Conrad and Maria Elizabeth Barbara.	Johannes Hartman and wife.
Specht, Catharina Elisabeth	June 29, 1766	Oct. 26, 1766	Conrad and Maria Elisabeth	Mathias Warthman and wife.
Specht, Elisabeth	Feb. 10, 1807	June 7, 1807	Christian and Rebecca	Michael Sensendorfer and Elisabeth Binder.
Specht, Joh. Adam	Dec. 14, 1783	Feb. 22, 1784	Peter and Margaretha	Adam Joerger and wife Elisabetha.
Specht, Joh. Michael	June 13, 1764	Oct. 26, 1766	Conrad and Maria Elisabeth	Michael Burckert and wife.
Specht, Magdalena	May 15, 1789	Aug. 23, 1789	Peter and Margretha	Johannes Roscher and wife Magdalena.
Specht, Maria	Aug. 2, 1795	Oct. 18, 1795	Christian and Barbara	Henrich Freyer and wife Maria.

Specht, Salome	June 28, 1803	Sept. 18, 1803	Christian and Barbara	Parents.
Specht, Wilhelm	Nov. 27, 1800	Mar. 16, 1801	Christian and Barbara	Wilhelm Luck and Catharina.
Specht, Wilhelm Christian	Jan. 9, 1825	Jan. 30, 1825	Wilhelm and Magdalena	Christian Specht and Barbara.
Speidel, Joseph	Jan. 5, 1772	April 5, 1772	Joseph and Barbara	Magdalena ——.
Speidel, Magdalena	Feb. 21, 1763	April 24, 1763	Joseph and Barbara	Magdalena Heimmer.
Spitznagle, Henry Balthaser	Mar. 15, 1753	April 22, 1753	Henry Balthaser and Maria Ursula.	Matthias Fuchs and wife.
Spring, Joh. Philip	Feb. 8, 1766	Mar. 30, 1766	Joh. Friderich and Maria	Philip Weigel and Maria.
Springer, ——	Mar. 30, 1768	May 22, 1768	Johann Friderich and wife	Anna Maria Sch——.
Springer, Barbara	Nov. 1, 1771	Dec. 1, 1771	Henrich and ——	Anna Maria Schmiede.
Staedler, Abraham	Jan. 11, 1780	July 30, 1780	Christian and Catharina	Peter Guker and Susanna.
Städtler, Catharina	——	1820	Adam and Esther.	
Städtler, Catharina	Dec. 7, 1818	May 23, 1819	Henrich and Elisabeth	George Schaeffer and Deborah Bitting.
Städtler, Catharina	Oct. 26, 1820	Jan. 14, 1821	Adam and Esther	Cath. Städtler.
Städtler, Christian	Mar. 11, 1799	April 7, 1799	Heinrich and Elisabeth	Christian Städtler and Catharin.
Städtler, Christian	April 15, 1823	July 28, 1823	Adam and Esther	George Schwenk and Salome.
Städtler, Christian	Oct. 16, 1801	Dec. 6, 1801	Abraham and Elisabeth	Christian Städtler and wife Catharina.
Städtler, Elisabeth	Jan. 25, 1803	May 22, 1803	Heinr. and Elisabeth	Abrah. Städtler and Elisabeth.
Städtler, Elisabeth	Jan. 30, 1804	May 6, 1804	Abraham and Elisabeth	Peter Voegley and Elisabeth.
Städtler, Esther	April 18, 1810	Aug. 12, 1810	Abr. and Elisabeth	Henrich Bickel and Maria.
Städtler, Esther	Nov. 10, 1812	Dec. 18, 1812	Adam and Elisabeth	Parents.
Staedtler, Heinrich	July 3, 1807		Heinrich and Elisabeth	Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.
Städtler, Henrich	July 29, 1825	Oct. 2, 1825	Adam and Esther	Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth.
Städtler, Isac	July 15, 1818	—— 1818	Adam and Esther	Daniel Schwenk and wife.
Städtler, Johannes	May 18, 1823	Sept. —, 1823	John and Elisabeth	Conrad Yörger and Susanna Geiger.
Staedtler, Jonas	Jan. 15, 1811	July 14, 1811	Henrich and Elisabeth	Jacob Bickel and Maria.
Staedtler, Maria	Feb. 13, 1811	Mar. 17, 1812	Adam and Elisabeth	Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth.
Staedtler, Maria	Aug. 14, 1805	Oct. 6, 1805	Heinrich and Elisabeth	Maria Bickel and parents.
Städtler, Reichert	Oct. 23, 1821	—— 1822	Adam and Esther	Henrich Daub and Maria.
Städtler, Salome	Oct. 14, 1801	Dec. 6, 1801	Heinrich and Elisabeth	George Schwenk and Salome.
Städtler, Sarah	April 1, 1825	June 11, 1825	Abraham and Elisabeth	Friederick Dallecker and Catharina.
Städtler, Solomon	Sept. 26, 1817	Dec. 7, 1817	Henrich and Elisabeth	Samuel Fillman and Maria Grimley.
Stahl, Catharina	Dec. 24, 1793	Mar. 23, 1794	John and Barbara	Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Stahl, Elisabetha	Sept. 23, 1786	Oct. 15, 1786	Johannes and Barbara	Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha.
Stahl, Georg Michael	Sept. 26, 1784	Oct. 31, 1784	Johannes and Barbara	Georg Michael Gebhardt and wife Christina.
Stahl, Henrich	Aug. 28, 1790	Oct. 24, 1790	Johannes and Barbara	Henrich Erb and wife Catharina.
Stahl, Johannes	Oct. 24, 1788	Dec. 7, 1788	Johannes and Barbara	Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria Margaretha.
Stahl, Maria Christina	July 17, 1779	Sept. 10, 1779	Johannes and Barbara	George Michael Gebhart and Maria Dorothea.
Stall, Samuel	Aug. 9, 1751	Sept. 13, 1751	Samuel and Christina	Anton Geiger and wife.
Stalp, George	Mar. 6, 1807	Mar. 21, 1807	Jacob and Maria	Parents.
Stambach, Maria Magdalena	June 29, 1747	Sept. 6, 1747	Johann Philip and Anna Christina.	Adam and Catharine Linck and Maria Catharina Kuntz.
Stark, Elisabeth	Dec. 15, 1801	June 6, 1802	Louis and Maria	Parents.
Stark, Friederich	April 4, 1804	Oct. 14, 1804	Ludwig and Maria	Friederich Gottlieb Fritz and Margaretha.
Stark, Johannes	Dec. 1, 1799	Jan. 5, 1800	Ludwig and wife	Christian Zoller and wife.
Star, Johann Yockum	Jan. 23, 1752	May 10, 1752	Johannes and Elisabeth	Joh. Yockum and wife.
Stättler, Jacob	Oct. 7, 1797	Dec. 25, 1797	Heinrich and Elisabeth	Jacob Bickel and wife Elisabeth.
Stauch, Catharina	Jan. 8, 1761	Mar. 1, 1761	Andreas and Dorothea	Andrew Smith and wife, Refd.
Stauch, Joh. Michael	Oct. 8, 1759	Nov. 11, 1759	Andreas and Dorothea	Joh. Michael Ickes, Sophia Fry, Refd.
Staufer, Anna Maria	May 5, 1808	May 22, 1808	Jacob and Maria Margareth	Paul Linzenbichler and Anna Maria.
Staufer, Jacob	Nov. 12, 1783	Mar. 26, 1784	Johannes and Elisabeth	Peter George and wife.
Staufer, Heinrich	Oct. 7, 1794	Feb. 14, 1795	Jacob and Susanna	Christoph Schoener and wife Elisabeth.
Stauffer, Heinrich	Nov. 8, 1797	Jan. 7, 1798	Joh. and Elisabeth	Heinrich Kassel and Margareth.
Stauffer, Isac	Feb. 1, 1796	Feb. 5, 1797	Johannes and Elisabeth	Parents.
Stauffer, Maria Elisabetha	Jan. 26, 1790	Mar. 14, 1790	John and Elisabetha	Friederich Vogel and wife Margretha.
Stauffer, Maria Margaretha	Nov. 9, 1785	Jan. 22, 1786	Johann and Elisabeth	Friederich Vogel and wife Margaretha.
Stebelton, Elisabeth	May 15, 1748	July 17, 1748	John and Maria Gretha	Elisabeth Geiger.
Stecher, Joh. Matthias	Feb. 28, 1747	Mar. 22, 1747	Melchior and Eva Christina	Matthias Ox and wife.
Stedler, Henrich	Aug. 9, 1771	Oct. 6, 1771	Christian and Catharina	Heinrich Stedler and Catharina.
Stedler, Philipp	Nov. 22, 1773	Jan. 11, 1774	Christian and wife	Jacob Christmann and wife.

Steinrock, Anna Marcreth	Mar. 21, 1752	April 12, 1752	Joh. George and Anna Maria	Nicolas Giess, Jr., Anna Macretha Kurtz.
Steinrock, Catharine Elisabeth	Mar. 3, 1780	July 30, 1780	Christoph and Regina	Adam Kalb and Catharina Elizabeth.
Steinrock, Christian	Sept. 15, 1756	April 17, 1757	Christian and Anna Maria	Elisabeth Jack.
Steinrock, George David	—— 1754	Nov. 3, 1754	Joh. George and Anna Maria	David Jack and Elisabeth Jack.
Steinrock, Maria Barbara	Feb. 4, 1750	Feb. 11, 1750	Joh. George and Anna Maria	Peter Jürger and Maria Barbara.
Steinrock, Margaretha	Mar. 26, 1802	June 6, 1802	Johannes and Susanna	Michael Reyer and Margaretha.
Steinrock, Rubin	May 15, 1812		John and Susanna	George Beitenman and Catharina.
Stelz, Joh. Georg	April 23, 1748	July 21, 1748	George and Anna Maria	Gcorge Welker and Anna Margaretha.
Stelz, Samuel	Sept. 11, 1798	Dec. 13, 1798	Valentin and Magdalena	Michael Kurz and Friederica.
Stembel, Christoph	Nov. 30, 1746	Dec. 7, 1746	Friederich and Catharina	Christoph Rothermel and Juliana.
Stempel, Johann Frederic	Dec. 19, 1748	Dec. 26, 1748	Frederic and Anna Catharina	Christoph Rothermel and Anna Juliana.
Sterger, Joh. George	Aug. 29, 1764	Sept 24, 1764	Johannes and Maria Margareth	Joh. George Jäger and wife.
Stichter, Anna Maria	Jan. 18, 1767	Mar. 1, 1767	Valentin and Anna Eva	Joh. George Schweinhart and Anna.
Stichter, Anna Maria	May 2, 1785	June 12, 1785	Jacob and Christina	Daniel Pickel and Maria Stichter (single).
Stichter, Bernhard	Feb. 3, 1774	April 3, 1774	Valentin and Eva	Bernhard Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth.
Stichter, George	Oct. 4, 1781	Dec. 2, 1781	George and Magdalena	Adam Gilbert and Magdalena Stichter.
Stitcher, Henrich	July 24, 1818	—— 1818	Jacob and Catharina	Henrich Bickel, Sr., and Maria.
Stichter, Jacob	Jan. 18, 1761	Feb. 15, 1761	Valentin and Eva	Jacob Smith and wife.
Stichter, Jacob	Oct. 9, 1786	April 1, 1787	Jacob and Christina	Adam Baydeman and wife Veronica.
Stitcher, Johannes	Sept. 22, 1769	Jan. 28, 1770	Valentin and Eva	George Schweinhard and Maria.
Stitcher, Johannes	Mar. 25, 1823	June 15, 1823	Jacob and Catharina	John Binder and Hanna.
Stichter, Joh. George	Jan. 14, 1758	Feb. 5, 1758	Valentin and Eva	Joh. George Schweinhard and Magdalena Hollebach.
Stichter, Magdalena	Dec. 7, 1763	Jan. 1, 1764	Valentin and Eva	Ludwig Bickel and Barbara.
Stichter, Maria	Aug. 15, 1822	April 20, 1823	Henrich and Maria	Christina Stichter.
Stichter, Samuel	Aug. 24, 1783	Nov. 2, 1783	Georg and Magdalena	Bernhard Gilbert and wife Maria Elisabeth Catharina.
Stichter, Samuel	Aug. 1, 1811	Oct. 6, 1811	Jacob and Catharina	Johannes Bickel and Magdalena.
Stichter, Thomas	Nov. 13, 1820	May 18, 1821	Jacob and Catharine	Henrich Stichter and Anna.
Stitcher, Wilhelm	Dec. 11, 1820	May 18, 1820	Henrich and Anna	Jacob Stichter tnd Catharina.
Stoffler, Johannes	Feb. 22, 1781	May 6, 1781	Johannes and Elizabeth	Parents.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Stoflet, ——			George and Maria	Anna Reichert.
Stofflet, Barbara	Jan. 31, 1777	Mar. 16, 1777	Johann and Elisabeth	George Kraft and Barbara Shuman.
Stofflet, Elisabeth	Mar. 10, 1794	Feb. 21, 1795	Hannes and Elisabeth	Parents.
Stoffelet, Elisabeth	Nov. 27, 1816	April 13, 1817	Michael and Cath	Hermann Reigner and Eva.
Stoffelet, Esther	Oct. 25, 1823	Mar. 14, 1824	George and Maria	Peter Stelz and Catharina.
Stofflet, Eva Frederica	Sept. 4, 1759	Jan. 1, 1760	Michael and Elisabeth	Friederich Loeser and wife.
Stoffelet, Henrich	Oct. 9, 1819	—— 1820	Michael and Cath	Mathias Ziegler and Elisabeth.
Stoffelet, Hermann	Sept. 27, 1817	—— 1818	Michael and Catharina	Peter Liebengut and wife.
Stofflet, Jacob	Aug. 23, 1765	Dec. 29, 1765	Michael and Elisabeth	Jacob Eppele and Eva.
Stofflet, Jacob	May 12, 1783	Aug. 10, 1783	Joh. and Elisabeth	Jacob Engel and wife Elisabeth.
Stoffelet, Johannes	Dec. 1, 1814	Jan. 8, 1815	Johannes and Elisabeth	John Herbst and Maria.
Stoffelet, Johann George	Nov. 14, 1778	Dec. 27, 1778	John and Elisabeth	George Gilbert and Susanna.
Stoffelet, Joh. Henrich	Oct. 7, 1757	Dec. 11, 1757	Michael and Elisabeth	Henrich Engel and wife.
Stoffelet, Samuel	Oct. 30, 1809	Feb. 20, 1810	George and Maria	George Engel and Catharina.
Stoffelet, Sarah	Feb. 14, 1824	Oct. 3, 1824	Michael and Catharina	Parents.
Stoffelet, Sarah	June 16, 1809	—— 1809	John and Elisabeth	Samuel Vetter and Sara.
Stoltz, Anna Catharina	Mar. 24, 1746	May 30, 1746	Jürg and Anna Maria	Jürg Zimmerman and wife Anna Catharina.
Stouch, Anna Elizabeth	Nov. 14, 1779	Feb. 13, 1780	Simon and Catharina	George Fronheuser and Elisabeth Gilbert.
Stolz, Joh. Hermann	(aged 2 mos.)	July 8, 1744	George and ——	Joh. Hermann Fischer and Margaretha.
Straub, Johann Carl	Mar. 7, 1744	May 6, 1744	Johan Peter and Maria Barbara	Carl Royer and wife.
Strobel, ——	Jan. 2, 1757	Mar. 20, 1757	Michael and Anna Barbara	Joh. Ludwig Strobel and Johannes Luppold.
Stuart, George	Dec. 31, 1769	Feb. 11, 1770	John and Catharina	George Gilbert and wife.
Stürzmann, Joh. Heinrich	May 16, 1748	July 21, 1748	Henrich and Anna Margareth	Anna Maria Stelz and her son John Henrich Stelz.
Summer, Andreas	Jan. 9, 1757	Mar. 20, 1757	George and Maria Margareth	Andrew Honetter and wife.
Summer, Johannes	Feb. 24, 1765	April 7, 1765	Johannes and Elisabeth	Johannes Smitz and Julianna Reitnauer.
Summer, Joh. Jacob	April 24, 1754	June 2, 1754	George and Maria Margreth	Jacob Dengler and wife.
Summer, Joh. Paul	July 28, 1748	Sept. 10, 1749	Jörg. and Maria Margareth	Paul Moser and Eva Maria.

Summer, Joseph	Feb. 5, 1824	Jan. 9, 1825	Elias and Mary	George Graf and Elisabeth.
Summer, Maria Eva	Sept. 18, 1751	Oct. 27, 1751	Jörg and Maria Margreth	Paul Moser and Maria Eva.
Supplin, Jonas (Illegitimate.)	May 24, 1805	Oct. 6, 1805	Jonas Marklay and Susanna Supplin.	Joseph Fryer and Barbara.
Sweinhart, Anna Maria	Dec. 8, 1763	Jan. 15, 1764	George and Anna Maria	George Sweinhart and Anna Maria.
Sweinhart, Christina	May 9, 1760	June 8, 1760	George and Anna Maria	Conrad Acker and wife.
Sweinhart, Conrad	Aug. 3, 1762	Aug. 29, 1762	George and Anna Maria	Conrad Acker and wife.
Sweinhard, Johannes	June —, 1778	July 16, 1778	Johannes and wife	Peter Shoener and wife.
Sweinhart, Joh. George	Mar. 14, 1762	April 25, 1762	Andreas and Elisabeth	Joh. George Schweinhard and wife.
Tascher, Johannes	Dec. 20, 1762	May 1, 1763	Peter and Magdalene	Jacob Bauman and wife.
Tascher, Magdalene (wife of Peter Tascher).	Aged 20 years.	May 11, 1763		
Tascher, Susanna	Mar. 2, 1761	May 1, 1763 (aged 2 yrs.)	Peter and Magdalene	
Taub, Daniel	Nov. 9, 1810	Feb. 20, 1811	Henrich and Anna Maria	Daniel Schwenk and Elisabeth.
Taub, Hanna	Feb. 27, 1816	Sept. 21, 1816	Henrich and Maria	Samuel Leidig and Hanna.
Thee, Jacob		June 3, 1744	Thomas and ——	
Thomas, Aron	Aug. 21, 1816	July 21, 1816	Jacob and Maria	John Thomas and Maria.
Thomas, Elisabeth	July 12, 1806	May 31, 1807	Jacob and Maria	Abraham Niess and Elisabeth.
Thomas, Jacob	Nov. 3, 1813	June 20, 1814	Jacob and Maria	Parents.
Thomas, Johannes	Sept. 19, 1812	Oct. 4, 1812	Jacob and Maria	John Henrich and Susanna Reyer.
Thomas, Margaretha	April 17, 1808	May 8, 1808	Jacob and Maria	Philipp Reyer and Margaretha.
Thomas, Saranna	June 16, 1820	Sept. 24, 1820	Jacob and Maria	Sarah Reyer.
Thomas, Sophia Maria	Feb. 11, 1822	Mar. 12, 1823	Jacob and Maria	Parents.
Thomas, Wilhelm	Aug. 12, 1818	Aug. 16, 1818	Jacob and Maria	Wilhelm Reyer.
Tiszel, Bernhard	Aug. 16, 1752	Mar. 4, 1753	Philip and Susanna	Bernhard Wanamaker and wife.
Tittle, Anna Maria	Feb. 11, 1747		Adam and Elisabeth	Jürg Scherb and Anna Maria.
Tittel, Anna Catharine	Feb. 11, 1747		Adam and Elisabeth	Martin Fay and Anna Catharine.
Trout, Catharina	Feb. 3, 1807	Aug. 9, 1807	George and Elisabeth	Samuel Gilbert and wife.
Traut, Jacob	Aug. 27, 1796	Oct. 23, 1796	George and Elisabeth	Daniel Guldin and wife Margaretha.
Traut, George	Sept. 8, 1764	Nov. 4, 1764	Balthaser and Eva	Paul Moser and Eva.
Trout, Rebecca	Dec. 7, 1805	Aug. 9, 1807	George and Elisabeth	Parents.
Türr, Johannes	April 29, 1774	May 23, 1774	Johannes and Maria	Johannes Kalb and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Umstat, Elisabeth	Aged 25 years.	Nov. 4, 1764.	Herrmanus and ——	Daniel Marstellar, Maria Buskirk, Christina Klein and Catharine Fisher.
Ungstadt, Rebecca	April 22, 1804.	Oct. 6, 1804.	Joh. and Susanna	Heinrich Gilbert and wife.
Ungstadt, Samuel	Sept. 9, 1802.	May 22, 1803.	Johannes and Susanna	Tobias Yoerger and Catharina.
Ungstadt, Simon	Sept. 10, 1807.	April 3, 1808.	John and Catharina	Parents.
Untercoffler, Anna Maria	June 7, 1758.	Sept. 17, 1758.	Jacob and Eva Maria	Florida Untercoffler.
Underkofler, Magdalena	Nov. 2, 1802.	Feb. 20, 1803.	George and Magdalena	Johannes Unterkofler and Sahra Sehler.
Unterkoffler, Lydia	July 30, 1801.	Oct. 23, 1801.	George and Magdalena	Parents.
Unterkuffler, Regina	Sept. 7, 1749.	Oct. 22, 1749.	Joh. Jacob and Regina	Jorg Adam Watner, Elisabeth Frey.
Unterkoffler, Samuel	June 2, 1798.	Sept. 15, 1798.	David and Elisabeth	Parents.
Vander Schleis, George	April 25, 1769.	Aug. 27, 1769.	Johannes and Rebecca	Conrad Acker and wife.
Vanderschleis, Catharina (Illegitimate.)	Oct. 13, 1792.	Dec. 23, 1792.	Thomas Johns and Elisabetha Vandershleis.	Conrad Newman and wife Catharina.
Vangambi, Johannes	Jan. 7, 1763.	Jan. 16, 1763.	Jacob Balser and Maria Magdalene.	Johannes Geiger and Elisabeth Linsenbüchler.
Vangambi, Maria Elisabeth	Feb. 19, 1765.	April 7, 1765.	Jacob and Maria Magdalena	Jacob Endi and Maria Magdalena.
Vedle, Elisabetha	Oct. 24, 1788.	Dec. 7, 1788.	Jonathan and Maria	Michael Wedle and Elisabeth Neumann.
Veyklan, Christophel	Aug. 30, 1758.	Oct. 1, 1758.	Andreas and Margareth	Christoph Bittel and wife.
Vielmann, Catharina	Sept. 30, 1798.	April 14, 1799.	Philipp and Elisabeth	Christian Schweyer and wife Catharine.
Vielmann, Jacob	Oct. 15, 1800.	April 12, 1801.	Philipp and Elisabeth	Jacob Kepler and Elisabeth Schweyer.
Vielman, Margaretha	Aug. 5, 1807.	Oct. 24, 1807.	Jacob and Margaretha	Joh. Fuchs and Elisabeth Lever.
Vielmann, Philipp	Feb. 7, 1802.	Mar. 20, 1802.	Heinr. and Sophia	Christian Zoller and Margareth.
Viellmann, Sara	Mar. 22, 1802.	June 6, 1802.	Abraham and Maria	Jacob Schoener and Magdalena.
Vögele, Abraham	Oct. 18, 1778.	Nov. 22, 1778.	Johannes and Anna Maria	Paul Linsenbiegler and Anna Maria.
Voegle, Anna	Jan. 7, 1824.	July 11, 1824.	Johannes and Maria	Daniel Miller and Catharina.
Voegley, Anna	Dec. 30, 1806.	May 18, 1807.	Conrad and wife	Anton Fuchs and wife.
Voegele, Anna Maria	April 23, 1791.	May 22, 1791.	Nicolaus and Anna Maria	Anthony Fuchs and Catharine Jaeger.
Voegele, Anna Maria	Sept. 8, 1793.	Oct. 6, 1793.	George and Anna Maria	Nicolaus Voegele and wife Anna Maria.
Voegely, Bernhard	Oct. 1, 1796.	Nov. 20, 1796.	Nicolaus and Anna Maria	Bernhard Ierger and wife Elisabeth.
Vogel, Carolina	Feb. 26, 1806.	Mar. 21, 1806.	Friederich and Elisabeth	Jacob Albrecht and Hanna Krebs.
Voegely, Catharina	April 12, 1805.	Aug. 11, 1805.	Samuel and Salome	Johan Boyer and Catharina.

Vogel, Christina	May 25, 1788	Same day	Friederich and Margretha	Christian Ephraim Breyman and wife Catharin.
Voegele, Christina	Oct. 29, 1790	Dec. 25, 1790	John and Anna Maria	George Voegele and Christina Herpel.
Voegele, Conrad	July 25, 1774	Aug. 21, 1774	Nicolaus and Anna Maria	Conrad Jäger and Catharine.
Vögely, Daniel	Feb. 27, 1797		George and Anna Maria	Anton Spies and Margaretha.
Voegely, Daniel	Jan. 15, 1804	May 6, 1804	Samuel and Salome	Samuel Gilbert and Esther.
Voegle, Elias	Dec. 12, 1822	Feb. 3, 1823	John and Susanna	Conrad Voegle and Catharina.
Vogel, Elisabeth	Mar. 18, 1784	April 18, 1784	Friederich and wife Margaretha	Johannes Spiegel and Elisabeth Lambater. Both single.
Voegely, Elisabeth	Sept. 1, 1801	Sept. 13, 1801	Conrad and wife	Elisabeth Renninger.
Voegle, Elisabeth	April 2, 1825	May 15, 1825	Peter and Elisabeth	Parents.
Voegly, Friderich	Oct. 27, 1820	Jan. 27, 1821	John and Susanna	John Voegly and Anna Maria.
Voegele, George	May 4, 1792	June 3, 1792	Conrad and Catharina	George Voegele and Anna Maria Fuchs.
Voegely, George	Dec. 12, 1806	Mar. 30, 1807	George and Esther	Johan Yoerger and wife.
Voegle, Hanna	Aug. 12, 1813	Jan. 13, 1814	Peter and Elisabeth	Parents.
Voegle, Hanna	Mar. 13, 1824	May 24, 1824	Jonas and Anna	George Weiss and Catharina.
Vogely, Heinrich	Nov. 30, 1804	April 7, 1805	Peter and Elisabeth	Heinrich Bickel and Maria.
Voegely, Jacob	Oct. 4, 1795	Dec. 15, 1795	George and Anna Maria	Jacob Fuchs and Maria Weydner.
Voegely, Jacob	Jan. 5, 1795	Jan. 16, 1795	Conrad and Catharina	Dwald Joerger and Maria Margaretha.
Voegely, James	July 4, 1807	Aug. 30, 1807	George and wife	Anton Fuchs and wife.
Voglely, Johannes	Oct. 8, 1795	Jan. 31, 1796	Johannes and Anna Maria	Johannes Merckel and wife.
Vogel, Johannes	June 4, 1793	June 30, 1793	Friederich and Margretha	Johannes Preisch and wife Maria Catharina.
Voegely, Johannes	Feb. 8, 1797	April 16, 1797	Conrad and Catharine	Johannes Joerger and Maria Weitner (single).
Voegely, Johannes	April 5, 1803	June 21, 1803	Georg and Anna Maria	Joh. Schlonecker and Margaretha.
Voegle, John	April 1, 1825	April 12, 1825	John and Susanna	Abr. Voegle and Maria Schaeffy.
Vogel, Joh. Friedrich	Nov. 9, 1781	Dec. 2, 1781	Joh. Fried. and Margareth	Mathias Warthman and Catharine.
Voegele, Joh. Georg	May 31, 1748	Aug. 30, 1748	Matthias and Maria	Joh. Georg Voegele and Maria Margaretha Huber (widow).
Vogel, Joh. George	June 4, 1779	July 3, 1779	Joh. Friederich and Margareth.	Joh. George Vogel and Elisabeth.
Voegely, Joh. Jacob	Jan. 27, 1781	April 22, 1781	Johannes and Anna Maria	George Voegly and Philippina.
Vogele, Johannes Peter	Aug. 18, 1754	Sept. 22, 1754	Andreas and Susanna Catharine	Joh. Peter Barth and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Vögely, Jonas	June 11, 1800.	Aug. 3, 1800.	George and Anna Maria	Conrad Voegely and wife.
Vogel, Magdalena	May 25, 1788.	Same day by Rev. H. Lehman.	Friederich and wife Margretha.	Johannes Snell and wife Elisabetha.
Voegly, Margaretha	June 14, 1799.	Aug. 18, 1799.	Conrad and wife	Dewald Yörger and wife Margaretha.
Voegly, Margaretha	Dec. 27, 1820.	—— 1820.	John and Maria	Conrad Voegly and Catharina.
Voegly, Maria	Dec. 26, 1817.	May 22, 1818.	Jacob and Susanna	Conrad Voegly and Catharina.
Voegle, Maria Catharina	Aged 6 weeks.	Sept. 15, 1745.	Bernhard and Catharina	Maria Voegle and Catharine Beck's stepdaughter.
Vogel, Maria Catharina	June 14, 1786.	June 18, 1786. (by Dr. Christ Kunze)	Friederich and Maria Margreth.	Christian Braynd and Maria Catharine.
Voegle, Maria Catharina	May 12, 1789.	July 18, 1789.	Conrad and Catharina	Anna Maria Fuchs.
Voegle, Nicolaus	Dec. 31, 1749.	Feb. 11, 1750.	Jürg. and Philippina	Nicolaus Gräbiler.
Voegly, Salome	Mar. 4, 1815.	July 29, 1815.	George and Anna Maria	Conrad Voegly and Catharina.
Vogel, Salomea	Oct. 18, 1790.	Dec. 5, 1790.	Friederich and Margretha	The parents instead of Christian Lorents and wife Salomea.
Voegley, Salome	Feb. 8, 1804.	June 16, 1804.	Conrad and Catharina	David Zerrle and Magdalena.
Voegle, Sarah	Oct. 5, 1810.	Feb. 19, 1811.	Peter and Elisabeth	Abr. Staedtler and Elisabeth.
Voegle, Sarah	April 14, 1823.	May 18, 1823.	Johannes and Maria	Henrich Fillman and Sophia.
Voegle, Wilhelm	Mar. 9, 1821.	Sept. 13, 1821.	Peter and Elisabeth	Peter Voegle.
Voight, Catharine	Dec. 26, 1772.	May 2, 1773.	Johannes and Maria Magdalena	Jacob Kiele and Catharina Pauss.
Voigt, Johannes Leonhard	Feb. 24, 1770.	April 16, 1770.	Johannes and Maria Magdalena	Leonhard Wiessner.
Voigt, Jürg Adam	May 24, 1745.	July 21, 1745.	Peter and Maria Barbara	Jurg Adam Egolf (single) and Maria Elisabeth Dieder.
Vogt, Joh. Ludwig	Nov. 5, 1762.	Dec. 5, 1762.	Johannes and Maria Magdalene	Joh. Ludwig Schick and wife.
Vogt, Peter	April 12, 1780.	Oct. 29, 1780.	Carl and Maria	Friederick Ernst and Elisabeth.
Voigt, Rosina	April 29, 1775.	Aug. 20, 1775.	Johannes and Margaretha Magdalena.	Leonhard Wiesener and Rosina.
Volck, Anna Christina	July 10, 1778.	Aug. 30, 1778.	George and Maria Barbara	Peter Lober and wife, grandparents.
Vongambi, Hanna	Feb. 11, 1761.	Mar. 1, 1761.	Jacob and Maria Magdalena	George Heppenheimer and Hanna Bender.
Von Vultee, Valentin Heinrich.	Feb. 28, 1807.	Mar. 19, 1807.	Friderich Ludwig and Gerdraut	Valentin Bayer and wife and Heinrich Bayer and wife.

W——, Anna Maria	Aug., 1766.			
Wack, Johann Georg	Dec. 29, 1785	April 17, 1786.	Velantin and Elisabeth	Joh. Georg Gresch and Elisabeth Keeli.
Wagenseil, Catharine	Dec. 3, 1764	April 7, 1765.	Johannes and Margareth	Henrich Engel and Catharine.
Wagner, Johann Matthias	Feb. 1, 1746	Feb. 1, 1746	Christian Blansing and ——	Matthias Bry and wife.
Wagner, Maria Barbara	June 1, 1756	July 11, 1756.	Philip and A. Maria	Joseph Lehman and wife.
Wagner, Maria Elisabeth	Mar. 29, 1754	Dec. 1, 1754	Philip and Anna Maria	Jacob Richterhols and Elisabeth Mertz.
Wagner, Maria Margareth	Mar. 31, 1752	May 3, 1752	Philip and Anna Maria	Martin Dagenbach and wife.
Walch, George	April 20, 1796.	July 24, 1796.	George and Sophia	George Michael Schweinhardt and wife Magdalena.
Walch, Maria	April 20, 1796.	July 24, 1796.	George and Sophia	Johannes Wiesner and Maria Walch.
Wallich, Elisabetha	April 8, 1794	June 9, 1794	George and Sophia	Leonhard Wisner and wife Rosina Elisabeth, grandparents.
Walt, Johannes	Nov. 25, 1799	Feb. 10, 1800.	George and Maria	Joh. Schwenk and wife.
Walt, Samuel	Dec. 14, 1805	April 7, 1806.	Heinrich and Sara	George Schweinhard and Susanna.
Walter, Anna Catharine	—— 1765	Dec. 29, 1765.	Leonard and Barbara	David Joerger and Cath. Wambold.
Walther, Anna Maria	June 23, 1746	Oct. —, 1746.	Michael and Elisabeth	Peter Marställer, Anna Catharina.
Walther, Anna Maria	—— 1, 1773	Oct. 3, 1773	Leonhard and Barbara	
Walther, Catharine Maria	April 17, 1750.	May 8, 1750	Michael and Elisabeth	Anna Maria Mühlenberg and Catharine Jürger.
Walther, Anna Regina	April 22, 1753.	May 31, 1753.	Michael and Elisabeth	Henry Krebs and daughter Regina.
Walther, Elisabeth	Jan. 11, 1755	Feb. 5, 1755	Michael and Elisabeth	Parents. On account of emergency.
Walther, Christina	July 8, 1754	July 28, 1754.	Philip and Maria Dorothea	Peter Bronner and wife.
Walter, Elisabeth	Sept. 22, 1769.	Oct. 5, 1769	Leonhard and Barbara	Bastain Reifschneider and Ursula.
Walther, Eva	Jan. 12, 1778.	Mar. 14, 1778.	Leonhard and Barbara	John Seiter and Eva Maria.
Walther, Georg Peter	July 13, 1751.	Sept. 29, 1751.	Philip and Dorothea	Peter Kehl and wife.
Walter, Helena Elisabeth	Nov. 30, 1759.	April 7, 1760.	Philip and Maria Dorothea	Joh. Nicolas Miller and wife.
Walter, Henrich	June 20, 1763.	Aug. 28, 1763.	Leonhard and Barbara	Michael Walter and wife.
Walter, Jacob	Nov. 6, 1782	April 20, 1783.	Leonh. and Catharina	Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabeth.
Walther, Johann Jacob	Jan. 23, 1748.	Feb. 15, 1748.	Michael and Elisabeth	Johann Jacob Loeser and Maria Margaretha, and John Christoph Weichel.
Walter, Joh. Martin	May 13, 1760.	July 6, 1760.	Leonard and Barbara	Joh. Ludwig Schittler and Barbara.
Walther, Johann Peter	Oct. 23, 1751	Dec. 25, 1751.	Michael and Elisabetha	H. M. Mühlenberg and wife.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Walter, Joh. Philip	July 4, 1757	Aug. 7, 1757	Philip and Maria Dorothea	Antony Walter and wife.
Walter, Magdalena	Mar. 23, 1780	July 2, 1780	Leonhard and Catharine	Michael Esterlein and Elisabeth Faust.
Walter, Sarah (Illegitimate)	Oct. 25, 1795	April 10, 1796	Hannes Van Dore and Magdalena Walter.	Catharina Walter.
Wambeck, Elisabeth	April 11, 1773	May 30, 1773	Barthol. and Gertraut	Elisabeth Miller.
Wambeck, Johannes	May 24, 1770	Oct. 7, 1770	Bartholomew and Gertraut	Johannes Schmid and Elisabeth.
Wambold, Catharina (aged 7 mos.)		May 12, 1745	Adam and ——	Catharina Weygel, daughter of Michael Weygel.
Wambold, Elias	May 14, 1751	Sept. 29, 1751	Adam and Eva Catharine	Elias Radge and wife.
Wammeser, Hans Peter	Mar. 31, 1752	April 25, 1752	Nicolas and Magdalena	Peter Fertig and wife.
Wamser, Wilhelm	Dec. 22, 1749	May 6, 1750	Nicolaus and Magdalena	Wilhelm Antis and wife.
Wardman, Elisabeth	Mar. 10, 1779	April 22, 1779	Adam and Maria Barbara	Catharina Sackreiter.
Wartman, Abraham	July 25, 1768	Aug. 28, 1768	Matthias and Catharine	Bernhard Dotterer and Barbara.
Wartman, Abraham	Feb. 3, 1783	May 6, 1783	Adam and Barbara	Abraham Merckle and wife Barbara.
Wartmann, Abraham	Oct. 5, 1802	Jan. 2, 1803	Abraham and Margaretha	Abraham Dotterer and Diana.
Wartmann, Adam	Nov. 3, 1774	Dec. 25, 1774	Adam and Barbara	Adam Jörger and Elisabeth.
Warthman, Adam	June 9, 1781	July 28, 1781	Mathias and Catharine	Adam Warthman and Barbara.
Wartmann, Adam	Oct. 20, 1819	Nov. 21, 1819	Philip and Rebecca	Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth.
Wartman, Anna Maria	May 6, 1773	June 4, 1773	Matthias and Catharina	Heinrich Geiger and wife.
Warthmann, Barbara	Sept. 10, 1789	Nov. 24, 1789	Adam and Barbara	Adam Warthman and Barbara.
Wartmann, Catharine	Aug. 10, 1771	Dec. 1, 1771	Adam, Jr., and Barbara	Michael Fedeli and wife Catharine.
Wartmann, Catharina	Sept. 24, 1809	Nov. 19, 1809	Abraham and Anna Margareth	Moses Kehl and Catharina.
Wartmann, Elisabeth Charlotte.	Sept. 8, 1824	Nov. 28, 1824	Philip and Elisabeth	Elisabeth McAllister.
Warthman, George	Nov. 29, 1793	Dec. 29, 1793	Matthias and Catharina	George Schweinhard and wife Anna Maria.
Wartmann, George	June 8, 1809	Aug. 13, 1809	Adam and Elisabeth	George Burkhart and Maria.
Wartman, Heinrich	June 15, 1807	Sept. 7, 1808	Abraham and Margareth	Parents.
Wartmann, Israel	Aug. 5, 1795	Oct. 4, 1795	Matthias and Catharina	Georg Friederich Beydemann and wife Maria.
Wartman, Johannes	Mar. 14, 1777	April 18, 1777	Adam and Anna Barbara	Michael Kurz and Friederica.
Wartman, Johannes	Mar. 26, 1779	May 23, 1779	Adam and Barbara	Michael Kurz and Friederica.

Warthman, Johannes	Oct. 28, 1783	Dec. 25, 1783	Matthias and Catharina	Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara.
Wartmann, Johannes	June 16, 1822	Oct. 6, 1822	Philip and Elisabeth	Henrich Dengler and Anna.
Wartman, Joh. Adam	May 16, 1746	June 15, 1746	Joh. Adam and Elisabeth	Matthias Reiger and wife.
Wartmann, Margaretha	Dec. 30, 1811		Abr. and Anna Margaretha	H. Schweinhardt and Catharina.
Wartmann, Margaretha Matthilda.	Dec. 24, 1820	Jan. 18, 1821	Philip and Margaretha	George Burkert and Maria.
Wartmann, Maria	Jan. 19, 1785	May 1, 1785	Adam and Barbara	Francis Swaine and wife Maria Catharine.
Wartmann, Maria	April 29, 1817	May 28, 1817	Abraham and Anna Margaretha	Rev. Jacob Miller and Anna Maria.
Wartman, Maria Magdalena	Mar. 7, 1770	Mar. 25, 1770	Adam and Barbara	Johannes Ehrhard and Magdalena Gebhard.
Wartman, Mathias	Aug. 13, 1744	Sept. 16, 1744	Adam and Elisabeth	Matthias Rieger and Magdalena.
Wartman, Matthias	Jan. 7, 1773	Feb. 21, 1773	Adam and Barbara	Matthias Wartman and Catharina.
Wartman, Matthias	Feb. 11, 1805	May 19, 1805	Abraham and Margaretha	Matthias Wartman.
Wartman, Mattheus	Mar. 17, 1778	May 10, 1778	Matthias and Catharina	Joh. Reichard and wife.
Warthmann, Salome	June 18, 1787	Sept. 9, 1787	Adam and Barbara	Matthias Richard and wife Salome.
Wartmann, Philipp	Feb. 7, 1797	Mar. 19, 1797	Adam and Elisabeth	Johann Burkert and Margaretha Yörger (single).
Warthman, Salome	Aug. 3, 1791	Sept. 11, 1791	Matthias and Catharine	Henry Geyer and wife Elisabeth.
Wartmann, Solomon	Dec. 14, 1814		Abr. and Anna Margaretha	Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.
Weiand, Lidia	Aug. 3, 1823	Feb. 8, 1824	Peter and Sarah	Christian Städtler and Lidia Reifschneider.
Weber, Ferdinand	Dec. 4, 1807	Jan. 17, 1808	Johannes and Catharina	Johann Ad. Weber.
Weege, Philipp	Jan. 14, 1773	Mar. 7, 1773	Philipp and Susanna	Johannes DeFroen and Catharina.
Wege, Anna Maria	Nov. 12, 1771	Jan. 26, 1772	Philip and Susanna	Jacob Ende and wife.
Wege, Catharina	Feb. 17, 1767	April 20, 1767	Philip and Susanna	Tobias —— and Catharine.
Wege, Jacob	Mar. 27, 1770	May 6, 1770	Philipp and Susanna	Jacob Frain.
Weichel, Anna Margarett	Nov. 13, 1770	Nov. 21, 1770	Philip and Magdalena	Valentin Geiger and Margareth.
Weichel, Catharina	Nov. 13, 1770	Nov. 21, 1770	Philip and Magdalena	Valentin Geiger and Marg.
Weichel, Sara	Aug. 26, 1768	Nov. 6, 1768	Philip and Magdalena	George Emert and Elisabeth.
Weidner, Dorothea		May 19, 1766	Jörg Adam and ——	Michael Walter and George Sweinhart.
Weidner, George	Jan. 25, 1766	May 19, 1766	Adam and Anna Maria	George Schweinhart and Anna Maria.
Weidener, Anna Maria	July 15, 1784	May 16, 1785	Georg and wife Christina	

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Weidner, Regina, wife of Jacob Reifsnider.	Oct. —, 1747..	Dec. 16, 1765..	Adam and ——	Michael Walter and Jacob Reifsnider.
Weigel, An. Dorothea	Feb. 11, 1763..	Mar. 27, 1763..	Ludwig and Anna Maria	Michael Weigel and wife.
Weigel, Anna Elisabeth	June 16, 1752..	July 5, 1752...	Ludwig and Anna Elisabeth	Anna Elisabeth Weigel.
Weigel, Anna Maria	Oct. 31, 1758...	Nov. 12, 1758..	Christophel and Catharine	Joh. Philip Weigel and Elisabeth Kugler.
Weigel, Catharine	Jan. 10, 1757...	Mar. 20, 1757..	Christopher and Catharine	Catharine Frankenberger and John Bayer.
Weigel, Elisabeth	Feb. 14, 1755..	Feb. 23, 1755..	Christophel and Catharina	Elisabeth Weigel (single).
Weigel, Elisabetha	Jan. 23, 1757...	Feb. 20, 1757..	Ludwig and Elisabeth	Joh. Nicolas Seidel and Elisabeth Weigel.
Weigel, Elisabetha	Jan. 19, 1763...	Feb. 18, 1763..	Joh. Philip and Anna Maria	Michael Weigel and Elisabeth.
Weigel, Hanna	July 18, 1807		Michael and Elisabeth	Daniel Linzebichler and Elisabeth.
Weigel, Johannes Jacob	Nov. 16, 1752..	Nov. 19, 1752..	Christophel and Catharine	Jacob Geiger and Elisabeth Weigel.
Weigel, Joh. George	April 6, 1761..	April 26, 1761.	Joh. Christophel and Catharine.	George Schweinhart and wife.
Weigel, Joh. George	Mar. 10, 1765..	May 26, 1765..	Ludwig and Anna Maria	George Emmert and Elisabeth.
Weigel, Joh. Michael	Oct. 25, 1764...	Dec. 2, 1764...	Philip and Maria	Joh. Michael Weigel and Elisabeth.
Weigel, Johannes	Jan. 31, 1761...	Mar. 1, 1761...	Johann Philip and Anna Maria	Johannes Ringer and Mary.
Weigel, Lydia	Oct. 18, 1804...	Dec. 2, 1804...	Michael and Elisabeth	Christoph Weigel and Catharina.
Weigel, Regina	Mar. 13, 1750..	Mar. 25, 1750..	Christophel and Catharina	Regina Krebs and Ludwig Weigel.
Weigner, Rosina	Feb. 25, 1815..	Mar. 9, 1815...	Jacob and Catharina	Elisabeth Sax.
Weimar, Johannes	Dec. 11, 1768..	Nov. 16, 1769..	George and Barbara	Justus Lindemuth and Magdalena.
Weinland, Elisabetha	Aug. 30, 1791..	Sept. 6, 1791...	Johann Friederich and wife Susanna.	Elisabeth Hoff.
Weinland, Emanuel	Feb. 8, 1796...	Feb. 23, 1796..	Johann Friederich and wife Susanna.	Johannes Binder and wife Elisabeth.
Weinland, Hanna	July 13, 1794..	Aug. 10, 1794..	Friederich and wife Susanna	Michael Hoff and wife Eleonora.
Weinland, Johann Friederich	Sept. 25, 1792..	Oct. 15, 1792...	Johann Friederich and wife Susanna.	Parents.
Weinland, Justina Margretha.	July 21, 1790..	July 23, 1790..	John Friederich and wife Susanna.	Grandparents, Georg Hoff and wife Justina Margretha.

Weinland, Peter	Jan. 5, 1794	Feb. 21, 1794	Friederich and wife Margretha	Grandparents, Peter Schweier and wife Catharine Barbara.
Weinsberg, Joh. George	Mar. 20, 1761	Mar. 23, 1761	Joh. Jacob and Anna Christina	Joh. George Hammer and Barbara.
Weiss, ——		—— 1818	Carl and Eva	Samuel Schoch and wife.
Weiss, Carolina	Mar. 11, 1814	July 10, 1814	Johannes and Maria	George Erb and Rebecca Fuchs.
Weiss, Cassia	Mar. 21, 1817	Sept. 14, 1817	John and Maria	Carl Geiger and Margaretha.
Weiss, David	Mar. 22, 1804	June 16, 1804	Carl and Eva	Christoph Weigel and Catharina.
Weiss, George Friederich	Mar. 10, 1799	July 20, 1801	Johannes and Maria	George Weiss.
Weiss, Johannes	May 6, 1804	Sept. 23, 1806	Joh. and Maria	Johannes Fuchs and Elisabeth Shnell.
Weiss, Johann Friederich	Oct. 4, 1797	Nov. 12, 1797	Joh. and Maria	Friederich Weiss.
Weiss, Mariana	May 13, 1820	Dec. 25, 1820	John and Maria	Jacob Hartmann and Catharina.
Weiss, Salome	Aug. 2, 1806	Nov. 2, 1806	Joh. and Maria	Samuel Shnell and Sara Hartman.
Weiss, Samuel	April 12, 1801	July 20, 1801	Joh. and Maria	Samuel Schnell.
Weiss, Susanna	Nov. 12, 1802	Dec. 25, 1802	Friederich and Barbara	Peter Voegley and Susanna Kurz.
Weissner, Rahel	Jan. 26, 1809	July —, 1809	Henry and Catharina	Parents.
Welcker, George	Nov. 19, 1791	May 6, 1792	George and Margretha	George Borger and wife Eva.
Welde, Anna Catharine	Nov. —, 1752	May 20, 1753	Johannes and Christina	Simon Zimmerman and wife.
Weloice, Maria Christiana	June 7, 1770	July 15, 1770	Andreas and Maria	Parents.
Welte, Catharine Barbara	Sept. 15, 1761	Mar. 14, 1762	Joh. Jacob and Maria Margareth	George Welte and wife.
Welte, George Michael	Nov. 10, 1763	Dec. 4, 1763	Joh. Jacob and Maria Margareth	George Welte and wife.
Welte, Jacob	April 2, 1766	April 13, 1766	Joh. Jacob and Maria Margareth	George Welte and wife Barbara.
Welty, Helena Christina	Dec. 2, 1753	Jan. 13, 1754	Johannes and Christina	Catharina Zimmerman.
Wendel, Johannes	June 7, 1763	Aug. 14, 1763	George and Christina	Johannes Schmid, Julianna Reitenauer.
Wendel, Maria Elisabeth	April 7, 1758	May 14, 1758	George and Anna Christina	Joerg Friederick Hartman and Elisabeth Reitenauer.
Wenninger, Johannes	Jan. 2, 1774	Mar. 20, 1774	Wendel and Margaretha	Johannes Mack and Julianna Mei.
Wenzel, Adam	Sept. 17, 1822	Jan. 16, 1823	George and Anna	Adam Wartman and Elisabeth.
Wensel, Eva Maria	June 6, 1763	Aug. 13, 1763	Balsar and Catharine	Johannes Baus and Eva Maria.
Wensel, Johannes	Mar. 9, 1761	May 10, 1761	Balsar and Catharine	Johannes Baus and wife.
Wenzel, Johannes	April 9, 1795	May 11, 1795	Johannes and Elisabeth	Peter Honneter and wife Margaretha.
Wensel, Joh. Peter	Jan. 26, 1791	Mar. 4, 1791	Johannes and Elisabeth	Peter Spatz and wife Margaretha.
Wensel, Maria	Jan. 19, 1812	May 31, 1812	Jacob and Elisabeth	Friederich Gilbert and Catharine Knetz.
Wensenkäler, Anna Maria	May 19, 1765	Sept. 8, 1765	Johannes and Elisabeth	George Freund, Maria Wensenkäler.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Wentz, Anna			Jacob and Maria	
Wentz, Joh.			Jacob and Maria	
Werly, Sarah	Oct. 7, 1815	July 20, 1817	Jacob and Maria	John Schick and Maria.
Werner, Scharlotte Sophia	Aug. 24, 1756	April 17, 1757	Peter and Anna Maria	Sharl. Sophia Geldheim.
Werschler, Elisabeth	Dec. 18, 1770	April 8, 1771	George and Anna Maria	Parents.
Wertz, Maria Catharine	Nov. 27, 1764	Mar. 19, 1765	Joh. and Catharine Barbara	Maria Sarah Stern.
Wesley, Maria Elisabeth	Jan. 9, 1767	April 17, 1767	Solomon and Regina	Herman Reifschneider and Maria Leopold.
West, Edward	April 5, 1762	Aug. 1, 1762	Thomas and Margareth	Jacob Welte.
Weymann, Joh. Henrich	June 13, 1783	July 27, 1783	George and Anna Maria	George Dengler and Anna Maria.
Wickert, Sophia	Sept. 2, 1822	May 8, 1823	Jacob and Elisabeth	Henrich Rautenbush and Sophia.
Wicklein, Joh. Conrad	Dec. 23, 1746	Jan. 11, 1747	Joh. Georg and Anna Christina	John Conrad Roth and wife Catharine, George Rithenauer and Maria Elizabeth Reitenauer.
Widman, Elisabeth	Dec. 6, 1760	Dec. 28, 1760	Jörg. Adam and Angnes Margareth.	Valentine Kihle and wife.
Widman, Valentin	Mar. 16, 1763	April 24, 1763	George Adam and Margaretha.	Valentin Kihle and wife.
Wieglein, Hans Adam	Oct. 17, 1748	Nov. 6, 1748	Hans. Jürg and Anna Christina.	Balthaser and Raytenhauer and Maria Elisabeth.
Wieseler, Catharina	Jan. 19, 1807	Mar. 23, 1807	Henrich and wife	George Bucher and Christina.
Wiesener, Catharina	Mar. 13, 1795	May 31, 1795	Martin and Elisabeth	Abraham Wartman and Elisabeth Wiesner.
Wiesener, Friederich	Dec. 12, 1794	Feb. 19, 1795	Friederich and Elisabeth	Jonathan Vetly and wife Maria.
Wiesener, Georg	Aug. 8, 1804	Nov. 4, 1804	Martin and Elisabeth	George Wiesener and Anna Maria.
Wiesener, Georg	Aug. 13, 1804	Jan. 13, 1805	Heinrich and Catharina	George Wiesener and Maria.
Wiesner, Jacob	June 16, 1801	Aug. 2, 1801	Johannes and Elisabeth	Jacob Wiesner and Barbara Acker.
Wiesener, Johannes	Sept. 14, 1774	Nov. 27, 1774	George and Rosina	Ludewig Schick and Anna Maria.
Wiesner, Johannes	Jan. 15, 1804	May 6, 1804	Johannes and Elisabeth	Joh. Bickel and Magdalena.
Wiesener, Jonas	Dec. 15, 1807	Jan. 27, 1808	Henry and Catharina	Martin Wiesner and Elisabeth.
Wiesener, Lydia	Sept. 15, 1802	Jan. 2, 1803	Heinrich and Catharina	Abraham Wartmann and Margareth.
Wiesner, Samuel	Aug. 12, 1814	May 28, 1817	Henrich and Cath	Mother.
Wigant, Wendel	Oct. 9, 1745	May 25, 1746	Wendel and Anna Margareth.	Parents.

Wigart, Bartholomaus	June 12, 1762	Aug. 1, 1762	Ernst Friderich and Eva Maria.	Bartholomaus Wambeck and Catharine Tampman.
Will, Esther	Aug. 5, 1806		Henrich and Hanna	Adam Schwäbely and Esther.
Will, Maria Elisabeth	Dec. 17, 1765	May 11, 1766	Daniel and Maria	David Jack and Elisabeth.
Williams, Johannes	Aug. 20, 1814		David and Elisabeth	Mrs. Fritz.
Wilson, Andreas	Jan. 31, 1748	Mar. 13, 1748	Thomas and Catharine	Andreas Kebner.
Wilson, Anna Barbara	June 20, 1780	May 20, 1781	Thomas and Catharine	Peter Geiger and Barbara.
Wilson, Anna Maria	June 4, 1778	May 23, 1779	Thomas and Catharine	George Schweinhard and Anna Maria.
Wilson, Elisabeth	Feb. 10, 1804	Nov. 8, 1806	Jacob and Catharina	The mother after the father's leath.
Wilson, George	Nov. 8, 1776	Mar. 30, 1777	Thomas and Catharina	George Brunner and Elisabeth Rohr.
Wilson, George	Jan. 10, 1802	Sept. 8, 1802	Jacob and Catharina	Parents.
Wilson, John	Dec. 15, 1750	Mar. 17, 1751	Thomas and Catharine	Paul Rotter and wife.
Wirth, Bernhard	Dec. 14, 1750	Dec. 25, 1750	Philip Henry and Maria Eva	Johann Bernhard Gilbert and Anna Maria Grabil.
Wirth, Johann Conrad	Mar. 9, 1752	Nov. 21, 1752	Philip and Margaretha	Conrad Gunter (single, Ref'd), Margareth Meyer (single, Ref'd).
Wirth, Johannes	Jan. 21, 1750	Feb. 11, 1750	Philip and Margaretha	Johannes Koch.
Wirz, Anna Maria	Dec. 22, 1771	April 19, 1772	—— and Catharine	Mother-in-law.
Wirz, Johann Friederich	Mar. 2, 1774	Sept. 4, 1774	Johannes and Catharina	Sara Oehl.
Wise, Johannes	Mar. 2, 1753	May 6, 1753	Charls and Eva Catharine	Johannes Gerber and his sister.
Wisner, Joh. George	Dec. 25, 1760	Mar. 29, 1761	George and Gertraut	Martin Glass and wife.
Wissner, Anna Maria	Mar. 28, 1762	Oct. 24, 1762	George and Gertraut	Henrich Geiger and wife, Refd.
Wisner, Joh. Heinrich	Aug. 23, 1758	Nov. 12, 1758	George and Gertraut	Joh. Henrich Egold and wife.
Wisner, Joh. Jacob	Feb. 23, 1778	April 12, 1778	Leonhard and Rosina Elisabeth.	Joh. Voigt and Magdalena.
Wissner, Joh. Martin	Sept. 10, 1755	Nov. 2, 1755	George and Gertraut	Joh. Martin Glass and wife.
Wiszner, Maria Dorothea	Feb. 17, 1754	Feb. 24, 1754	George and Gertraut	Martin Glass and Veit Garrechts and wife.
Wisner, Maria Magdalena	Aug. 17, 1762	Sept. 12, 1762	Leonhard and Rosina Elisabeth.	Johannes Vogt and wife.
Wisner, Maria Sophia	Dec. 18, 1763	Jan. 29, 1764	Leonard and Rosina	Caspar Lei and Maria Sophia.
Wist, Anna Maria	Mar. 1, 1776	June 9, 1776	Johannes and Anna Maria	Valentin Fischer and Maria Eva Schmied.
Wist, Philipp	Jan. 2, 1774	April 3, 1774	Johannes and Anna Maria	Philipp Fischer and Anna Maria Speileis.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Witman, Barbara	Dec. 20, 1778	Feb. 28, 1779	Michael and Barbara	Christopher Moll and Elisabeth.
Wittman, Carl	Jan. 29, 1816	Feb. 3, 1816	Samuel and Salome	Parents.
Wittman, Catharina	Nov. 4, 1805		David and Esther	Abraham Wittman and Barbara.
Wittman, David	Nov. 28, 1809	May 20, 1810	Jacob and Elisabeth	George Erb and Catharina.
Wittmann, Elisabeth	May 13, 1796	June 26, 1796	Samuel and Maria	Jacob Wittmann and Elisabeth.
Wittmann, Esther	Oct. 12, 1817	Dec. 28, 1817	Samuel and Salome	Henrich Roth and Elisabeth.
Wittmann, Esther	Nov. 15, 1817	June 7, 1818	Jacob and Esther	Parents.
Witman, Eva Elisabeth	Aug. 20, 1744	Aug. 26, 1744	Joh. and Maria Catharine	Elisabeth, wife of Philip Reinhard.
Wittmann, Heinrich	Dec. 17, 1770	April 1, 1771	Michael and Barbara	Heinrich Geiger and Elisabeth.
Wittman, Henrietta	Sept. 14, 1815	Mar. 4, 1816	Jacob and Esther	Jacob Staufer and Susanna.
Wittmann, Jacob	June 6, 1773	July 25, 1773	Michael and Barbara	Johann George Gilbert and Margaretha.
Wittmann, Jacob	Mar. 5, 1802	June 6, 1802	Jacob and Elisabeth	Jacob Roth and Margaretha.
Witman, Johannes	Nov. 19, 1762	Dec. 13, 1763	Michael and Barbara	Bernhart Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth.
Witmann, Johannes	July 4, 1788	Dec. 7, 1788 (by Dom. Kühl)	John and Maria	Bernhard Gilbert and Sophia Wisner.
Wittmann, Johan Friederick		—— 1813	Jacob and Esther	Parents.
Witman, Joh. George	June 23, 1758	Dec. 13, 1761	Michael and Barbara	Henrich Geiger and wife, Refd.
Wittmann, Maria	Aug. 20, 1790	Nov. 7, 1790	John and Maria	Gabriel Klein and Maria.
Wittmann, Maria	July 19, 1803	Aug. 14, 1803	Samuel and Maria	Peter Hoerner and Barbara.
Witman, Michael	Sept. 21, 1760	Dec. 13, 1763	Michael and Barbara	Henrich Geiger, Jr., Refd., and Catharine Kolb (single).
Wittmann, Michael	Dec. 1, 1794	Dec. 27, 1794	Jacob and Elisabeth	Michael Wittmann and wife Barbara.
Witman, Simon	May 5, 1776 (in the Oley Hill Church)	Feb. 28, 1779	Michael and Barbara	George Gilbert and Susanna.
Wittmann, Sophia	Oct. 30, 1820	—— 1821	Samuel and Sarah	Eva Burger.
Wittmann, Wilhelm Henrich	May 11, 1820	Sept. 24, 1820	Jacob and Esther	Joseph Worman and Catharina.
Witmayer, David	Aug. 14, 1799	Oct. 13, 1799	David and Margaretha	Joh. Gilbert and Christina.
Witt, Johannes	Mar. 12, 1751	April 14, 1751	Johannes and Margaretha	Georg Hartlein and Catharine Linck.
Wolf, Andrew	Mar. 29, 1754	May 5, 1754	George and Eva	Andrew Etzel and wife.
Wolff, Anna Maria	Nov. 28, 1776	May 11, 1777	Veit and wife	Johan Wist and wife.

Wolff, Catharine	Jan. 14, 1764	Feb. 12, 1764	Jacob and Elisabeth	Peter Seiler, Refd., and Catharine Füllman, Luth.
Wolff, Joh. Jacob	June 7, 1763	Oct. 23, 1763	Sebastian and Margareth	Joh. Jacob Holder and Elisabeth.
Wolf, Maria Catharine	Jan. 17, 1770	Feb. 25, 1770	—— and wife	Bendict Min——.
Wolffenger, Anna Sophia	July 25, 1766	Aug. 17, 1766	Jacob and Eva Maria	David Friederich and Anna Maria Götzelman.
Woffinger, Loduwig	April 17, 1765	May 19, 1765	Jacob and Eva Maria	Loduwig Hering and Susanna.
Wollerd, Catharina Margareth Elisabeth.	(aged 5 mos.)	April 22, 1745	John and ——	Conrad Frankenberg and wife.
Wonnemacher, Solomon	Mar. 11, 1804		Christina and wife	Anton Kehl and Barbara.
Wudling, Georg	Mar. 14, 1785	May 16, 1785	Georg and Hanna	Georg Langbein and Salome Herb (single).
Wurstler, Maria	Feb. —, 1778	Oct. 29, 1782	George and Maria	Johannes Gulden and Christina.
Wurtz, Johannes	Nov. 7, 1767	May 8, 1768	Johannes and Catharine	Parents.
Yaeger, Edward William	May 12, 1823	June 6, 1823	Peter and Lidia	Rev. Jacob Miller et uxor Maria.
Yaeger, Joh. Peter	April 28, 1763	June 5, 1763	Conrad and Catharine	Peter Schmidt and wife.
Yaeger, Thomas Fillman	Dec. 9, 1824	Jan. 8, 1825	Peter and Lidia	Johannes Reifschneider and Catharina.
Yerger, Anna Barbara	Jan. 1, 1766	Mar. 30, 1766	Michael and Margareth	Peter Yerger and Anna Barbara.
Yerger, Elisabeth	May 9, 1764	June 11, 1764	Tobias and Catharine	David Keppler and Hanna.
Yerger, Elisabeth	Sept. 2, 1765	Oct. 20, 1765	Tobias and Catharine	David Keppler and Hanna.
Yerger, Solomon	Oct. 4, 1764	Nov. 18, 1764	Peter and Maria Barbara	Dewalt Yerger and Anna Maria Ritter.
Yörger, Anna				Samuel Wieand and Marg. Yörger.
Yoerger, ——		Oct. 15, 1797	Dewald and wife	Parents.
Yoerger, Abraham	Nov. 11, 1790	Feb. 27, 1791	Andreas and Philebina	Peter Schweier and Catharina Barbara.
Yoerger, Andreas	June 10, 1820	Aug. 26, 1821	Mathias and Maria	Abr. Yoerger and Rebecca.
Yoerger, Anna Catharine	Jan. 2, 1763	Feb. 13, 1763	Peter and Maria Barbara	Matthias Roth and Catharine Yoerger.
Yoerger, Carl	June 25, 1806	Nov. 2, 1806	Henry and Maria	Michael Yoerger and Margaretha.
Yoerger, Catharina	Dec. 13, 1800	April 6, 1801	Andreas and Philippina	Michael Dotterer and Catharina.
Yoerger, Cath. Mathilda	July 21, 1817	—— 1817	John and Elisabeth	John Rishel and Catharina.
Yoerger, Daniel	Nov. 29, 1787	Feb. 3, 1788	Andreas and Filebina	Michael Dotterer and wife Catharina.
Yoerger, David	Mar. 6, 1789	June 21, 1789 (by Rev. Weinland)	Andreas and Philebina	Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria.
Yoerger, David	Aug. 12, 1820	Sept. 24, 1820	Isac and Elisabeth	Tobias Yoerger and Sarah.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Yoerger, Elenora	May 30, 1816	Sept. 1, 1816	Daniel and Maria	Michael Albrecht and Susanna.
Yoerger, Elisabetha	April 27, 1790	Aug. 1, 1790	Solomon and Susanna	Peter Yoerger and wife Barbara.
Yoerger, Filebina	Mar. 4, 1767	May 17, 1787	Andreas Yoerger	Hanna Krebs.
Yoerger, Hanna	May 9, 1802	Oct. 10, 1802	Dewald and Elisabeth	Heinr. Freyer and Anna Maria.
Yoerger, Heinrich	April 22, 1802	June 6, 1802	George and Susanna	Jacob Renninger and wife.
Yoerger, Heinrich	Aug. 30, 1804	Dec. 9, 1804	Heinrich and Maria	John Kurz and Barbara.
Yoerger, Johannes	Aug. 3, 1822	Oct. 6, 1822	John and Catharina	Adam Yoerger and Margaretha.
Yoerger, John Adam	May 7, 1820	July 30, 1820	Marcus and Rebecca	Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria Margaretha.
Yoerger, Jonas	Oct. 26, 1796	June 5, 1797	Andreas and Philippina	
Yoerger, Jonas	Mar. 20, 1821	April 28, 1822	Abraham and Margaretha	Jacob Achy and Maria.
Yoerger, Joseph	Dec. 9, 1792	Mar. 24, 1793	Andreas and Filebina	Michael Yoerger and wife Margaretha.
Yoerger, Kezia	Feb. 24, 1818	Mar. 7, 1818	Marcus and Rebecca	Adam Yoerger and Margaretha.
Yoerger, Michael	Feb. 21, 1796	April 26, 1796	Jacob and Margaretha	Michael Yörger and wife Anna Margaretha.
Yoerger, Michael	Aug. 30, 1816		Marcus and Rebecca	Michael Dotterer and Margaretha.
Yoerger, Peter	Feb. 4, 1800	April 27, 1800	Joh. George and Susanna	Peter Kolb and Maria.
Yoerger, Rebecca	Jan. 28, 1808		Johannes and Elisabeth	Andreas Yoerger and Philipp.
Yoerger, Wilhelm	April 11, 1822	June 16, 1822	Marcus and Rebecca	Jacob Schmidt and wife.
Yörger, Anna	June 1, 1820	Oct. 8, 1820	Daniel and Maria	Samuel Wieand and Marg. Yörger.
Yörger, Anna Margaretha	Dec. 15, 1810	Feb. 13, 1811	Jacob and Anna Margaretha	Abr. Wartmann and Anna Margaretha.
Yörger, Anna Maria	Dec. 14, 1797		Joh. George and Susanna	Michael Hillpart and Anna Maria.
Yörger, Anna Regina	Nov. 6, 1748	Nov. 20, 1748	Andreas and Catharina	Paul Moser and Elisabeth.
Yörger, Augustus D. Luther	Sept. 8, 1821	Oct. 20, 1821	Peter and Lydia	Henrich Ritter and Elisabeth.
Yörger, Catharina	Dec. 13, 1795	Feb. 12, 1796	David and Catharine	Catharina Kreps.
Yörger, Catharina	Mar. 6, 1812	July 14, 1812	Daniel and Maria	Henrich Kolp and Catharina.
Yörger, Conrad	Oct. 18, 1803	Feb. 5, 1804	Andreas and Philippina	Carl Reiberger and Elisabeth.
Yörger, Elisabeth	Jan. 27, 1804	Oct. 7, 1804	Tobias and Sara	Parents.
Yörger, Esther Christina	Nov. 24, 1824	Mar. 20, 1825	Amos and Sophia	Parents.
Yörger, Heinrich	May 31, 1804	Sept. 9, 1804	Jacob and Marg	Christian Schoener and Maria.
Yörger, Isaac	Jan. 17, 1797	Dec. 9, 1798	Samuel and Margaretha	Parents.
Yörger, Jesse	Dec. 4, 1824	June 12, 1825	Isac and Elisabeth	Jacob Keiser and Christina.
Yörger, Margaretha	Jan. 17, 1797	Feb. 5, 1797	Samuel and Margaretha	Johannes Fuchs and wife Margaretha.

Yörger, Margaretha	Nov. 3, 1798	Jan. 20, 1799	Andreas and Philippina	Dewald Yörger and wife Margaretha.
Yörger, Maria	Aug. 27, 1807	Mar. 10, 1811	Samuel and Margaretha	George Voegle and Anna Maria.
Yörger, Maria	July 22, 1825	Sept. 4, 1825	Mathias and Maria	Henrich Schmidt and Maria.
Yörger, Maria Judith	Aug. 16, 1824	Sept. 7, 1824	Amos and Sophia	Peter Fritz and Lidia Buchert.
Yörger, Matthias	Nov. 11, 1794	April 5, 1795	Andreas and Philippina	George Jörger and Susanna Hellebard.
Yörger, Peter Welba	Jan. 13, 1811	Mar. 13, 1811	Samuel and Margaretha	Peter Esterlein and Magdalena.
Yörger, Rebecca	Dec. 16, 1814	April 16, 1815	David and Maria	J. George Yoerger and Susanna.
Yörger, Rebecca	July 21, 1825	Sept. 3, 1825	Abraham and Margaretha	Philipina Yörger.
Yörger, Sally Ann	Sept. 17, 1825	Dec. 11, 1825	John and Catharina	Jacob Brendlinger and Mary.
Yörger, Sara	Feb. 1, 1798	Aug. 5, 1798	Tobias and Sara	Parents.
Yörger, Sara	Aug. 3, 1802	Jan. 16, 1803	Sam. and Margaretha	Johannes Rischel and Catharina.
Yörger, Susanna	Oct. 26, 1805	Mar. 10, 1811	Samuel and Margaretha	George Jörger and Susanna.
Yörger, Susanna	Feb. 23, 1808		Heinrich and Maria	Jacob Freyer and Susanna.
Yorgy, George	June 23, 1820	Aug. 13, 1820	Mathias and Salome	George Burkert and Maria.
Yorgy, James Augustus	Mar. 23, 1816		Matthias and Salome	Parents.
Yorgy, Jeremias	Feb. 15, 1815	June 11, 1815	John and Catharine	Parents.
Yorgy, Maria	Sept. 20, 1821	Sept. 28, 1821	Peter and Maria	Parents.
Yorgy, Maria Elisabeth	Nov. 16, 1821	Dec. 30, 1821	Mathias and Salome	John Reifschneider and Margaretha.
Yorgy, Mathilda	Feb. 27, 1822	July 28, 1822	John and Sarah	Hermann Reigner and Eva.
Yorgy, Saranna	Jan. 11, 1825	Feb. 23, 1825	Mathias and Salome	Rebecca Burkert.
Yost, Judith	June 21, 1821	July 29, 1821	Daniel and Maria	G. A. Schlonecker and Sarah.
Yost, Sophia	Sept. 14, 1825	Oct. 29, 1825	Jacob and Maria	Tobias Albrecht and Catharina.
Zarcher, Hieronimus	Mar. 1, 1759	June 24, 1759	Johannes and Catharine	Hieronimus Spiesz and wife.
Zeller, Anna Maria	Nov. 13, 1752	Dec. 3, 1752	Jacob and Anna Maria	Philip Angel and wife.
Zeller, Rosina Dorothea	Nov. 13, 1752	Dec. 3, 1752	Jacob and Anna Maria	John Henry Conrad and Rosina Dorothea Herdi.
Zern, Abraham	Aug. 3, 1822	Sept. 15, 1822	Adam and Susanna	Abr. Zern and Anna Maria.
Zern, Aron	Aug. 27, 1821	Sept. 17, 1821	John and Catharina	John Berrit and Margaretha.
Zern, Carl	Oct. 28, 1824	—— 1824	Abraham and Maria	Valentin Lachman and Magdalena.
Zern, Christina	Oct. 13, 1818	Dec. 20, 1818	Adam and Susanna	Christian Freyer and Christina.
Zern, Elisabeth	Nov. 18, 1824	Feb. 13, 1825	Adam and Susanna	Thomas Bolig and Elisabeth.
Zern, George	Mar. 2, 1815		Abr. and Maria	Christian Specht and Barbara.
Zern, Isac	Mar. 17, 1814	July 23, 1814	Abraham and Anna Maria	Abraham Schnell and Margaretha.

Children.	*Born.*	*Baptized.*	*Parents.*	*Sponsors.*
Zern, Jacob	Dec. 4, 1816	—— 1820	Adam and Susanna	Jacob Mecklein and Catharina.
Zern, Johannes	June 18, 1813	July 8, 1813	Adam and Susanna	Abr. Zern and Maria.
Zern, Jonas	Mar. 15, 1815	July 21, 1815	Adam and Susanna	Johannes Zern and Christina Fillmann.
Zern, Lydia	July 4, 1807		Abraham and Anna Maria	Anna Maria Miller.
Zern, Maria	Feb. 25, 1820		Abraham and Maria	Jacob Achy and Maria.
Zern, Sara	Sept. 1, 1804	Nov. 18, 1804	Abraham and A. Maria	George Voegely and Anna Maria.
Zern, Sarah	Sept. 6, 1820	Nov. 5, 1820	Adam and Susanna	George Sensendoerfer and Sarah.
Zerr, Georg	Dec. 21, 1796	April 2, 1797	Georg and Catharina	Johann Bickel and wife Magdalena.
Ziegler, Jeremias	Feb. 29, 1816	May 12, 1816	Mathias and Elisabeth	John Graf and Elisabeth Drumheller.
Ziegler, Philip	April 3, 1778	May 10, 1778	Martin and Philipina	Philip Müller and Sophia.
Zieler, Catharina	Aug. 20, 1794	May 2, 1795	Martin and Margaretha	Parents.
Ziehler, Elisabetha	Jan. 10, 1791	June 19, 1791	Martin and Margretha	Christophel Schaeffe and Elisabeth Maybury.
Zieler, Johannes	June 17, 1786	Sept. 17, 1786	Martin and Margretha	Georg Adam Egolff and wife Maria Elisabetha.
Zieler, Joh. Conrad	Oct. 9, 1782	Nov. 17, 1782	Martin and Philippina	Joh. Conrad Muller and Barbara Langbenz.
Zieler, Johann Georg	Sept. 28, 1798	Aug. 4, 1799	Martin and Margaretha	Parents.
Ziehler, Johan Jacob	May 10, 1788	July 20, 1788	Martin and Margretha	Daniel Krauss and wife Margaretha.
Ziehler, Margretha	Nov. 21, 1792	May 5, 1793	Martin and Margretha	The parents.
Ziehler, Margaretha	Aug. 6, 1816	—— 1817	Jacob and Maria	Johannes Reifschneider and Margaretha.
Zieler, Susanna Sophia	Aug. 22, 1780	Nov. 5, 1780	Martin and Philippina	Philip Miller and Sophia.
Zimmerman, Jacob	Aug. 2, 1750	Sept. 4, 1750	Jacob and Elena	Johannes Schultz and wife.
Zimmermann, Johannes	Mar. 13, 1819	May 1, 1819	John and Elisabeth	Andreas Hoffman and Susanna Zimmermann.
Zimmermann, John	Oct. 1, 1748	Nov. 6, 1748	Jacob and Lea	Johannes Schultz.
Zimmermann, Johann Jürg	Aug. —, 1745	Oct. 13, 1745	Johann George and Anna Catharine.	Johann Jürg Welcker and Anna Margareth.
Zinn, Christina	Feb. 26, 1748	Mar. 13, 1748	Caspar and Anna Maria	Jacob Schneider and Christina Bayer.
Zinn, Johann Jörg	June 7, 1749	July 2, 1749	Casper and Anna Maria	Joh. Jörg Schweinhart and Elisabeth Specht.

Zinsendorf, Ludwig	Dec. 4, 1778	Mar. 14, 1779	Martin and Hannah	Ludwig Bickel and wife.
Zoller, ——	April 2, 1771	Nov. 17, 1771	Christian and Frederica	Michael Kurtz and Frederica.
Zoller, Augustus	Mar. 19, 1825	May 1, 1825	Jonathan and Catharina	Maria Elisabeth Bickel.
Zoller, Catharina Elisabeth	(aged 4 yrs.)	April 14, 1773	Johann and Jacobina	Franz Stichling and Elisabeth.
Zoller, Elisabeth	Aug. 1, 1802	Feb. 12, 1803	Georg and Maria	Parents.
Zoller, Hanna	Jan. 29, 1791	April 25, 1791	Johannes and Maria	Benjamin Merkly and wife Hanna.
Zoller, Johannes George	Oct. 3, 1774	Mar. 10, 1775	Christian and Friederica	Parents.
Zoller, Johann George	April 29, 1795	Nov. 20, 1795	Johannes and Anna Maria	Parents.
Zoller, Johannes	Nov. 26, 1792	April 1, 1793	Johannes and Maria	Levy Linsenbigler and Elisabetha Ern.
Zoller, Magdalena	Jan. 8, 1768	May 22, 1768	Christian and Margareth	Philip Jacob Sch—, wife Margareth.
Zoller, Margareth Barbara	Dec. 9, 1762	Feb. 13, 1763	Christian and Margareth	Jacob Derr and wife.
Zoller, Philip Jacob	(aged 2 yrs.)	April 14, 1773	Johann and Jacobina	Franz Stichling and Elisabeth.
Zoller, Sophia	Aug. 9, 1822	Feb. 23, 1823	Jonathan and Catharina	Sarah Zoller.
Zuber, Elisabeth	Mar. 22, 1803	July 3, 1803	Christian and Esther	Isaac Moyer and Elisabeth.
Zuber, Elisabeth	Feb. 9, 1820	Mar. 26, 1820	Samuel and Catherina	Parents.
Zuber, Henrich	Sept. 28, 1788	Nov. 9, 1788	Christophel and Esther	Michael Friederich and wife Esther. (by H. Timth. Kühl)
Zuber, Jacob	Dec. 20, 1790	April 8, 1791	Christophel and Esther	The parents.
Zuber, Salome	Jan. 4, 1799	April 14, 1799	Christoph and Esther	Joh. Gilbert and wife Elisabeth.
Zuber, Samuel	Sept. 23, 1792	Nov. 18, 1792	Stophel and Esther	Jost Menninger and wife Rosina.
Zuber, Sarah	Sept. 13, 1817	Nov. 27, 1817	Samuel and Cath	Stophel Zuber and Esther.
Zürn, Maria Margaretha	Jan. 26, 1799	Mar. 3, 1799	Abraham and Anna Maria	Barbara Kehl.

A LIST OF THE CATECHUMENS AND ADULT BAPTISMS WHO WERE CONFIRMED FROM 1743 TO 1825 AS THEY ARE RECORDED IN THE RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATION.

Some Pastors have entirely omitted to record the names of those whom they confirmed, others have made partial records, whilst some have left a complete roll of all who were admitted to membership of the congregation in this manner.

The Names of Those Who Were Confirmed in 1743.

Michael Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's son.
Hans Jürg Rothermel.
Johann Daniel Rothermel.
Christoph Rothermel.
Daniel Schoener's son Daniel.
Christopher Witmann, Christopher Witmann's son.
Abraham Wartman, Adam Wartman's son.
Johannes Appele, Jacob Appele, } Jürg Beck's step-sons.
Johann Nicol Gauger.
Johannes Hill.
Magdalena Kurtz, Barbara Kurtz (or Hilbart), } Adam Hillebart's step-daughters.
Catharina Elisabeth Sauermilch.
Maria Appollonia Sauermilch.
Gretha Barbara Schlägel.
Maria Barbara Moser, Widow Moser's daughter.
Anna Maria Schmied, Siegmund Schmied's daughter.

The Names of Catechumens Who Were Confirmed in 1744.

Heinrich Bläuler, servant of Jürg Nied.
David Kebner, Andreas Kebner's son.
Andreas Kalb, Martin Kalb's son.
Johann Martin Säh, servant of Andreas Kebner.
Elias Kalb, Martin Kalb's son.
Jacob Krebs, Simon Kreb's son.
Jürg Heinrich Polander, Joh. Nicol. Polander's son.
Johann Philip Moser, Widow Moser's son.

Catharina Ickes, orphan.
Catharina Elisabeth Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter.
Catharina Barbara Gansert, Jürg Gansert's daughter.
Catharina Schmied,
Maria Catharina Schmied, Simon Pelz's step-daughters.
Anna Christman, Daniel Christman's daughter.
Maria Elisabeth Kuhn, Ludwig Kuhn's daughter.
Susanna Hill, Adam Hill's daughter.
Barbara Hofmann, Bernhard Hofmann's daughter.
Anna Margaretha Kuhn, Michael Kuhn's daughter.
Maria Catharina Kuhnz,
Catharina Barbara Kuhnz, Johann Jacob Kuhnz's daughters.
Catharina Rudolph.
Anna Regina Stempel.
Felecitas Maria Stempel, Frederich Stempel's daughter.

Confirmed April 29, 1745.

Samuel Bossert.
Joh. Ludwig Weygel.
Joh. Georg Kull.
Joh. Georg Schweinhard.
Leonard Rothermel.
Hans Peter Barth.
Joh. Daniel Schulz.
Anna Catharina Ocks.
Maria Magdalena Hill.
Susanna Catharina Barth.
Anna Catharina Schoener.
Maria Catharina Hermann.
Elisabetha Hermann.
Anna Maria Staeger.
Eva Staeger.
Anna Barbara Diel.
Anna Juliana Diel.
Anna Maria Kichler.
Margretha Elisabeth Wardmann.
Catharina Barbara Schmied.
Christina Bossert.
Maria Bossert.

The Names of (Children) Catechumens Who Were Confirmed Sunday After Easter. Anno 1746.

Anna Elisabeth Schneider, Johann Adam Meyer's step-daughter.
Regina Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' daughter.
Maria Christina Böhm, Conrad Böhm's daughter.
Anna Margaretha Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter.
Susannah Catharina Stäger, Michael Haag's step-daughter.
Catharina Jürger, Jürg Jürger's daughter.
Maria Susannah Heil, Balthasar Gerlacher's step-daughter.
Anna Maria Hillebart, Adam Hillebart's daughter.
Johanna Catharina Beyer, Philip Beyer's daughter.
Juliana Beyer, Philip Beyer's daughter.
Christina Margaretha Renn, Valentin Renn's daughter.

Catharina Barbara Sauermilch, Ludewig Sauermilch's daughter.
Anna Catharina Hill, Paul Hill's daughter.
Johann Michael Beyer, Philip Beyer's son.
Johannes Beyer, Philip Beyer's son.
Benedict Beyer, Philip Beyer's son.
Johannes Schweinhard, Michael Schweinhard's son.
Bernhard Kebner, Andreas Kebner's son.
Johann Christian Kurtz, Micheal Kurtz's son.
Johann Adam Ries, Michael Ries's son.
Johann Dietrich Schäfer, Friederich Schäfer's son.
Johannes Kurtz, Adam Hillebart's step-son.
Johann Simon Big, Joh. Nicol. Big's son.
Heinrich Schmied, Siegmund Schmied's son.

Anno 1747.

The following young persons were confirmed and admitted to the Lord's table:

Johann Michael Renn, Bernhard Renn's son.
Philipina Renn, Bernhard Renn's daughter.
Catharina Rühl.
Margaretha Köhler.
Anna Maria Krause.
Anna Margaretha Becker.
Christina Kuhn.
Maria Eva Hauck, Andreas Kebner's maid servant.
Maria Eva Kuhn.
Maria Catharina Kuhn.
Anna Margaretha Hill.

November 6, 1748.

The following were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:

Johannes Behner .....aged 22 years.
Johann Nicol. Giese, David Jag's servant..... 15 years.
Jacob Conrad, Peter Conrad's son.....almost 15 years.
Christoph Büse, Philip Büse's son.....almost 14 years.
Alexander Lingmann, Hans Jürg Lingmann's son..... 18 years.
Andreas Hofman, Bernhard Hofman's son.....almost 17 years.
Henrich Heilig, Henrich Heilig's son.
Jurg Heilig, Henrich Heilig's son.
Rudolph Marolf, confirmed with his wife on Nov. 5 on account of sickness.
Anna Catharina Wartmann..... 15 years.
Christina Wartmann .....almost 14 years.

Maria Elisabeth Mayer, Fried. Mayer's daughter..... 15 years.
Appolonia Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughter.....almost 13 years.
Maria Steigerwald, Jürg Steigerwald's daughter..... 12 years.
Catharina Schmied, Sigmund Schmied's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Catharina Lingmann.....almost 14 years.
Anna Maria Hermann, Heinrich Kaufman's step-daughter.... 14 years.
Christina Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina Krebs, Henrich Krebs' daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Kolb, Matthias Kolb's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Hofmann, Bernhard Hofman's daughter..... 15 years.

Anno 1749, November 5.

The following were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:

Johann Jürg Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's son..... 17 years.
Jürg Adam Hillebart, Adam Hillebart's son..... 15 years.
Andreas Schweinhardt, Jürg Michael Schweinhardt's son..... 12 years.
Felix Christman, Daniel Christman's son..... 16 years.
Heinrich Conrad, Peter Conrad's son..... 13 years.
Johann Jacob Joachim, Michael Joachim's son..... 16 years.
Johann Nicol. Enters, Johann Jürg. Enters' son..... 13 years.
Valentin Kohle, Johannes Seidel's wife's sister's son..... 15 years.
Johann Heinrich Weber, Heinrich Weber's son..... 14 years.
Johann Jürg Härtlein, Jürg Härtlein's son..... 16 years.
Caspar Krüger, Caspar Krüger's son..... 20 years.
Conrad Krüger, Caspar Krüger's son..... 14 years.
Johann Christian Krüger, Caspar Krüger's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Becher, a married man..... 24 years.
Catharina Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Margareth Lang, Theobald Lang's daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Christman, Daniel Christman's daughter..... 15 years.
Gertraut Behner, Johannes Behner's daughter..... 18 years.
Susannah Behner, Johannes Behner's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Kebner, Andreas Kebner's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Elisabeth Meyer, Jacob Meyer's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Margaretha Ickes, Johannes Ickes' daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Margaretha Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Magdalena Linck, Widow Linck's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Catharina Hauck, Jacob Hauck's daughter..... 15 years.

Anno 1750, on April 8th the following were confirmed in the presence of the congregation:

Johann Stephan Krumrein.....in his 13th year.

Bernhard Renn.....15 years of age.
Jacob Hill.....in his 15th year.
Thomas Förster, servant of Mr. G. Jürger.....in his 15th year.
Johan Georg Keblinger..... 15 years.
Johann Peter Keblinger..... 13 years.
Tobias Jürger, son of Peter Jürger.....in his 15th year.
Zacharias Detterer, Ludewig Detterer's son..... 18 years.
Jürg Lorentz Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's son..... 16 years.
Michael Stocker, Jürg Burchhart's servant..... 16 years.
Jürg Krause, Michael Krause's son..... 21 years.
Michael Moser, son of Widow Moser..... 16 years.
Burchard Moser, son of Widow Moser..... 14 years.
Philip Wirth, a married man.
Jürg Adam Leibersberger, a married man..... 24 years.
Jacob Ratzel, of Goshehoppen..... 17 years.
Henrich Bernd, of Goshehoppen..... 16 years.
Jacob Kuhntz, Jürg Kuhntz's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Müller, Jacob Müller's son..... 16 years.
Johan Frantz Moser, Paul Moser's son..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Behner..... 14 years.
Maria Eva Singer..... 14 years.
Maria Euphronica Conrad, Peter Conrad's daughter..... 13 years.
Magdalena Meyer ..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Krause, Michael Krause's daughter..... 16 years.
Salome Krause, Michael Krause's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Barbara Detterer, Ludewig Detterer's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Detterer, Ludewig Detterer's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Catharina Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' daughter..... 13 years.
Eva Barbara Hauck, Stephan Hauck's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Elisabeth Weichel, Michael Weichel's daughter..... 12 years.
Catharina Diel, Weygand Diel's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Rosina Leibersberger..... 15 years.
Sarah Köhler, Michael Rayer's maid servant..... 14 years.
Susanna Margaretha Hinckel, Wilson's step-daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Possert, Jürg Possert's daughter..... 16 years.
Eva Dorothea Schmied..... 18 years.
Margretha Zirckel, Ludewig's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Kiester, Conrad Kiester's daughter..... 15 years.

Anno 1751 there were none but in 1752 on March 29 the following were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:

Casper Singer, son of Casper Singer..... 14 years.

Gottfried Wohlfarth, son of Widow Cunigunda..... 14 years.
Michael Moser, Paul Moser's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Schoener, Melchior Schoener's son..... 15 years.
Matthias Linck, Widow Linck's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Boehm, Conrad Boehm's son..... 15 years.
Henrich Schädler ..... 14 years.
Valentin Lichner, Matthias Hollebach's servant..... 17 years.
Johan Christian May..... 17 years.
Andreas Fuhs..... 16 years.
Leonhard Schmied, M. Hollebach's servant..... 18 years.
George Michael Fleckser, Reifschneider's servant..... 14 years.
Philip Schmell..... 14 years.
Johan Nicol Kühn, Joh. Jäger's servant..... 15 years.
Valentin Noll, Michael Noll's son..... 15 years.
Valentin Krüger, Casper Krüger's son..... 17 years.
Matthias Roth, Conrad Roth's son..... 17 years.
Adam Roth, Conrad Roth's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Roth, Conrad Roth's son..... 18 years.
Thomas Reich, Andreas Schmied's servant..... 17 years.
Johannes Rüdel, Veit Jürger's step-son..... 18 years.
Tobias Wingard, Mr. Pfaltzgraf's servant..... 16 years.
Michael Fedele, a married man.
Catharina Singer, Casper Singer's daughter..... 15 years.
Johanna Meyer..... 14 years.
Eva Maria Schweinhardt..... 14 years.
Maria Magdalena Wartmann..... 14 years.
Maria Elisabeth Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Catharina Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's daughter.. 13 years.
Anna Maria Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Catharina Hauck, Stephan Hauck's daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughter..... 14 years.
Barbara Ricker..... 13 years.
Catharine Renn, Bernhard Renn's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Rau..... 14 years.
Anna Eva Barbara Mäy..... 14 years.
Maria Christina Beck, Mr. Jürger's maid servant..... 17 years.
Dorothea Graef, Simon Graef's daughter..... 17 years.
Christina Elisabeth Fuhs..... 17 years.
Eva Barbara Treu, Jacob Treu's daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina Wilson, Thomas Wilson's daughter..... 14 years.
Sarah Fedele..... 17 years.

Anno 1753 on May 20 the following young persons were confirmed in the presence of the congregation and admitted to Holy Communion:

Johan Peter Schoener, Melchior Schoener's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Sommer, Jürg Sommer's son.....about 16 years.
Jacob Christman, Daniel Christman's son..... 16 years.
Adam Krüger, Casper Krüger's son..... 15 years.
Peter Jürger, Peter Jürger's son..... 16 years.
Johann Nicolaus Fröhlich, Johannes Fröhlich's son..... 24 years.
Helena Maria Schimmel, Johannes Schimmel's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Magdalena Krumrein, Michael Krumrein's daughter.... 12 years.
Anna Catharina Krüger, Casper Krüger's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Barbara Jürger, Martin Jürger's daughter.....12 yrs. and 6 mos.
Anna Maria Friedrich, Jürg Michael Friedrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Catharina Hillebart, Adam Hillebart's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Catharina Schmell, Nicolaus Schmell's daughter..... 19 years.
Julianna Stahl, Gottfried Stahl's daughter..... 15 years.
Eva Catharina Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina Müller, Jacob Müller's daughter..... 13 years.
Christina Moser, Paul Moser's daughter..... 13 years.

On April 21, 1754, the following young persons were confirmed in New Hanover:

Peter Lange, Theobald Lange's son..... 15 years.
Johann Adam Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' son..... 15 years.
Jacob Kebner, Andreas Kebner's son..... 15 years.
Heinrich Köhler, Heinrich Köhler's son..... 19 years.
Johan Georg Gastner, Johan Friederich Gastner's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Krause, Heinrich Krause's son..... 14 years.
Johan Jürg Heppenheimer, David Jaag's servant..... 15 years.
Johan Valentin Krause, Heinrich Krause's son..... 13 years.
Johan Philip Weichel, Michael Weichel's son..... 12 years.
Jacob Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's son..... 14 years.
Johan Jürg Moser, Paul Moser's son..... 13 years.
Martin Klotz, Jacob Klotz's son..... 17 years.
Daniel Böhm, Theobald Lange's step-son.....in his 16th year.
Maria Rosina Hollebach, Mathias Hollebach's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Barbara Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter..... 17 years.
Maria Barbara Wartmann, Adam Wartmann's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Christina Peltz, Simon Peltz's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Catharina Burckhard, Jürg Burckhard's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Hederig Berens, daughter of Widow Berens..... 13 years.
Eva Elisabeth Rohrbach, Hans Jürg Rohrbach's daughter..... 14 years.

Anna Maria Lange, Theobald Lange's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Beuteman, Jürg Beuteman's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Margretha Marolf, Rudolph Marolf's daughter..... 15 years.
Esther Fedele, Michael Fedele's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Catharina Ritter, Paul Ritter's daughter..... 16 years.
Maria Magdalena Köhler, Peter Kohler's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Stempel, Friedrich Stempel's daughter..... 12 years.
Anna Maria Maurer, Balthaser Maurer's daughter..... 16 years.
Margretha Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Catharina Linsenbiegler, Paul Linsenbiegler's daughter.. 15 years.
Anna Barbara Linsenbiegler, Paul Linsenbiegler's daughter..... 13 years.

On the 20th of April, 1755, the following young persons were confirmed in the Evangelical doctrine at New Hanover, and were advanced (promoted, Befördert) to the Holy Communion:

Conrad Knetz, son of Christian Knetz is with Michael Weichel, 13 years of age. He can read and understands the catechism.

Johan Nicolaus Kurtz, Arnd Kurtz's son, 14 years of age. He can read. Also knows the catechism.

Johan Adam Fleck, Conrad Fleck's son, 16 years. Can read tolerably well.

Theobald Jürger, Peter Jürger's son, 16 years. He can read and has studied the catechism.

Johannes Schäfer, Christoph Schäfer's son, 12 years of age. He can read, also knows the catechism.

Johannes Eberhard, Christian Eberhard's son, 15 years old. He can read tolerably well, etc.

Johannes Hofman. He is 14 years old, serves at Valentin Vogt, and can read a little.

Johannes Heinrich Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' son, 13 years. He can read, also knows the catechism.

Jürg Christman, Daniel Christman's son. He is 16 years old and is able to read, etc.

Johan Jacob Meyer, the late Jacob Meyer's son, and Christoph Bittenbender's step-son. He is 15 years of age, knows very little.

Johan Jürg Breu, Jacob Breu's son, 14 years of age. He is able to read and knows the catechism.

Johan Nicol. Pick, the late Joh: Nicol. Pick's son. He is hired at Michael Brands, is 13 years of age and can read a little.

Friederich Steinhauer, serves at William Frey's, he is 17 years of age and is derelict in reading and learning.

Johan Wendel Noll, Michael Noll's son, is 15 years of age, can read fairly well and also knows the catechism.

Jacob Müller, Johannes Müller's son, 14 years of age and can read.

Heinrich Mühlhan, the late Peter Mühlhan's son. He serves with Bastian Köhle, is neglected, and is in his 18th year.

Leonhard Walter, Bernhard Walter's son, is 23 years of age.

Johan Heinrich Funck, Friedrich Funck's son. He is 21 years of age, serves with John Potts, Esq. He has remained with him the time agreed upon, but is neglected.

Eva Christina Enters, the late Joh. Jürg Enters' daughter, she is well provided for and is 14 years of age.

Rosina Lutz, Jürg Lutz's (Refd) daughter. She is also well directed in learning and is in her 15th year.

Maria Susanna Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's daughter, 14 years of age. She knows her catechism only middling well.

Elisabeth Barbara Fleck, Conrad Fleck's daughter, is in her 15th year, and very ordinary in learning.

Catharina Neid, Jürg Neid's daughter, serves with John Ringer, is 14 years, and is medium in knowledge.

Barbara Marsteller, Peter's daughter, serves at Matthias Richard, is 15 years of age, and fairly well instructed.

Elisabeth Kugler, Michael Kugler's daughter, is in 15th year, and is well instructed.

Magdalena Krebs, Simon's daughter, serves with John Reifschneider, is 14 years of age.

Magdalena Lehman, Joseph Lehman's daughter, is 14 years of age, can read tolerably well.

Margaretha Elisabeth Sommer, Jürg Sommer's daughter, is 12 years of age and well instructed.

Maria Barbara Krebs, Simon's daughter, serves with Valentin Vogt, is 14 years of age, and can read a little.

Anno 1756 on April 17th the following young persons were confirmed in the Evangelical doctrine in the New Hanover congregation and on the 18th of April were admitted to the Holy Communion:

David Burchard, Jürg Burchard's son.....in his 14th year.
Johannes Keblinger, the late Martin Keblinger's son..... 17 years.
Johannes Göttge, Johannes Göttge's son.....in his 16th year.
Jürg Adam Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's son.....in his 16th year.
Johan Michael Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's son..... 15 years.
Johan Adam Gilbert, the late Jürg Gilbert's son..... 15 years.
Jürg Gauer, servant of Matthias Hollenbach.....in his 16th year.
Melchior Eller, the late Caspar Eller's son.....in his 20th year.
Valentin Hill, Jacob Geiger's step-son.....in his 15th year.
Michael Ickes, Nicolas Ickes' son.....in his 17th year.
Johannes Ickes, Nicolas Ickes' son.....in his 16th year.

Valentin Kurtz, Arnd Kurtz's son..... 13 years.
Martin Conrad, Peter Conrad's son..... 15 years.
Johan Jacob Binder, Moses Binder's son..... 12 years.
Balthasar Maurer, Balthasar Maurer's son.....in his 16th year.
Jacob Pfad, Friedrich Pfad's son.....in his 22d year.
Johannes Wolst, apprentice at John Fritz..... 18 years.
Johannes Fritz, Johan Jürg Fritz's son..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Burchardt, Jürg Burchard's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Margaretha Ott, serves at Michael Weichel's.....in 13th year.
Friderica Wüster, Michael Schlanecker's step-daughter.....in 15th year.
Barbara Schlanecker, Michael's daughter.....in 14th year.
Anna Barbara Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Maria Elisabeth Gilbert, the late Jürg Gilbert's daughter.
Anna Maria Hofmann, serves at Jacob Hübner..... 14 years.
Margaretha Honetter, Andreas Honetter's daughter.....in her 16th year.
Rosina Friedrich, Jürg Mich. Friedrich's daughter..... 11 years.
Margaretha Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughter..... 12 years.
Anna Maria Wambold, Adam Wambold's daughter..... 14 years.
Johanna Christina Binder, Moses Binder's daughter....in her 13th year.
Christina Greul, Adam Greul's daughter, Hollebach's wife.... 16 years.
Scharlotte Neumann, Carl Witz's step-daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Noll, Michael Noll's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Maria Barbara Bauer, Jürg Bauer's daughter..... 13 years.
Elisabeth Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Catharina Fritz, Johannes Fritz's daughter.....in her 14th year.

Anno 1758, on May 14th the following young persons were confirmed in the Evangelical doctrines of faith here in New Hanover:

Friedrich Reichard, Caspar's son.....16 years of age.
Johannes Walter, the late Bernhard's son..... 18 years.
Wilhelm Walter, the late Bernhard's son..... 15 years.
Michael Jürger, the late Peter's son..... 15 years.
Johan Peter Kugler, Michael's son..... 16 years.
Martin Glass, Martin's son..... 14 years.
Johan Jürg Neid, the late Jürg's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Dürr, the late Jacob's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Geiger, Valentin's son..... 16 years.
Henrich Geiger, Valentin's son..... 13 years.
Bastian Reifschneider, the late Johannes' son..... 14 years.
Johan Jürg Lange, Jacob's son, and Philip Hahn's servant..... 15 years.
Simon Kachel, Andreas' son..... 15 years.
Johan Michael Leyer, Jacob's son..... 13 years.

Michael Noll, Michael's son..... 13 years.
Joh. Jacob Heppenheimer, Jacob's son..... 16 years.
Susanna Singer, Caspar's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Maria Christina Baumann, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Krumrein, the late Michael's daughter..... 12 years.
Anna Maria Hubel, Friedrich's daughter..... 13 years.
Margaretha Polecker, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Barbara Müller, Joh. Nicol's daughter..... 15 years.

Anno 1759, April 29.

Jacob Timanus, Jacob's son.....in his 17th year.
Jürg Friedrich Bähr, Johannes' son.....in his 15th year.
Bernhard Hillebart, Adam's son.....in his 15th year.
Wilhelm Kebner, Andreas' son.....in his 15th year.
Ulrich Stalp, Ulrich's son.....in his 13th year.
Christoph Schoener, Melchior's son..... 14 years.
James Wedetoo, Val. Geiger's step-son..... 15 years.
Caspar Wolf, Jürg's son..... 17 years.
Christian Lehman, Joseph's son..... 15 years.
Henrich Krauss, Henrich's son..... 15 years.
Matthias Daggebach, Martin's son..... 15 years.
Balthasar Daggebach, Martin's son.....in his 13th year.
Philip Müller, Johannes's son.....in his 14th year.
Jacob Keblinger, Martin's son..... 15 years.
Michael Friedle, Michel's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Fleckser, Philip's son..... 14 years.
Mary Wedetoo, Val. Geiger's step-daughter..... 17 years.
Maria Paulina, Valentin Pust's daughter.....in her 17th year.
Maria Hannah, Valentin Pust's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Anna Catharina Klein, Joh's daughter.....in her 16th year.
Maria Barbara Lober, Peter Lober's daughter.....in her 15th year.
Anna Rosina Lober, Peter Lober's daughter.....in her 12th year.
Maria, The Schoolmaster Walter's daughter.....in her 13th year.
Margaretha Roller, Jacob's daughter.
Barbara Buchter, Johannes' daughter.....in her 15th year.
Elisabeth Catharina, Jacob Bauman's daughter.....in her 15th year.
Maria Elisabeth, Jacob Geiger's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Barbara Burchardt, Jürg's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Theresia, Johannes Gutner's daughter.....in her 18th year.
Anna Margaretha Ehrhardt..... 13 years.
Anna Maria, Johannes Gutner's daughter..... 16 years.
Rebecca Schoener, Jürg's daughter..... 15 years.

Catharina, Adam Wambold's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Anna Catharina, Simon Graf's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Barbara Jäger, Conrad's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Gertraut, Joh. Nicol Müller's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, Simon Graf's daughter..... 13 years.

On December 25, Anno 1760, the following young persons were confirmed in the doctrines of the Evangelical Faith:

Matthias Wartman, son of Adam Wartman..... 16 years.
Adam Wartman, son of Adam Wartman..... 14 years.
Andreas Götzelman, Johannes Götzelman's son, apprenticed in Germantown ..... 17 years.
Henrich Christman, the late Daniel Christman's son..... 16 years.
Jürg Schoener, the late Jürg Schoener's son..... 14 years.
Jost Fillman, the late Wendel Fillman's son..... 16 years.
Adam Moser, Paul Moser's son..... 14 years.
Michael Meyer, the late Johannes Meyer's son, is with Paul Custar, Jr. ..... 23 years.
Johannes Fuchs, Adam Fuchs' son..... 16 years.
Elias Gilbert, Joh. Jacob Gilbert's son..... 23 years.
Johan Rudolph Grauman, the late Christoph Grauman's son, is with Michael Härtlein..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Clara, Adam Fuchs' daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Margaretha Schmied, Conrad Schmied's step-daughter... 17 years.
Catharina, the late Peter Jürger's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Elisabeth, Adam Kurtz's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva, Michael Härtlein's daughter..... 15 years.
Barbara, Jacob Bauman's daughter..... 14 years.
Rebecca, Caspar Reichard's daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Christina Wiecklein, the late Jürg Wiecklein's daughter..18th year.
Catharina Rauss, the late Lucas Rauss' daughter, servant at Friedrich Antes ..... 18 years.
Elisabeth, Joh. Nicol. Müller's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, Andreas Kebner's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, the late Jürg Neid's daughter and Adam Meyer's step-daughter ..... 14 years.
Barbara, Henrich Krebs' daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, Jürg Raitenauer's daughter, hired to Matth. Reichard. 17 years.
Elisabeth, Andreas Jürger's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna, Nicolaus Wammeser's daughter.....in her 18th year.

June 17, 1764, the following young persons were confirmed in the doctrines of the Evangelical Faith:

George Braun, the late Michael's son..... 23 years.
George Wälte, George Wälte's son..... 22 years.
Johannes Ritter, Andreas Ritter's son..... 19 years.
Michael Kebhard, George's son..... 20 years.
Henrig Klock, Matteas's son..... 17 years.
Nicolaus Müller, the late Adam's son..... 14 years.
Jacob Geiger, Velte's son..... 15 years.
Menrig Meyer, Adam's son..... 15 years.
Peter Huber, Michael's son..... 15 years.
Andreas Schöner, Mälcher's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Hofman, Michael's son..... 15 years.
Peter Friderig, Michael's son..... 13 years.
Jacob Reifschneider, the late Johannes' son..... 17 years.
Jacob Bener, Johannes' son..... 14 years.
Johannes Echard, the late Johannes' son..... 15 years.
Johannes Jörger, the late Peter Jörger's son..... 14 years.
Wilhelm Wamser, Nicolaus' son..... 15 years.
Peter Wamser, Nicolaus' son..... 14 years.
Wilhelm Brunner, Peter's son..... 14 years.
Henrig Diem, Adam's son..... 14 years.
Martinus Dottinger, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Johannes Lupold, Johannes' son..... 22 years.
Catharina Sontag, the late Johannes' daughter..... 22 years.
Maria Käbhart, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Durr, Andreas' daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Bäck, the late Thomas' daughter..... 18 years.
Anna Maria Borger..... 17 years.
Catharina Lober, Peter Lober's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Maria Fux, Adam Fux's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Märckel, the late Adam's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Fux, Mathias' daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Diem, Adam's daughter..... 18 years.
Margaretha Diem, Adam's daughter..... 22 years.
Anna Klein, the late Christian's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Klein, the late Christian's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Wölf, Johannes' daughter..... 18 years.
Margaretha Lamp, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Eva, Lamp, Johannes' daughter..... 18 years.
Loretea Frid, Conrad Frid's daughter..... 18 years.
Lusanna Lotz, George Lotz's daughter..... 14 years.

Elisabeth Bauman, Jacob's daughter..... 14 years.
Lovia Schuster, Loduwig's daughter..... 17 years.
Barbara Honner, Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Bänter, Moses' daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Hänsilmän, Johannes' daughter..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Ritter, Adam's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Ritter, Adam's daughter..... 18 years.
Magdalena Jäger, Conrath's daughter..... 14 years.

On March 30, 1766, the following young persons were confirmed after receiving instructions in the Evangelical Lutheran doctrines:

Michael Kohler, Martin's son..... 17 years.
Leonhard Hartlein, Michael's son..... 17 years.
Michael Hillebard, George's son..... 18 years.
Johan Friederich, Philip's son..... 15 years.
Nicolaus Vögeler, George's son..... 16 years.
George Burckard, George's son..... 14 years.
Jacob Fröhn, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Johannes Wacker, the late Robert's son..... 14 years.
Jacob Mecklin, Johannes' son..... 14 years.
Christoph Steinrock, George's son..... 16 years.
Peter Walter, Mr. Michael's son..... 14 years.
Margaretha, Jacob Meisner's daughter..... 16 years.
Margaretha, Adam Fuchs' daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina, Adam Fuchs' daughter..... 15 years.
Maria, Peter Lober's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna, the late Nicol. Müller's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina, the late Conrad Franckenberger's daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina, Peter Klein's daughter..... 18 years.
Margaretha, the late Johan Wolf's daughter..... 18 years.
Catharina, Conrad Schmid's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina, the late Adam Miller's daughter.
Barbara, Christian Bittel's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Maria, Stephan Hauck's daughter..... 19 years.

A RECORD OF THOSE WHO WERE CONFIRMED FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN THE EVANGELICAL RELIGION AT NEW HANOVER.

Anno Domini 1767.

The following were confirmed after having been instructed:

Paul Jörger, son of Andreas Jörger..... 17 years.
Adam Jörger, son of Andreas Jörger..... 15 years.
Valentin Hornetter, son of Andreas..... 15 years.
Peter Glass, son of Martin..... 16 years.
Daniel Linsenbiegler, son of Paul..... 17 years.
Daniel Maurer, son of Johannes..... 13 years.
Johann Friederich, son of George Michael..... 15 years.
Johannes Zeller, son of Conrad..... 15 years.
Nicolaus Schneider, son of Wilhelm..... 16 years.
Hennrich Bohn, son of Melchior..... 19 years.
George Meisenheimer, son of Jacob..... 18 years.
Jacob Meisenheimer, son of Jacob..... 15 years.
George Michael Vold, son of Christian..... 18 years.
Jacob Ekolf, son of George..... 14 years.
Michael Koser, son of Michael.
Abraham Bätz, Jacob Geiger's son-in-law.
Johannes Busch, the late Jacob's son..... 16 years.
George Michael Bauer, son of Moses..... 17 years.
Matthias Fus, son of Nicolaus..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Jörger, daughter of Andreas..... 14 years.
Catharina Mauck, daughter of Tobias..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Bickel, daughter of Ludewig..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Linzenbiegler, daughter of Paul..... 17 years.
Maria Tagebach, daughter of Martin..... 17 years.
Anna Maria Erb, daughter of Philip..... 18 years.
Anna Maria Götzelmann, daughter of Johannes..... 14 years.
Magdalena Moser, daughter of Paul..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Holleberger, daughter of the late Thomas..... 15 years.
Euphrosina Hänzelmann, daughter of George..... 14 years.
Catharina Jacob, daughter of the late Jacob..... 17 years.
Phronica Schmied, daughter of Johannes..... 15 years.
Anna Clara Baumann, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Anna Rosina Hartmann, daughter of George Friedr..... 20 years.
Catharina Ox, daughter of Peter..... 18 years.

Maria Elisabeth Ox, daughter of Peter..... 17 years.
Anna Maria Gulden, daughter of Johannes..... 16 years.
Philippina Krebiler, daughter of Nicolaus..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Steinrock, daughter of George..... 15 years.
Barbara Rothermel, daughter of Daniel..... 16 years.
Regina Weichel, daughter of Stophel..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Fedele, daughter of Michael..... 15 years.
Catharina Koser, daughter of Michael..... 14 years.
Maria Elisabeth Schneider, daughter of the late Thomas.
Maria Barbara Knauer.
Elisabeth Beyer, daughter of Michael.
Amelia Beyer, daughter of Michael.

On May 22, 1768, after receiving instruction the following young persons were confirmed:

Johannes Stiefeltaun, the Johannes' son..... 17 years.
George David Herbst, David's son..... 15 years.
Valentin Geiger, the late Valentin's son..... 17 years.
Philip Brunner, Peter's son..... 17 years.
David Steirock, George's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Ringer, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Andreas Simon, Balthaser's son..... 21 years.
Michael Kraus, Hennrich's son..... 17 years.
Christian Klein, Christian's son..... 16 years.
Paul Bart, the late Jacob's son..... 18 years.
Henrich Graf.
Wilhelm Rhe, the late Wilhelm's son..... 19 years.
Nicolaus Küster.
Catharina Kerner, Peter's daughter..... 18 years.
Margaretha Herbst, David's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Burckard, Hennrich's daughter..... 15 years.
Regina Walter, Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Ringer, Johannes' daughter..... 16 years.
Margaretha Krebs, Henry's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Eva Kraus..... 14 years.
Anna Eva Simon, Balthaser's daughter..... 15 years.
Sophia Beck, the late Thomas' daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Elisabeth Froneise, Kraft's daughter..... 19 years.
Dorothea Kebner, daughter of the late Andreas..... 15 years.
Christina Ezter, daughter of Andreas..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Kummel, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Hoffmann, daughter of Michael..... 16 years.
Christina Hoffmann (sister), daughter of Michael..... 15 years.

Christina Ox, Peter's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Schlonecker, daughter of Michael, Jr..... 16 years.
Susanna Schlonecker (sister), daughter of Michael, Jr..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Reichard, daughter of Matthias..... 16 years.
Maria Elisabeth Lange, daughter of Richerd..... 19 years.

ANNO DOMINI 1769.

On the 4th of May, after previous instruction the following persons received confirmation in our Evangelical Lutheran Church:

Matthias Fuchs, Hennrich Fuchs' son..... 15 years.
Albrecht Bauer, Moses' son..... 16 years.
Martin Kiehl, the late George's son..... 21 years.
George Kiehl (brother), the late George's son..... 19 years.
Jacob Bickel, Ludewig's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Schweinhard, George's son..... 16 years.
Johann Caspar Reicherd, Caspar's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Reicherd, Matthias' son..... 15 years.
George Gilbert, Bernhard's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Jörger, Thomas' son..... 15 years.
Johann Michael Ekolf, George Adam's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Weichel, Stophel's son..... 16 years.
Catharina Dauenhauer, Godfried's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Vald, the late Johannes' daughter..... 17 years.
Magdalena Vald (sister), the late Johannes' daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Jörger, Andreas' daughter..... 14 years.
Juliana Kambe, the late Franz Cambe's daughter..... 15 years.
Regina Lachmund, Eberhard's daughter..... 15 years.
Sara Lindemann, Martin's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Ickes, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Naumann, Hermann's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Burckard, George's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Heiser, Dewald's daughter..... 14 years.
Dorothea Barbara Gebhard, George Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Bolich, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Bender, Moses' daughter..... 15 years.
Margaretha Beidemann, Friederich's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Gulden, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Mauck, Tobias' daughter..... 14 years.
Dorothea Oesterlein, Jeremia's daughter..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Ritter, Paul's daughter..... 18 years.
Catharina Liebenguth, William Kebner's wife.

In the succession of years after the birth of Christ 1770, on the 22d day of April the following catechumens were confirmed and admitted to the Lord's Supper:

Anton Geiger, son of Valentin..... 17 years.
Valentin Geiger (brother), son of Valentin..... 14 years.
Adam Fedele, son of Michael..... 16 years.
George Michael Friederich, son of George Michael..... 14 years.
John Tachebach, son of Martin..... 17 years.
John Graf, the late Simon's son..... 16 years.
Hennrich Kebner, the late Andreas' son..... 15 years.
Nicolaus Pfuhl.
Peter.
Johann George Brunner, Peter's son..... 14 years.
John Missemer, Cassimer's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Bender, Moses' son..... 14 years.
Martin Wiesner, George's son..... 14 years.
Jacob Friederich Stauch, Andreas' son..... 16 years.
Johannes Schlonecker, the late Michael's son..... 17 years.
Conrad Franckenberg, the late Conrad's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Dauenhauer, Gottfried's son..... 15 years.
George Schreiber, the late Lorenz's son..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Dengler, Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Susanna Klein, the late Christian's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Klein, the late Christian's daughter..... 15 years.
Rosina Hering, Ludewig's daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Neidig, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Magdalena Fedele, Michael's daughter..... 14 years.
Regina Kraus, Hennrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Lay, Jacob's daughter..... 13 years.
Barbara Herbst, David's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Schidler, Ludewig's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Weichel, Christoph's daughter..... 15 years.
Magdalena George, Hennrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Susanna Schlonecker, the late Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Tottinger..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Tachebach, Martin's daughter..... 17 years.
Catharina Miller, Philip's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Schlonecker, Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Vögele, George's daughter..... 16 years.
Margaretha Merckle.
Eva Kreuter.
Susanna Osterlein, the late Jeremia's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Margaretha Wannreich, Christian's daughter..... 18 years.
Catharina nee Weidner, J. Adam Krebs' wife.

Again in the year which is numbered 1771, on the 9th of May, by the help of God the following catechumens were received as members of the church:

Philip Krebs, the late Heinrich Krebs' son..... 15 years.
Johannes Theer, Jacob's son..... 18 years.
Conrad Jäger, Conrad's son..... 15 years.
Martin Ruppel, Heinrich's son..... 14 years.
Martin Zieler, the late Conrad's son..... 15 years.
Christian Steirock, George's son..... 15 years.
George Friederich Baitemann, Friederich's son..... 16 years.
Adam Fuchs, Matthias' son..... 16 years.
Adam Simon, Balthaser's son..... 15 years.
Heinrich Missmer, Casimer's son..... 17 years.
Peter Melick, Peter's son..... 18 years.
Michael Melick (brother), Peter's son..... 16 years.
Michael Kahler, Martin's son..... 21 years.
Michael Resch, the late Michael's son..... 16 years.
George Burckard, Heinrich's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Döbelshausen, Jacob's son..... 14 years.
Heinrich Döbelshausen (brother), Jacob's son..... 12 years.
George Schweinhard, George's son..... 16 years.
Nicolaus Miller, the late Nicolaus' son..... 16 years.
Matthias Reicherd, Casper's son..... 17 years.
Peter Spatz, Michael's son..... 16 years.
Heinrich Beck, the late..... 16 years.
Peter Reicherd, Matthias' son..... 16 years.
Andreas Glass, Martin's son..... 16 years.
George Schwab, George's son..... 15 years.
Moses Bauer, Moses' son..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, Jacob Theer's daughter..... 19 years.
Anna Maria, George Heinzelmann's daughter..... 15 years.
Barbara, George Polich's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Barbara, Peter Kerner's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Catharina, Bernhard Gilbert's daughter..... 16 years.
Susanna, Michael Wittmann's daughter..... 16 years.
Barbara, Johannes Tottinger's daughter..... 16 years.
Eva Barbara, Casper Erb's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina, Conrad Schmid's daughter..... 14 years.
Margaretha, Balthaser Wennholt's daughter..... 15 years.
Eva Maria, Simon Kebler's daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina, Nicolaus Krebel's daughter..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, John Kreiner's daughter.

Catharina, George Schweinhard's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Magdalena, the late Nicolaus Miller's daughter..... 18 years.
Maria Margaretha, Debald Jörger's wife.
Dorothea, the late Beck's daughter.
Magdalena, Christian Thiel's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth, Jacob Härd's daughter..... 15 years.
Margaretha, the late Leonhard Karch's daughter..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, George Schwab's daughter..... 14 years.
Margaretha, George Heinrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Agnesa, Ludewig Strobel's daughter..... 19 years.
Christina, the late Martin Miller's daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Regina Dirr, Andreas' daughter..... 21 years.
Anna Maria, Heinrich Klock's wife.

The following catechumens, whose names having been given, have been inscribed upon the roll, on the 22d of May in the year 1773:

Heinrich Werle, the late Heinrich's son..... 19 years.
George Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son..... 18 years.
Johann Knodler, the late Jacob's son..... 15 years.
George Schrack, Jacob's son..... 17 years.
Conrad Klein, the late Christian's son..... 15 years.
Friederich Herbst, David's son..... 15 years.
Tobias Kebner, the late Andreas' son..... 16 years.
Conrad Lindemann, Martin's son..... 14 years.
Gottlieb Hoffmann, Casper's son..... 15 years.
Heinrich Ekolf, George Adam's son..... 16 years.
George Stichter, Valentin's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Bickel, Ludewig's son..... 15 years.
Nicolaus Glass, Martin's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Gerber, the late Adam's son..... 18 years.
George Gerber, the late Adam's son..... 14 years.
Johann David Lessig, the late Philip's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Fuchs, Heinrich's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Baumann, Jacob's son..... 17 years.
Johann George Ruppel, Heinrich's son..... 14 years.
Peter Kunz, Nicolaus' son..... 14 years.
Johann George Beitmann, the late Friederich's son..... 17 years.
Johann George Hornberger, Christian's son..... 16 years.
Adam Gilbert, Bernhard's son..... 16 years.
Conrad Stauch, Andreas' son..... 16 years.
George Gilbert, Johann George's son..... 16 years.
George Wittmann, Michael's son..... 15 years.
Bernhard Hornetter, Andreas' son..... 17 years.

Peter Meisenheimer, Jacob's son..... 18 years.
Valentin Knoche ..... 24 years.
George Steirock, George's son..... 15 years.
Conrad Pfuhl, the late Peter's son..... 17 years.
George Spatz, Michael's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Ende, Johannes' son..... 15 years.
Jacob Schöner, Melchior's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Vögele, George's son..... 21 years.
Jonathan Roth, Matthias' son.
Friederich Patz, Friederich's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Bauer, Moses' son..... 15 years.
Christoph Knauer, the late Christoph's son..... 15 years.
Christina Rothermel, the late Daniel's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Biegle, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Magdalena Gresh, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Margaretha Gräf, the late Simon's daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Maria Gräf, the late Simon's daughter..... 15 years.
Margareth Wambold ..... 18 years.
Anna Maria Kebner, the late Andreas' daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Schuster, Ludewig's daughter..... 18 years.
Magdalena Beidemann, the late Fried's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Barbara Antes, Samuel's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Hering, Ludewig's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Busch, Peter's daughter..... 16 years.
Maria Eva Schmied, Jacob's daughter..... 14 years.
Barbara Fröhn ..... 20 years.
Catharina Kebner, David's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Speidel, Joseph's daughter..... 16 years.
Barbara Speidel, Joseph's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Barbara Heinzelmann, George's daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Baus, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Wallfart, the late Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Schweinhard, Johan George's daughter..... 14 years.
Susanna Geiger, Valentin's daughter.
Hanna Fuchs, Heinrich's daughter.
Elisabeth Seiler, Zacharias' daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Schöner, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Louise Wenzel, Balthaser's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Schidler, Ludewig's daughter..... 14 years.
Magdalena Gilbert, Conrad's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Nitz, Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Saul, Nicolaus' daughter..... 17 years.
Catharina Saul, Nicolaus' daughter..... 15 years.

Christina Hornberger, Christian's daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Jäger, Conrad's daughter..... 13 years.
Elisabeth Schirmer, Heinrich's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Meisenheimer, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Osterlein Friederich, George Michael's daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Gulden, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Magdalena Mauck, Tobias' daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Götzelmann, Johannes' daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina Crause, Jacob's daughter..... 14 years.
Christine Härde, Jacob's daughter..... 14 years.
Barbara Schäfer ..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Hellebard, Michael's wife.
Anna Eschenbach, the late Andreas' daughter..... 20 years.
Elisabeth Knauer, the late Christoph's daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth George, George's daughter..... 18 years.
Anna Margareth Mick, Michael's daughter..... 20 years.

So also in the year 1774; on May 1, after having been instructed the following received the privileges of membership in the Lutheran church:

Conrad Gerber, the late Adam's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Jörger, Andreas' son..... 15 years.
Johannes Schmied, Conrad's son..... 14 years.
Andreas Kalb, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Johann Jacob Renninger, Wendel's son..... 15 years.
Christoph Weigel, Ludewig's son.
Matthias Lachmund, Eberhard's son..... 17 years.
George Eckel, Heinrich's son..... 18 years.
Matthias Reichard, Matthias' son..... 15 years.
Andreas Hornetter, Andreas' son.
Jacob Fries, the late Heinrich's son..... 15 years.
Johann Jacob Fuchs, Adam's son.
Jacob Kuser, the late Michael's son..... 17 years.
Wilhelm Wart, the late Thomas' son..... 17 years.
Philipp Kreiner, Johann's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Kreiner, Johann's son..... 16 years.
Samuel Beyer, Johann's son..... 23 years.
Jacob Engelhard, George's son..... 16 years.
Christian Moser, late Christian's son..... 15 years.
George Matthias Frohneisen..... 17 years.
Johann Ulrich Ziegler, Zacharias' son..... 18 years.
George Kautz, George's son..... 16 years.
Daniel Kautz, George's son..... 14 years.
Catharina Elisabeth Thie, the late Heinrich's daughter..... 18 years.

Sibilla Burckard, George's daughter.
Catharina Margaretha Gilbert, George's daughter..... 20 years.
Margaretha Sackmann, the late Heinrich's daughter..... 16 years.
Christina Schweinhard, George's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Krause, the Nicolaus' daughter..... 23 years.
Christina Brunner, Peter's daughter..... 14 years.
Magdalena Gilbert, Bernhard's daughter.
Anna Sibilla Fuchs, Adam's daughter.
Elisabeth Osterlein, Jeremias' daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Steinbrenner, Johannes' daughter..... 15 years.
Magdalena Keller, the late Bernhard's daughter..... 18 years.
Eva Barbara Bär, Michael's daughter..... 20 years.
Catharina Kunsert, Michael's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Kreiner, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Albertina Dauber, the late Anton's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Elisabeth Ioch, Jacob's daughter..... 18 years.
Maria Catharina Ioch, Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Susanna Potz, Friederich's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Dewis, Cornelius' daughter..... 19 years.

CONFIRMED MAY 14, 1775.

Johann Heinrich Erb, Casper Erb's son..... 16 years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son..... 15 years.
Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son..... 16 years.
Emanuel Caler, Martin's son..... 18 years.
Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son..... 18 years.
Christian Hering, Ludewig's son..... 16 years.
Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son..... 14 years.
Andreas Spatz, Michael's son..... 17 years.
Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son..... 15 years.
Jacob Weber, Peter's son..... 23 years.
Samuel Fried.
George Vögele, George's son..... 18 years.
Michael Maser, Jacob's son..... 21 years.
Michael Schlonecker, Michael's son..... 15 years.
Samuel Abenson, Reinhold's son..... 21 years.
Margaretha Renninger, Wendel's daughter..... 15 years.
Magdalena Schweinhard, Joh. George's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Gilbert, Conrad's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Rebecca Wollfänger, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Catharina Osterlein, the late Jeremias' daughter..... 19 years.
Catharina Neumann, Hermann's daughter..... 14 years.

Margaretha Spatz, Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Bolich, George's daughter..... 16 years.
Barbara Friederich, George Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Kebler, David's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Kurz, Christian's daughter..... 13 years.
Eva Köhler, Michael's daughter..... 18 years.
Hanna Krause, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Elisabeth Roth, Matthias' daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Wickerd, Friederich's daughter..... 17 years.
Dorothea Abenson, Reinhard's daughter..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Abenson, Reinhard's daughter..... 16 years.
Christina Weber, Peter's daughter..... 21 years.
Maria Weber, Peter's daughter.
Elisabeth Schön, Peter's daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Dürr, Andreas' daughter..... 18 years.
Magdalena Lindemann.

On May 20, 1776, were confirmed:

Ludewig Hering, Ludewig's son..... 16 years.
Friederich Eckel, Heinrich's son..... 16 years.
Johann Peter Gebhard, George Michael's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Albrecht, Johannes' son..... 18 years.
Peter George, Andreas' son..... 14 years.
Adam Eckolf, George Adam's son..... 16 years.
Johann Heinrich Fuchs, Matthias' son..... 19 years.
Johannes Fuchs, Matthias' son..... 15 years.
Michael Osterlein, the late Jeremia's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Keiser, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Jacob Jörger, the late Andreas' son..... 16 years.
George Wiesener, George's son..... 15 years.
David, Jonathan, } twins, Michael Fedele's sons..... 17 years.
Christian Schlonecker, the late Michael's son..... 16 years.
Margaretha Schmied, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Barbara Schmied, Philipp Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Margaretha Barbara Schmied (sister), Philipp Jacob's daughter. 13 years.
Margaretha Barbara Schmied, the late Heinrich's daughter.... 14 years.
Anna Margaretha Barthmann, Adam's daughter..... 15 years.
Susanna Dauenhauer, Gottfried's daughter..... 17 years.
Christina Jörger, the late Andreas' daughter..... 14 years.
Margaretha Cambe, Jacob's daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Margaretha Scherd, Christoph's daughter..... 13 years.
Eva Wenzel, Balthaser's daughter..... 13 years.

Susanna Wilson, Thomas' daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Gresch, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Brand, Adam's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Stieritz, the late Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Schweinhard, Johannes' daughter..... 16 years.
Eva Catharina Keiser, Johannes' daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Elisabeth Bräutigam, the late —— ——..... 17 years.
Maria Steinbrenner, the late —— ——..... 14 years.
Catharina Schöner, Peter's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina Hering, Ludewig's daughter..... 16 years.

On Ascension Day, 1777, after having been instructed, the following were confirmed by Rev. Fred. Aug. Mühlenberg:

Friderich Berndt, an orphan, serves at Heinrich Stettler..... 16 years.
Joh. Dottinger, servant of Matth. Wartman..... 16 years.
Heinrich Gilbert, George Gilbert's son..... 18 years.
Jacob Stichter, son of Valentine..... 16 years.
Jacob Fischer, son of Peter..... 16 years.
Joh. Phil. Mechlein, George Bolich's step-son..... 14 years.
Michael Krumrein, son of Stephan..... 15 years.
Jacob Peltz, son of Jacob..... 16 years.
Johann Ramich, son of Johann..... 14 years.
Johann Schuster, son of Ludwig..... 14 years.
Jacob Gilbert, son of Bernhard..... 16 years.
Johann Defrehn, son of Johann..... 22 years.
Conrad Schmidt, son of Conrad..... 13 years.
Leonhard Friess, a sister's son of Leon. Neidig..... 15 years.
Jacob Heppenheimer, son of David..... 14 years.
Jacob Erp, son of Caspar..... 16 years.
Heinrich Schlonecker, son of Michael..... 16 years.
Conrad Schweinhard, son of George..... 15 years.
Christian Saul, son of Nicolaus..... 17 years.
Michael Frankenberger, son of —— ——.
Catharina Jörger, daughter of Peter Jörger..... 14 years.
Rosina Vögele, daughter of George..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Saul, daughter of Nicolaus..... 14 years.
Magdalena Bickel, daughter of Ludwig..... 14 years.
Barbara Sinsendorff, daughter of Martin..... 14 years.
Maria Magd. Wiesener, daughter of Leonhard..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Fertig, servant of Joachim Nagel..... 13 years.
Elisabeth Brunner, daughter of Peter..... 14 years.
Margareth Neidig, daughter of Leonhard..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Wiesner, daughter of George..... 15 years.

Der treue Seelenhirte Christus Jesus lasse sich diese Theuererkaufte Seelen besonders anempfohlen seyn, Er erhalte sie in rechter Lehre und in der durch d. Bearbeitung seines Geistes angefangner Güte, um seines Namens Willen. Amen.—F. A. C. MUHLENBERG.

On Exandi Sunday, 1780, the following children who were instructed in the doctrines of christianity by the catechist Friederich Ernst were confirmed by Rev. Röller.

Daniel Bickel, son of Ludwig.....aged 15 years.
Johannes Kalb, son of Johannes'..... 17 years.
David Gilbert, son of Heinrich..... 15 years.
Johannes Gilbert,, son of Bernhard.
Leonhard Gilbert, son of Joh. George..... 15 years.
Christian Ickes, son of Widow..... 16 years.
George Keiler, servant of Peter Lober..... 14 years.
George Fuchs, son of Adam..... 16 years.
Andreas Schönle, son of Friederich..... 15 years.
Anthony Fuchs, son of Matthias..... 16 years.
Johannes Pelz, son of Jacob..... 16 years.
Michael Födele, son of Michael..... 18 years.
Johannes Osterlein, servant of Peter Sähler..... 18 years.
Johann Ludwig Schittler, son of Ludwig.....13½ years.
George Schirm, son of Heinrich..... 15 years.
George Stauch, son of Widow..... 14 years.
George Brauss, step-son of Martin Dagenbach..... 18 years.
George Dottinger, servant of Peter Martin..... 18 years.
Friederich Schwarz, servant of Christian Städler..... 18 years.
Hanna Födele, daughter of Michael..... 16 years.
Maria Kaufmann, maid servant of Philipp Miller..... 15 years.
Dorothea Emrich, daughter of Valentin..... 14 years.
Susanna Schirm, daughter of Henrich..... 17 years.
Barbara Schönle, daughter of Friederich..... 16 years.
Margaretha Dörr, sister of Johannes..... 14 years.

Jesus ihr Erbarmer, stehe ihnen bey mit seiner Gnade. Sein Geist stärke sie auf dem Wege zum Leben mit seinem Wort, damit sie Zeitlich und Ewig die Gesegneten des Herren seyn und bleiben mögen. Amen.—FRIEDRICH ERNST.

ANNO 1781.

The following children after having been instructed in christian doctrines were confirmed by the Rev. Senior Mühlenberg:
Heinrich Christman, Jacob Christman's (Deacon) son..... 17 years.
Joh. Krumrein, Stephan Krumrein's son.

Andreas Schweinhard, is hired to Mr. Peter Reicherd..... 17 years.
Daniel Guldy, Col. Guldi's son.
Joh. George Iurger, Thomas Iurger's son..... 21 years.
Philip Emrich, Val. Emrich's son..... 18 years.
Abraham Krause, George Krause's son..... 17 years.
Peter Erb, Casper Erb's son..... 16 years.
Peter Oesterlein, serves at John Herger..... 17 years.
Adam Kurtz, the late Adam Kurtz's son..... 15 years.
Joh. Erny, the late Erny's son..... 15 years.
Michael Schlonecker, Widow Schlonecker's son..... 17 years.
Michael Bartman, Adam Bartman's son..... 15 years.
Joh. Neidig, Leonh. Neidig's son..... 15 years.
Joh. Wilson, Thomas Wilson's son..... 17 years.
Henrich Fischer, Jacob Fischer's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Tillman, Jacob Tillman's son..... 18 years.
Philip Fischer, a married man..... 24 years.
Joh. Wagenseil, Wm. Wagenseil's son..... 18 years.
Friedr. Heser, Friedrich Heser's son..... 18 years.
Margaretha, daughter of Michael Schlonecker..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, daughter of Michael Witman..... 17 years.
Elisabeth, daughter of Sebastian Reifschneider..... 14 years.
Anna Maria, daughter of Adam Krebs..... 17 years.
Catharina, daughter of Matthias Fuchs..... 17 years.
Magdalena, daughter of Martin Sinzendorff..... 15 years.
Eva, daughter of Peter Fischer..... 17 years.
Barbara, daughter of Widow Herpel..... 16 years.
Maria, daughter of Widow Herpel..... 14 years.
Susanna Barbara, daughter of Jacob Schmidt..... 14 years.
Catharina, daughter of Widow Gerber..... 15 years.
Catharina, daughter of Ludwig Schuster..... 19 years.
Catharina Mecklein, daughter of Widow Catharina Polick..... 15 years.
Catharina, daughter of Adam Egold..... 18 years.
Elisabeth, Peter Iürger's daughter..... 16 years.
Salome, David Kerber's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria, Leonhard Neidig's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria, Valentine Emrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Barbara, daughter of Widow Slonecker..... 15 years.
Elisabeth, daughter of Johann Krob..... 15 years.
Catharina, daughter of Leonhard Grisinger..... 16 years.
Magdalena Stierli, step-daughter of schoolmaster Lower, lives with Rev. L..... 15 years.
Elisabeth, Jacob Chrismann's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth, Thomas Wilson's daughter..... 15 years.

Elisabeth, Tobias Iurger's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina, Jacob Fillmann's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina, Jacob Fisher's daughter.
Catharina, Conrad Langenbach's wife.
Catharina, daughter of Mr. Wagenseil..... 16 years.
Catharina Hesser, daughter of Mr. Hesser..... 16 years.
Salome Mühlenberg ..... 15 years.

Anno 1782.

The following persons were instructed and confirmed before the congregation on Saturday before Pentecost, *i. e.*, on May 18th:

Daniel Kreiter, Johann's son..... 22 years.
Heinrich Schweinhard, son of Joh. George..... 16 years.
Adam Fried. (single)..... 28 years.
Bernhard Gilbert, son of Bernhard..... 15 years.
Johann Gilbert, son of George..... 15 years.
Jacob Weymann, sons of George..... 17 years.
George Weymann,
Heinrich Voegely,
Conrad Voegely, sons of George..... 15 years.
Philip Ioerger, son of Adam..... 16 years.
Fridrich Baer, Friedrich's son..... 16 years.
Philip Geyer, son of Martin..... 16 years.
Conrad Ditrich, servant of Joh. Geyer..... 17 years.
Peter Kuser ..... 17 years.
Daniel Albrecht, son of Johann..... 15 years.
Joh. Mühlhoff, servant of Ludwig Schoetler..... 15 years.
Wilhelm Oerter, son of Michael..... 16 years.
George Oerter, son of Michael..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Kreiter, daughter of Johann.
Catharina Krumrein, daughter of Stephan..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Guldy, Martin's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Kurtz, Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Renninger, Wendel's daughter..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Weymann, George's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Walther, Leonhard's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Kuser, maid servant of Michael Wittmann..... 20 years.
Anna Catharina Edelmann, Henry Edelmann's daughter..... 16 years.
Eva Kuser, maid servant of Mr. Livers..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Schoenle, Friedrich Schoenle's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina Herpel, daughter of David..... 14 years.
Christina Fedele, daughter of Michael..... 16 years.

Elisabeth Fedeli, David Fedely's wife..... 20 years.
Elisabeth Peltz, daughter of Jacob..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Wisener, daughter of Leonhard..... 14 years.

ANNO 1783.

The following young persons were instructed and on April 20th (Easter) confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:

Henrich Bickel, Ludwig Bickel's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Klein, the father Jacob..... 20 years.
Henrich Gilbert, the father Henrich..... 17 years.
Abraham Wartman, the father Mathews..... 15 years.
Johannes Reifschneider, the father Sebastion..... 16 years.
Philip Kalb, the father Johannes..... 18 years.
Adam Bartman, the father Adam..... 15 years.
Johannes Egholf, the father George Adam..... 17 years.
Nicolaus Ickes ..... 17 years.
Jacob Moser..... 16 years.
Johannes Sensendörfer, the father Martin..... 14 years.
George Burger, the father Siegmund..... 16 years.
George Kresch, the father George.
Johann George Münchinger, the father Jost..... 16 years.
Barbara Brendel..... 16 years.
Magdalena Krumrein, the father Stephan..... 14 years.
Maria Simpel (was also baptized)..... 19 years.
Anna Maria Stichter, Widow Eva Stichter's daughter..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, Ludwig Schick's daughter..... 14 years.
Eleonora Kurtz, the father Valentin..... 15 years.
Catharina Kurtz, Thomas Förster's step-daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Catharina Stätler, the father Christian..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Reichert, the father Friedrich..... 17 years.
Magdalena Schweinhard, the father Johannes..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Pausch, the father Johannes..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Beidemann..... 14 years.
Maria Peltz, the father Jacob..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Pfeil, the father Daniel.

ANNO 1784.

The following young persons, after having been instructed, were confirmed, and received their first communion on May 29th, it being Whit Sunday:

Johannes, the father Michael Joerger..... 16 years.
Christian, the father Conrad Keim..... 14 years.

Jacob, the father Michael Schlonecker..... 16 years.
Mathews, the father the late Mathews Fuchs..... 14 years.
Jacob, the father Sebastian Reifschneider..... 15 years.
Mathews Decker, servant of David Burckhart..... 16 years.
Andreas Hauck, servant of Johannes Schnell..... 17 years.
Johann Friedrich, the father Joseph Brendlinger..... 15 years.
Conrad, the father Jacob Christman..... 17 years.
David, the mother Catharina Herbel, widow..... 13 years.
Regina, the father Henrich Gilbert..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, the father Michael Ioerger..... 14 years.
Christina, the father Wendel Renninger..... 15 years.
Anna Barbara, the father Johannes Kreiter..... 16 years.
Magdalena, the father Johannes Kreiter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, the father Jacob Miller..... 18 years.
Elisabeth, the father George Adam Egholt..... 15 years.
Eva, the father Andreas..... 15 years.
Rosina Roth, resides with Dr. Beideman.
Elisabeth, the father Peter Eigner..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, the father Michael Kurtz..... 15 years.
Eva, the father Christian Fritz..... 14 years.
Catharina, the father Henrich Schirm..... 15 years.
Christina, the father Friedrich Schönle..... 15 years.
Margreth, the father the late Mr. Driess..... 17 years.
Eleonora, the father John Semple, 19 years.
Catharina, the father John Semple, both baptized the day before.. 15 years.
Elisabeth, the father Adam Kalb..... 18 years.
Catharina, the father Adam Kalb..... 15 years.
Maria, the father Adam Kalb..... 14 years.
Dorothea Borigs, serves with Abraham Papp.

Anno 1785.

On Whit Sunday the following young persons were confirmed and for the first time admitted to the Holy Communion:

Joseph, the father Dieterich Hassinger..... 17 years.
Baptized the day preceding.
Johann Valentin, the father Johannes Geiger..... 15 years.
Catharina, the father Johannes Geiger..... 13 years.
Catharina, the mother Widow Sensendörfer..... 15 years.
Ludwig, the father Daniel Linsebiegler..... 14 years.
Adam, the father Leonhardt Walter..... 16 years.
Christina, the father Michael Födeli..... 15 years.
Valentin, the father Christian Fritz..... 14 years.

Johann George, the father Leonhardt Greisinger..... 18 years.
Margreth, the father Casper Erb..... 18 years.
Martin Decker, resides with Mr. Dachenbach..... 20 years.
Tobias, the father the late Andreas Ioerger..... 17 years.
Henrich, the father Matthias Wartman..... 15 years.
Maria Magdalena, the father George Gilbert..... 16 years.
Magdalena, daughter of Tobias Ioerger.
Johannes Stichter, the mother Eva Stichter, widow..... 15 years.
—— —— Adam Barthman's daughter..... 14 years.
—— —— Johannes Dachenbach's son.
Johannes Staufer, the father Christian Staufer, a Mennonite.
Anna Ioerger, the father Christian Staufer, a Mennonite.
Both married and were baptized the preceding day.

On Ascension Day, May 17, 1787, the following young persons, after receiving proper instruction were confirmed and admitted to the Holy Communion by Rev. Roeller:

Catharina Linsebigler, the father Daniel Linsebigler.
Catharina Dängler, the mother Catharina Dängler, widow..... 15 years.
Margretha Kurtz, the father Michael Kurtz.
Jacob Jörger, the father Dewald Jörger.
Anna Maria Warthmann, the father Matthias Warthmann..... 14 years.
George Friedrich Gilbert, the father Henrich Gilbert.
Elisabeth Gilbert, the father Henrich Gilbert.
Anna Maria Fuchs, the mother Anna Maria Fuchs.
Magdalena Reifschneider, the father Sebastian Reifschneider.
Catharina Schweinhardt, the father George Schweinhardt..... 14 years.
Sophia Margretha, the father Jacob Schmidt.
Jacob Stalb, the father Ullrich Stalb.
Michael Bender, the father Jacob Bender..... 16 years.
Samuel Jörger, the father Peter Jörger.
Friederich Lachmann, the father Conrad Neuman.
Sophia Keppler, the father David Keppler.
Margaretha Jörger, the father Michael Jörger.
Elisabeth Walter, the father Leonhardt Walter.
Jacob Räntlinger, the father Joseph Räntlinger (Brendlinger?).
Anna Maria Netz, the father Conrad Netz.
Jacob Grissinger, the father Leonhardt Grisinger..... 16 years.
Catharina Erb, the father Casper Erb..... 17 years.
Johannes Schick, the father Ludwig Schick..... 16 years.
Jacob Waine, the father Jacob Waine..... 18 years.
Jacob Süssholtz, the father David Süssholtz..... 17 years.
Peter Hassinger, the father Dieterich Hassinger..... 17 years.

Barbara Hassinger, the father Dieterich Hassinger..... 15 years.
David Krauss, the father George Krauss..... 16 years.
Conrad Erne, the father Jacob Erne..... 17 years.
Henrich Erne, the father Jacob Erne..... 15 years.
Samuel Gilbert, the father Bernhardt Gilbert..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Gilbert, the father Bernhardt Gilbert..... 15 years.
Samuel Gilbert, the father George Gilbert..... 16 years.
Jacob Jörger, the father Thomas Jörger..... 23 years.
Maria Eva Jörger, the father Tobias Jörger..... 14 years.
Hanna Beltz, the father Jacob Beltz..... 17 years.
Christina Krauss, the father George Krauss..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Dieterich, Widow Süssholtz and wife of Conrad Dieterich ..... 18 years.
—— Jörger, wife of Andreas Jörger.
Henrich Schweinhardt, the father Johannes Schweinhardt..... 15 years.
George Michael Bender, the father Jacob Bender..... 16 years.
Johannes Hill, the father Jacob Hill..... 21 years.
Elizabeth Renninger, the father Wendel Renninger.

Anno 1790.

The following persons were instructed, confirmed, and admitted to the Holy Communion by the Rev. Friederich Weinland:

Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.
Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.
Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.
Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.
Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell..... 18 years.
David Gilbert, the father Henry Gilbert.....aged 16 years.
John Wiesner, the father Leonhard Wiesner.....aged 15 years.
John Newman, the father Jacob Ekold..... 15 years.
Henry Krebs, the father Michael Krebs..... 16 years.
Adam Krebs, the father Adam Krehs..... 15 years.
John Erb, the father Casper Erb..... 15 years.
John Renninger, the father Wendel Renninger..... 16 years.
John Netz, the father Conrad Netz..... 15 years.
John Debitshauser, the father Henry Debitshauser..... 14 years.
Michael Neidig, the father Leonhard Neidig..... 17 years.
John Ioerger, the father Dewald Ioerger..... 15 years.
Henry Süssholtz, the father David Süssholtz..... 15 years.
Jacob Herpel, the mother Widow Herpel..... 16 years.
Valentin Kurtz, the father Valentin Kurtz..... 15 years.
Michael Borger, the father Simon Borger..... 15 years.

George Fritz, the father Martin Fritz..... 14 years.
Friederich Remle, the father Michael Remle.
Daniel Schweinhard, the father George Schweinhard..... 14 years.
John Fried, the father John Fried..... 16 years.
Jacob Wittman, the father Michael Wittman..... 16 years.
Henry Stättler, the father Christian Stättler..... 15 years.
George Pfiel, the father Daniel Pfiel..... 18 years.
Abraham Reifschneider, the father Sebastian Reifschneider.... 16 years.
Abraham Linsebigler, the father Paul Linsebigler..... 17 years.
Jacob Schmidt, the father Philip Jacob Smith..... 15 years.
George Snell, the father George Snell..... 16 years.
Daniel Hoch, the father Daniel Hoch..... 20 years.
Jonathan Kostert, a married man.
Margaretha Stark, Fried. Vogel.....aged 16 years.
Christina Schweinhard, the father George.
Magdalena Kurtz, the father Valentin.
Christina Gilbert, the father Henry..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Warthman, the father Matthews..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Erne, the father John..... 16 years.
Barbara Johns..... 14 years.
Margretha Joerger, the father Tobias..... 14 years.
Margretha Albrecht, the father Daniel..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Magd. Fried, the father John..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Krebs, the father Michael..... 14 years.
Eva Krebs, the father Adam..... 17 years.
Sophia Müller, the father Friederich..... 16 years.
Catharina Neidig, the father Leonhard..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Grisinger, the father Leonhard..... 16 years.
Eva Suesholtz, the father Lorentz..... 18 years.
Margretha Gilbert, the father George..... 16 years.
A. Maria Gilbert, the father Bernhard..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Netz, the father Conrad..... 17 years.
Christina Miller, the father Jacob..... 17 years.
Sophia Fritz, the father Martin..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Kepner, the father William..... 16 years.
Margretha Royer, the wife of Philip.
Margretha Maurer, the father Balthaser..... 21 years.
Elisabeth Voegeli, the father John..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Binder, the father Jacob..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Vetterolf, David Borckert..... 17 years.
Maria Pfeil, the father Daniel..... 16 years.
Catharina Enters, the father John..... 19 years.
Susanna Kurtz, the father Valentin..... 18 years.

Catharina Brendlinger, the father Joseph..... 16 years.
Maria Kurtz, the father Michael..... 15 years.
Catharina Joerger, the father Adam.....aged 14 years.
Sarah Kuesther, Peter Becker..... 17 years.
Margaretha Stofflet, the father John..... 18 years.
Elenora Ludwig, the father Michael.
Anna Maria Schweinhard, the father Johannes Schweinhard.... 15 years.

On April 22, 1791, the following persons were confirmed and on Easter Sunday April 24th admitted to their first communion by Rev. Weinland:

Adam Gilbert, the father George Gilbert.....aged 15 years.
David Joerger, the father Peter Ioerger.....aged 17 years.
David Reifschneider, the father Sebastian Reifschneider..... 15 years.
Jacob Binder, the father Jacob Binder..... 15 years.
Henry Eckelman, the father Henry Eckleman..... 17 years.
Henry Ioerger, the father Michael Ioerger..... 15 years.
Johannes Staettler, the father John Staettler..... 16 years.
Daniel Erny, Adam Luckhard..... 15 years.
Friederich Erny, Adam Luckhard..... 17 years.
Jacob Bardman, the father Adam Bardman..... 16 years.
Bernhard Stichter, the father Valentin Stichter..... 16 years.
Henry Groll, the father Henry Groll..... 18 years.
Paul Kostert, Peter Becker.
Jacob Fuchs, the father Matthias Fuchs..... 16 years.
Henry Georgy, the father Henry Georgy..... 16 years.
Christoph Miller, the father Jacob Miller..... 18 years.
John Binder, the father Antony Binder..... 16 years.
Samuel Wittman, the father Michael Wittman..... 14 years.
Michael Hellebard, the father Michael Hellebard..... 15 years.
Eva Joerger, the father Michael Joerger..... 16 years.
Magdalena Schoenle, the father Friederich Schoenle..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Kurtz, the father Valentin Kurtz..... 16 years.
Maria Kurtz, the father Valentin Kurtz..... 15 years.
Catharina Gilbert, the father George Gilbert.....aged 15 years.
Elisabeth Renninger, the father Friederich Renninger.....aged 14 years.
Salome Maetscher, the father Wilhelm Maetscher..... 26 years.
Catharina Maetscher, the father Wilhelm Maetscher..... 22 years.
Barbara Maetscher, the father Wilhelm Maetscher..... 20 years.
Anna Maria Fischer, the father Peter Fischer..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Hill, John Dotterer..... 15 years.
Susanna Alacardy, the father Felix..... 17 years.
Anna Maria Hellebard, the father Michael Hellebard..... 17 years.
Susanna Hellebard, the father Michael Hellebard..... 15 years.

On Easter Sunday, April 20, 1794, the following were admitted to the Holy Communion, after having been previously confirmed:

Johannes Schweinhard, the father Joh. George.....aged 16 years.
Johannes Bickel, the father Jacob.....aged 14 years.
Johannes Reichert, the father Johannes..... 15 years.
Matthias Wartman, the father Matthias..... 16 years.
Johannes Binder, the father Jacob..... 15 years.
Jacob Wiessner, the father Leonhard..... 14 years.
Peter Schmidt, the father Philip Jacob..... 16 years.
Peter Hauberger, the father Joh. Nicolaus..... 15 years.
Adam Cresch, the father George..... 16 years.
Tobias Fischer, the father Peter..... 15 years.
George Belz, the father Jacob..... 16 years.
Samuel Joerger, the father Tobias..... 15 years.
George Grauss, the father George..... 16 years.
Joseph Fried, the father Johann..... 16 years.
Joh. Gottlieb Bernhard, the father Conrad..... 16 years.
Ludwig Sensendörfer, the father Martin..... 15 years.
Johannes Gilbert, the father Joh. George..... 17 years.
Johannes Borckert, the father David..... 15 years.
Philip Müller, the father Peter.....aged 17 years.
Peter Renninger, the father Wendel.....aged 17 years.
Peter Läsig, the father Christian..... 16 years.
Heinrich Neuman, the father Heinrich..... 17 years.
Martin Landes, married, the father a Mennonite.
Barbara Kurtz, the father Michael..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Bickel, the father Jacob..... 17 years.
Catarina Gilbert, the father Heinrich..... 15 years.
Catarina Jörger, the father Michael..... 14 years.
Susanna Reyher, the father Philipp..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Druckemüller, the father George..... 18 years.
Barbara Wittman, the father Michael..... 15 years.
Susanna Erny, the father Johannes..... 15 years.
Anna Metscher, the father Wilhelm..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Huber, the father Johannes..... 17 years.
Anna Kreisser, the father Makersy..... 17 years.
Maria Schnell, the father George..... 17 years.
Christina Schnell, the father George..... 15 years.
Catarina Honneter, the father Valentin..... 15 years.
Catarina Maurer, the father Balthaser..... 16 years.
Christina Stahl, the father Johannes..... 14 years.
Catarina Puhl, the father Nicolaus..... 15 years.

Hanna Schelkopf, the father Valentin..... 16 years.
Saara Jörger, married daughter of Bernhard Frey.

The following were confirmed on Maundy Thursday, and the following day, Good Friday, 1796, admitted to the Holy Communion:

Johannes Kepler, son of Wilhelm.....aged 18 years.
Heinrich Kepler, son of Wilhelm.....aged 17 years.
Friederich Vogel, son of Johann Friederich.....aged 14 years.
George Vogel, son of George..... 14 years.
Jacob Lintzebiegler, son of Daniel..... 16 years.
Jacob Krebs, son of Michael..... 15 years.
Adam Miller, son of Peter..... 15 years.
Conrad Menniger, son of Wendel..... 16 years.
George Moser, son of Daniel..... 15 years.
Johannes Meyher, son of Michael..... 17 years.
Philipp Zieler, son of Martin..... 17 years.
Johannes Merckel, son of Benjamin..... 15 years.
Moses Binder, son of Nathan..... 16 years.
Adan Cless, son of Christian..... 18 years.
Stephan Cless, son of Christian..... 14 years.
Abraham Vögeley, son of Johann..... 17 years.
George Seefried, son of George..... 15 years.
George Unnerkoffler, son of Jacob..... 16 years.
Abraham Stättler, son of Christian..... 15 years.
George Beydemann, son of George..... 15 years.
Johannes Krauss, son of Daniel..... 21 years.
Daniel Krauss, son of Daniel..... 19 years.
Adam Wartmann, married.
Johannes Emmerich, son of Johannes..... 17 years.
Johannes Dachebach, son of Johannes..... 18 years.
Jacob Dachebach, son of Johannes..... 16 years.
Conrad Hennrich, son of Conrad..... 16 years.
George Stofflet, son of Johannes..... 16 years.
Johannes Wartman, son of Adam..... 15 years.
Heinrich Reichert, son of Peter..... 15 years.
Peter Jorgy, son of Heinrich.....aged 15 years.
David Roth, son of Solomon.....aged 15 years.
Jacob Roth, son of Jonathan..... 19 years.
Joseph Bettmann, son of Joseph..... 16 years.
Johannes Lessig, son of Christian..... 15 years.
Johann Martin Fritz, son of Martin..... 14 years.
Johannes Derr, married.
Solomon Roth, married.

Catharina Reyher, daughter of Philip..... 15 years.
Catharina Ernis, daughter of Johannes..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Lintzebiegler, daughter of Daniel..... 14 years.
Maria Binder, daughter of Johannes..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Langebach, daughter of Conrad..... 16 years.
Susanna Zieler, daughter of Martin..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Gerber, daughter of Johann..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Barbara Gilbert, daughter of Hennrich..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Herbst, daughter of George..... 14 years.
Catharina Beytemann, daughter of George..... 16 years.
Maria Krauss, daughter of Daniel..... 16 years.
Bally Unnerkoffler, daughter of Jacob..... 17 years.
Magdalena Henrich, daughter of Conrad..... 14 years.
Bally Beydemann, daughter of Friedrich..... 16 years.
Sophia Beckelmann, daughter of Heinrich..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Henn, daughter of Johannes..... 15 years.
Magdalena Roth, daughter of Solomon..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Roth, daughter of Jonathan..... 18 years.
Anna Maria Roth, daughter of Jonathan..... 16 years.
Anna Barbara Fritz, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Schöner, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Maria Wiesner, daughter of Leonhard..... 14 years.
Catharina Bauer, daughter of Moses..... 16 years.

CONFIRMED IN 1797.

Ludwig Bickel.
Matthias Gilbert.
George Burkhard.
Jacob Gilbert.
George Friederich.
George Gilbert.
Heinrich Binder.
Friederich Schick.
Paul Linsebügler.
Philip Hübener.
Maria Fischer.
Elisabeth Voegly.
Elisabeth Renninger.
Elisabeth Schwenk.

CONFIRMED IN 1798.

Samuel Linsebuigler, son of Paul Linsebuigler.....aged 17 years.
Conrad Zieler, son of Martin.....aged 16 years.
Johann Baitemann, son of George Fried..... 16 years.
Peter Vögely, son of Nicolaus..... 18 years.
Peter Fried, son of Johannes..... 16 years.
Christian Oettinger, son of Johann..... 17 years.
Samuel Gerling, son of Johann..... 16 years.
Daniel Breyvogel.

Isaac Mayer.
Conrad Drees.
Susanna Kurtz, daughter of Michael..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Vogel, daughter of the late Fried..... 14 years.
Christina Barthmann, daughter of Adam..... 16 years.
Catharina Vögely, daughter of Nicolaus..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Friederich, daughter of Michael.....14 years.
Catharina Merkel, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Bickel, daughter of..... 15 years.
Sara Städtler, daughter of Christian..... 16 years.
Maria Bitting, daughter of Anton.....aged 15 years.
Sara Krebs, daughter of Michael.....aged 14 years.
Catharina Schmidt, daughter of Jacob..... 16 years.
Catharina Langenbach, daughter of Conrad..... 15 years.
Catharina Dreess ..... 15 years.

CONFIRMED AT PENTECOST, 1799.

Heinrich Reichert, son of Mathias.....aged 15 years.
Heinrich Gilbert, son of.
Johann Hauberger, son of Nicolaus..... 15 years.
Heinrich Renninger, son of Johann Jacob..... 16 years.
Johann Linsebiegler, son of Paul..... 15 years.
George Binder, son of Jacob.
Heinrich Beitemann, son of George..... 16 years.
George Gilbert, son of George..... 17 years.
Michael Sensendörfer, son of..... 15 years.
Johann Lindermann, son of Conrad..... 16 years.
Johann Herbst, son of.
Abraham Scheelkopf, son of Valentin..... 15 years.
Heinrich Schneider, son of.....14½ years.
Catharina Reichert, daughter of Matthias..... 14 years.
Maria Reichert, daughter of Peter Reichert.
Maria Catharina Reichert, daughter of Peter Reichert.

Elisabeth Gilbert.
Elisabeth Lau.
Maria Schneider.
Maria Burkhard.
Salome Merkley.
Catharina Hilpart.
Catharina Kepler.
Elisabeth Schmidt.
Catharina Egolf.
Elisabeth Lindermann.
Maria Geiger.
Elisabeth Liebeguth.

CONFIRMED AT PENTECOST, 1801.

Heinrich Reiher.
Johann Renninger.
Elisabeth Frankenberger.
Margareth Iunger.

George Renninger.
Jacob Beitemann.
Peter Brendlinger.
Jacob Bickel.
Ludwig Bickel.
Jacob Fuchs.
Jacob Neidig.
Heinrich Gilbert.
Johann Stofflet.
Conrad Müller.
Andreas Gebhard.
George Shnell.
Jacob Kurz.
Johann Kurz.
Samuel Merklay.
Samuel Shnell.
Elisabeth Schwenk.
Christina Friederich.
Hanna Krebs.
Salome Burkert.
Catharina Fuchs.
Christina Keppeler.
Sara Kurz.
Susanna Binder.
Eva Binder.
Susanna Binder.
Catharina Binder.
Maria Renninger.
Maria Honnetter.
Catharina Barthman.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Maria Fried.
Magdalena Gilbert.
Catharina Müller.
Maria Müller.
Hanna Lachmund.
Regina Lachmund.
Catharina Vogel.
Hanna Ludwig.
Maria Beck.
Sophia Kurz.
Maria Keppeler.

CONFIRMED, 1805.

Jacob Miller.
Daniel Schmidt.
Jacob Zieler.
Conrad Mecklein.
Johannes Oesterlein.
Heinrich Erb.
Johannes Fuchs.
Philip Krebs.
Daniel Gilbert.
Jacob Albrecht.
Matthias Georgi.
Richard Gutman.
Heinrich Zuber.
Conrad Frankenberger.
Peter Burger.
George Knetz.
Solomon Schoener.
Jacob Gilbert.
Jacob Fritz.
George Daub.
Salome Bickel.
Catharina Burger.
Catharina Bartman.
Salome Vogel.
Catharina Gilbert.
Maria Fuchs.
Catharina Voegely.
Barbara Merklay.
Elisabeth Reiher.
Margaretha Binder.
Maria Bickel.
Maria Margaretha Linzenbichler.
Margaretha Burkert.
Elisabeth Mecklein.
Catharina Erb.
Hanna Schnell.
Salome Schnell.
Elisabeth Erb.
Margaretha Kolb.
Elisabeth Schittler.

Esaias Miller.
Jacob Dress.
George Decker.
Johannes Gebhard.
Samuel Beitenman.
Jacob Schweinhard.
Jacob Schoener.
Heinrich Geiger.
Heinrich Burkert.
Johannes Bauman.
Maria Schlonecker.
Elisabeth Beitenman.
Maria Gilbert.
Anna Reichert.
Maria Gilbert.
Catharina Bitting.
Elisabeth Beitenman.
Elisabeth Zieler.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Catharina Kühler.
Maria Vogt.
Catharina Decker.
Maria Reichert.
Maria Adams.
Elisabeth Matthaei.

CONFIRMED, 1807.

Heinrich Eckbrett.
Jacob Erb.
Conrad Binder.
John Binder.
Andreas Willauer.
Heinrich Bickel.
Heinrich Gilbert.
Anton Fuchs.
Friederich Gilbert.
George Mecklein.
Andreas Merklay.
Daniel Hauberger.
John Roth.
Heinrich Bickel.
Heinrich Wiesner.
Jacob Friederich.
Heinrich Gilbert.
Michael Kurz.
Jacob Dering.
Samuel Witman.
Heinrich Bauman.
Adam Stoflet.
John Erb.
Joseph Dering.
Abraham Yoerger.
Joseph Yoerger.
George Grove.
Samuel Grove.
George Emmerich.
Samuel Fillman.
Joseph Yoerger.
Adam Gebhard.
Maria Burger.
Maria Krauss.
Elisabeth Merklay.
Margaretha Bartman.
Elisabeth Stauffer.
Catharina Seefried.
Salome Seefried.
Magdalena Renninger.
Susanna Frankenberger.
Catharina Roth.
Elisabeth Reichert.
Maria Gilbert.
Catharina Yorger.
Maria Yoerger.
Christina Voegely.
Catharina Friederich.
Eleonora De la plain.
Catharina Gilbert.
Maria Philippi.
Maria Hill.
Maria Witmann.
Salome Griffith.
Hanna Schwarz.
Magdalena Schweinhard.

CONFIRMED OCTOBER 21, 1809.

George Burger.
Johannes Erb.
Jacob Bickel.
Martin Jörger.
Jacob Gilbert.
Johannes Friederich.
Samuel Zuber.
Israel Wartman.
Johannes Brendlinger.
Jacob Schweinhart.
Jacob Gilbert.
Philip Brendlinger.
Jacob Fillmann.
Samuel Kalp.
Andreas Gilbert.
Matthias Gilbert.
Daniel Schweinhart.
George Honnetter.
Johannes Gresch.
Isaac Reyer.
Philip Reyer.
Michael Stofflet.
Johannes Reyer.
Johannes Herpel.
George Schmidt.
Matthias Kurz.
Jacob Fillmann.
Johannes Iörger.
Henrich Döring.
Jacob Fuchs.
Peter Erb.
Johannes Wiessner.
Daniel Boyer.
Matthias Ziegler.
Philip Gottschalk.
James McGurly.
Sarah Beiteman.
Catharina Burkert.
Catharina Schlonecker.
Susanna Markly.
Catharina Bickel.
Anna Bickel.
Sarah Gilbert.
Catharina Binder.
Sarah Gilbert.
Susanna Renninger.
Maria Vögle.
Lea Reifschneider.
Elisabeth Miller.
Margaretha Gilbert.
Catharina Herpel.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Catharina Fillmann.
Maria Fuchs.
Elisabeth Bock.
Maria Bartmann.
Salome Bartmann.
Maria Margaretha Schwenk.
Christina Schwenk.
Elisabeth Kalb.
Maria Gebhardt.
Maria Gämmel.
Mrs. Margaretha Honnetter.
Margaretha McGurly.
Catharina Mecklein.
Elisabeth Schmidt.

CONFIRMED MAY 18, 1811.

Jacob Binder.
James Laas.
Joseph Lachmund.
Matthias Jörger.
Andreas Schwenk.
James Vögly.
Friederich Fuchs.
Maria Erny.
Salome Bickel.
Sarah Miller.
Elisabeth Renninger.
Elisabeth Erb.
Catharina Baumann.
Catharina Meyer.

George Erb.
Isac Jörger.
Bernhardt Fuchs.
Jacob Schittler.
John George Schweinhardt.
Bernhard Gilbert.
Jacob Jörger.
Johann Fritz.
Johann Fillmann.
Johannes Frankenberger.
George Hübner.
Johann Henrich.
Johann Decker.
Nicolaus Gresch.
Henrich Baumann.
Johann Georgy.
Anthony Bitting.
Israel Fried.
Susanna Jörger.
Salome Schweinhardt.

Elisabeth Bartmann.
Catharina Henrich.
Catharina Ziehler.
Susanna Copling.
Rebecca Frankenberger.
Magdalena Linsenbiegler.
Elisabeth Sands.
Elisabeth Henrich.
Elisabeth Faemer.
Susanna Yörger.
Elisabeth Burger.
Hanna Linsenbiegler.
Barbara Schittler.
Maria Fritz.
Maria Zoller.
Elisabeth Jörger.
Salome Hübner.
Elisabeth Linsenbiegler.
Christina Hübner.
Elisabeth Schweinhardt.

CONFIRMED MAY 29, 1813.

Jacob Gilbert.
Henrich Stichter.
Johannes Schlonecker.
Isac Brower.
Conrath Miller.
Jonas Jörger.
Marcus Schlonecker.
Johannes Vögle.
Daniel Vögle.
Samuel Frankenberger.
Samuel Fritz.
David Schweinhardt.
David Fuchs.
Henry Bickel.
Johannes Schittler.
Philip Wartman.
Samuel Linsenbiegler.
Joseph Schoener.
Johannes Voegle.
Jacob Kalb.
Lidia Reichert.

Reichert Bitting.
John Graf.
Jacob Reifschneider.
Philip Jörger.
John Metz.
Christian Gebhardt.
Henrich Adams.
Christina Binder.
Susanna Miller.
Salome Schlonecker.
Maria Erb.
Elisabeth Bickel.
Magdalena Gilbert.
Elisabeth Schick.
Maria Zieler.
Catharina Wessner.
Elisabeth Geiger.
Catharina Fritz.
Maria Jörger.
Sarah Burger.
Maria Wagner.

Maria Brauer.
Juliana Schoener.
Sarah Graf.
Susanna Miller.
Sarah Schoener.
Susanna Schwenk.
Christina Fillman.
Christina Fillman.
Catharina Krauss.
Maria Kalb.
Maria Lachmund.
Elisabeth Schwarz.
Maria Schwenk.
Rebecca Yörger.
Elisabeth Gutman.
Elisabeth Bitting.
Sarah Keiler.
Maria Buch.
Elisabeth Bittermann.
Mrs. Elisabeth Bickel.
Mrs. Maria Stofflet.
Mrs. Maria Barkert.

CONFIRMED IN THE YEAR 1815.

Jonas Burger.
Isac Edelmann.
Samuel Gilbert.
Jacob Städtler.
Daniel Bickel.
Johannes Fuchs.
Christian Städtler.
Jacob Meyer.
George Ziehler.
Joseph Bitting.
David Wiesner.
George Schweinhart.
Gabriel Schweinhart.
Johannes Reifschneider.
George Dewidshaeuser.
Henrich Dewidshaeuser.
Jacob Renninger.
Joseph Schmidt.
George Dress.
George Reichert.
Johannes Gilbert.
Henrich Decker.
Matthias Fuchs.
Wilhelm Reyer.
Henrich Bartmann.
George Adams.
David Fillmann.
Daniel Kalb.
Peter Reichert.
John Erb.
Adam Zern.
Michael Albrecht.
Amos Wiesner.
Salome Geiger.
Margareth Miller.
Elisabeth Heldermann.
Elisabeth Geiger.
Margareth Geiger.
Elisabeth Fillmann.
Sarah Christmann.
Susanna Christmann.
Maria Schittler.
Rebecca Linsenbiegler.
Anna Maria Davis.
Maria Reifschneider.
Sarah Reifschneider.
Esther Reifschneider.
Elisabeth Noll.
Hanna Schotter.
Susanna Wilson.
Sarah Miller.
Susanna Fuchs.
Christina Gilbert.
Salome Zuber.
Elisabeth Breyvogel.
Anna Gilbert.
Maria Yörger.
Catharina Schmidt.
Elisabeth Yörger.
Elisabeth Bartmann.

Philip Erb.
Heinrich Schmidt.
Christian Bauz.

CONFIRMED IN THE YEAR 1817.

Jacob Edelmann.
Peter Yoerger.
George Reyer.
Peter Fritz.
David Bitting.
Amos Yoerger.
Peter Renninger.
Christian Städtler.
Jonas Voegly.
Joseph Gilbert.
John Gilbert.
Jacob Knetz.
George Miller.
Benjamin Markly.
Jonas Stalb.
Michael Adams.
Heinrich Erb.
Samuel Yoerger.
Matthias Schweinhart.
Samuel Krebs.
Philip Hellpart.
Daniel Ruch.
John Christmann.
Aron Lindermann.
John Matthias.
Abraham Matthias.
Elisabeth Yoerger.
Susanna Bickel.
Elisabeth Wiessner.
Sarah Erb.
Susanna Binder.
Elisabeth Voegly.
Sarah Schmidt.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Catharina Schmidt.
Elisabeth Schweinhart.
Catharina Yoerger.
Hanna Schittler.
Christina Hellbart.
Maria Krebs.
Maria Schweinhart.
Maria Miller.
Sarah Reyer.
Catharina Krauss.
Catharina Langbein.
Margaretha Geiger.
Catharina Fillmann.
Maria Geiger.
Lidia Freyer.
Elisabeth Schweinhart.
Margaretha Schweinhart.
Margareth Schrack.
Elisabeth Linsenbiegler.
Catharina Bartmann.
Maria Ziehler.
Elisabeth Baumann.
Anna Henrich.
Margaretha Schnell.

CONFIRMED IN THE YEAR 1819.

Jacob Madeira.
Michael Binder.
Jacob Brendlinger.
Jonas Geiger.
Johannes Bickel.
Sebastian Reifschneider.
Jonas Hauberger.
Abraham Reifschneider.
Carolina Boyer.
Elisabeth Binder.
Elisabeth Linsenbiegler.
Margareth Bickel.
Sarah Fritz.
Hanna Schweinhart.
Maria Bitting.
Maria Gilbert.

Jacob Fuchs.
Conrad Yoerger.
Henrich Yoerger.
Philip Fillman.
Jonas Reyer.
Johannes Lachmund.
Samuel Lachmund.
Samuel Roeller.
Daniel Erb.
Isac Bitting.
Johannes Voegly.
Jacob Schmidt.
Johannes Langbein.
Wilhelm Gilbert.
Philip Yung.
Jacob Bartmann.
Joseph Detterer.
John Reiter.
Jonas Bickel.
Michael Yung.
David Kurz.
Henrich Schwenk.
Joseph Schmidt.
Hanna Bickel.
Elisabeth Brendlinger.
Hannah Miller.
Elisabeth Städtler.
Elisabeth Städtler.
Lidia Fuchs.
Maria Harpel.
Salome Voegly.
Margareth Dewidshäuser.
Esther Hellbart.
Judith Reichert.
Sarah Christmann.
Barbara Linsenbiegler.
Margaretha Kepner.
Anna Geiger.
Sarah Fillmann.
Maria Schick.
Margaretha Reyer.
Elisabeth Ox.
Elisabeth Krebs.
Margaretha Zoller.
Catharina Renninger.
Catharina Graf.
Maria Unterkoffler.
Lidia Wiesner.
Susanna Bitting.
Elisabeth Egolf.
Elisabeth Graf.
Eleonora Hartfield.

CONFIRMED IN 1821.

Henrich Edelman.
David Erb.
Jacob Binder.
Isac Kepner.
George Stalb.
Samuel Bickel.
Henrich Schweinhart.
Isac Reifschneider.
Joseph Schweinhart.
George Gilbert.
Henrich Gilbert.
Jacob Dewidshäuser.
Jonas Knetz.
George Binder.
David Burkhart.
Dina Reyer.
Maria Burkert.
Elisabeth Fritz.
Maria Dress.
Lidia Zoller.
Maria Städtler.
Hanna Boyer.
Elisabeth Christman.
Catharina Gilbert.
Hanna Christman.
Sarah Bitting.
Rebecca Decker.
Susanna Beiteman.
Catharina Fuchs.
Barbara Fuchs.

Jonas Schmidt.
Johannes Burkert.
John Daub.
Charles Linsenbiegler.
Wilhelm Hauberger.
Friedrich Schwarz.
Jonas Boyer.
Jacob Dongle.
Peter Linsinbiegler.
Jonas Erb.
Wilhelm Albrecht.
Jacob Sensendorfer.

Maria Albrecht.
Catharina Renninger.
Susanna Fuchs.
Susanna Miller.
Sarah Gilbert.
Susanna Schweinhart.
Elisabeth Badman.
Catharina Schwenhart.
Sarah Sensendörfer.
Catharina Meyer.
Sarah Gebhart.

CONFIRMED IN 1823.

Wilhelm Kepner.
James Fuchs.
John Hofman.
Charles Brendlinger.
Henrich Städtler.
Jonas Linsenbiegler.
Henrich Herpel.
Jacob Renninger.
David Hartfield.
Jonas Fillman.
Johannes Kepner.
Samuel Kurtz.
George Wiesner.
Isac Schmidt.
Jonas Wiesner.
Samuel Hartfield.
George Schick.
Samuel Krebs.
Jonas Reifschneider.
Samuel Daub.
Johannes Faust.
David Badman.
Andreas Hofman.
Henrich Hofman.
Solomon Bastress.
Jacob Geyer.
George Wald.
Henrich Schöner.
Jacob Erb.
Sarah Burkert.

Susanna Fritz.
Sarah Brendlinger.
Esther Bickel.
Maria Beiteman.
Maria Markly.
Hanna Städtler.
Margaretha Binder.
Anna Staufer.
Elisabeth Dewidshäuser.
Salome Hofman.
Salome Albrecht.
Margaretha Weiss.
Rebecca Fillman.
Sarah Schweinhart.
Rebecca Renninger.
Sarah Kurz.
Hanna Sensendörfer.
Esther Daub.
Maria Fillman.
Rebecca Sensendörfer.
Anna Voegle.
Catharina Lewis.
Judith Schwenk.
Hanna Gilbert.
Hanna Feather.
Mariana Gilbert.
Mariana Souder.
Maria Horner.
Catharina Frey.
Catharina Hofman.

CONFIRMED IN 1825.

Henrich Yorgy.
Henrich Hofman.
Ruben Fuchs.
Johannes Binder.
Friederich Brendlinger.
Solomon Bickel.
Michael Dress.
Matthias Linsebiegler.
Jesse Reifschneider.
George Edelman.
Jonas Gaukler.
Abraham Kepner.
Johannes Bickel.
Richard Reifschneider.
Johannes Schutter.
Jonas Röller.
Amos Zeigler.
Emanuel Binder.
Samuel Stofflet.
George Wartman.
Jonas Fried.
Johannes Emmerich.
Carl Gilbert.
Daniel Lachman.
George Stofflet.
Daniel Bartman.
Johannes Daub.
Sarah Kepner.
Hanna Binder.
Hanna Hauberger.
Maria Dress.
Anna Fritz.
Esther Voegle.
Susanna Kepner.
Esther Städtler.
Maria Städtler.
Maria Fuchs.
Sarah Renninger.
Lidia Gilbert.
Judith Albrecht.
Sarah Kreps.
Hanna Binder.
Sarah Badman.
Maria Hellbart.
Hanna Albrecht.
Esther Sebold.
Elisabeth Bastress.
Maria Bartman.
Catharina Reimer.
Rebecca Emmerich.
Hanna Binder.
Sarah Kolb.
Anna Kolb.
Sarah Moser.
Elisabeth Renninger.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

Abendson, Samuel	Phoebe Dälern	Feb. 12, 1776.
Acker, Johann Christian	Elisabeth Fuchs	April 25, 1769.
Acker, Peter	Elisabeth Bickel	Jan. 3, 1808.
Adam, Michael	Elisabeth Kiehler	Oct. 8, 1824.
Adams, Henrich	Anna Maria Kurz	Dec. 24, 1812.
Albrecht, Michael	Susanna Kurz	Dec. 14, 1805.
Albrecht, Michael	Elisabeth Görger	Aug. 1, 1769.
Albrecht, Tobias	Catharine Gilbert	Oct. 12, 1800.
Allebach	Magdalena Langenbach	Dec. 30, 1800.
Allenbach, Henrich	Sarah Schoener	Nov. 31, 1823.
Altendörfer, Michael	Anna Maria Schweinhardt	May 20, 1783.
Andy, Jacob	Eve Schwabely	Mar. 4, 1818.
Anstein, Johan Jürg	Catharina Bürger	Oct. 8, 1753.
Armbrüster, Peter	Margaretha Gilbert	Jan. 7, 1777.
Arms, Jacob	Mrs. Susanna Weinland	Oct. 11, 1807.
Arnd, Johann George	Magdalena Wenger	Oct. 5, 1775.
Ashenfelder, Thomas	Anna Hennrichs	Feb. 12, 1769.
Badman, Joseph	Catharine M. Erb	Oct. 9, 1821.
Baiteman, Friederich	Maria Reichert	Jan. 1, 1779.
Balde, Johannes	Catharine Marställer	June 21, 1770.
Baltner, Philip	Sibilla Wolst	Oct. 25, 1763.
Bär, Fridirig	Elisabeth Gilbert	Jan. 29, 1765.
Bär, Jacob	Catharine Gross	April 6, 1817.
Bär, John	Catharine Bechtel	July 5, 1807.
Bär, Peter	Elisabeth Beidemann	Nov. 10, 1772.
Bard, Johan Georg	Catharine Glantz	Nov. 25, 1764.
Barlow, Abner	Rachel Yost	Feb. 1, 1821.
Barlow, Joel	Susann Hollenbach	Dec. 26, 1822.
Barrall, Jacob	Margaretha Eckbret	Oct. 29, 1795.
Bartman, Daniel	Maria Moyer	Dec. 21, 1821.
Bartman, Henrich	Marg. Riess	Sept. 27, 1821.
Basteres, Solomon	Elizabeth Schlonecker	Nov. 22, 1807.
Batz, David	Juliana More	July 19, 1822.
Batz, Johannes	Elizabeth Kebner	Mar. 7, 1769.
Bauer, Michael	Regina Türr	April 21, 1772.
Bauersax, Valentine	Barbara Schlonecker	Dec. 27, 1764.
Bauman, Henrich	Magdalena Renninger	Mar. 11, 1810.

Bauman, Isaac	Susanna Schirm	Dec. 17, 1782.
Baumann, Henrich	Sarah Langenecker	Feb. 19, 1815.
Baumann, Jacob	Elizabeth Richtstein	July 1, 1810.
Bayer, Andrew	Catharina Jacob	May 22, 1808.
Bayer, George	Sarah Eisenhauer	Feb. 19, 1815.
Bayer, Heinrich	Salome Krebs	Mar. 1, 1800.
Bayer, Jacob	Elisabeth Schmidt	Dec. 24, 1799.
Bayer, Johannes	Elisabeth Specht	April 17, 1750.
Bayer, Johannes	Catharina Derr	Mar. 25, 1810.
Bear, William	Catharine Gerber	April 13, 1820.
Beck, Balthaser Heinrich	Margaretha Wollfart	Dec. 27, 1774.
Beck, Hans Jürg	Catharine Schlägel	Sept. 25, 1753.
Beck, Heinrich	Hanna Ludwig	Sept. 20, 1801.
Beck, Wilhelm	Christina Gottwald	Nov. 16, 1773.
Becker, Johann Dietherich	Widow Schlägel	Oct. 31, 1745.
Becker, Peter	Elisabeth Kugler	Mar. 8, 1772.
Bechtel, Josua	Susanna Gabel	July —, 1818.
Bechtel, Samuel	Margaretha Colson	Aug. 19, 1768.
Behner, Johannes	Maria Barbara Meyer	Aug. 30, 1748.
Beideman, Adam	Phronica Bender	April 29, 1783.
Beiteman, George	Cath. Binder	Nov. 9, 1823.
Beiteman, Henry	Susanna Hoerner	July 12, 1807.
Beiteman, Johan Georg	Catharine Reiher	Oct. 11, 1801.
Beiteman, John	Margaretha Hartranft	Jan. 7, 1810.
Beitenmann, Samuel	Catharine Friederich	Dec. 19, 1813.
Bell, Larence	Rebeke, Jocum	Dec. 18, 1764.
Bender, Anton	Catharine Lober	Dec. 15, 1772.
Benkus, Peter	Elizabeth Kolb	Mar. 30, 1800.
Benner, John	Cath. Honetter	July 29, 1821.
Beuteman, Jürg Frederick	Anna Margaretha Gilbert	Nov. 9, 1752.
Berger, Jonas	Magdalena Roth	Mar. 22, 1818.
Berlinger, Philipp	Mary More	Dec. 25, 1804.
Bernd, Peter	Christina Thomas	April 18, 1821.
Bernt, Jacob	Catharine Sechler	Nov. 29, 1807.
Berninger, Philipp	Anna Margaretha Schaefer	Feb. 11, 1752.
Berrit, Philip	Elisabeth Kühler	Aug. 12, 1810.
Berrit, Jacob	Rachel Reifschneider	Oct. 13, 1795.
Bettman, Joseph	Hanna Kalb	April 28, 1801.
Beyer, Henrich	Maria Metz	Jan. 26, 1796.
Beyer, Michael	Margretha Elisabetha Wartman.	April 10, 1749.
Bickel, Daniel	Elis. Brauer	May 5, 1811.
Bickel, Heinrich	Maria Vögely	May 5, 1801.

Bickel, Henrich	Margaret Zerr	April 11, 1816.
Bickel, Jacob	Elisabeth Schidler	May 7, 1776.
Bickel, Jacob	Christiana Städtler	Mar. 27, 1796.
Bickel, Jacob	Susanna Guldy	May 21, 1820.
Bickel, Johannes	Elisabeth Stelz	May 3, 1801.
Bickel, Jonas	Susanna Yörger	Feb. 5, 1825.
Bilger, Johannes	Catharine Neuman	July 25, 1807.
Binder, Conrad	Elisabeth Renninger	April —, 1813.
Binder, George	Susanna Palzgraf	Nov. 2, 1806.
Binder, Georg Michael	Maria Christina Herbel	Feb. 22, 1795.
Binder, Henry	S. Palzgraf	Aug. 7, 1803.
Binder, Jacob	Elizabeth Friederich	Sept. 14, 1800.
Binder, John	Hannah Bickel	Feb. 13, 1820.
Bitting, Anthony	Susanna Graf	Feb. 13, 1819.
Bitting, Peter	Elisabeth Burkert	Mar. 25, 1798.
Bitting, Richard	Elisabeth Heilig	Nov. 30, 1817.
Blank, Henrich	Elisabeth Heist	Jan. 20, 1818.
Bob, Henrich	Elisabeth Voegly	April —, 1815.
Boehm, John	Susanna Slagenhaupt	Mar. 9, 1806.
Böhm, Daniel	Catharine Baus	May 17, 1810.
Bohme, Daniel	Margaretha Jaus	Jan. 26, 1768.
Bolich, Friederich	Christina Hübener	Dec. 22, 1811.
Bolich, George	Catharine Mecklin	Jan. 10, 1775.
Bolton, John	Sally Schaffey	May 18, 1825.
Boone, Lincoln	Eva Boyer	Dec. 25, 1815.
Boreth, Jürg Michael	Ursula Müller	Mar. 16, 1746.
Boretz, Philip	Margareth Diel	May 15, 1753.
Bossert, Johannes	Catharine Heinrig	April 1, 1765.
Bowen, James	Barbara Boughter	Feb. 2, 1773.
Bower, Conrad	Philipinea Keylweins	Feb. 11, 1747.
Bowman, Jacob	Christina Bierbrauer	July 14, 1805.
Boyer, Adam	Magdalena Moser	Oct. 2, 1814.
Boyer, Daniel	Sara Burkert	June 3, 1804.
Boyer, David	Sarah Geiger	May 21, 1820.
Boyer, Jacob	Elisabeth Yauss	Mar. 20, 1825.
Boyer, John	Magdalena Langennecker	Sept. 9, 1810.
Boyer, Michael	Rebecca Bellman	Dec. 21, 1823.
Boyer, Peter	Hanna Schittler	Oct. 12, 1823.
Brant, Jacob	Elizabeth Krauss	Feb. 28, 1802.
Brauer, Henrich	Sarah Leidig	April 3, 1825.
Braus, Johann Adam	Anna Catharina Rothermel	July 2, 1765.
Breinig, Benjamin	Esther Cope	Dec. 5, 1824.
Breinig, Peter	Mariann Cope	Sept. 30, 1821.

Brendlinger, Jacob	Maria Kurz	Feb. 14, 1799.
Brendlinger, Jacob	Elis. Binder	Dec. 14, 1823.
Brendlinger, Peter	Maria Burkert	May 6, 1804.
Brendlinger, Philip	Cath. Neiss	Jan. 13, 1816.
Brindlinger, Joseph	Anna Rosina Lober	Dec. 15, 1767.
Brotzmann, Jacob	Hanna Merckli	Jan. 11, 1774.
Brotzmann, John	Hanna Mohr	Dec. 25, 1804.
Brunner, Johannes	Sarah Miller	June 11, 1820.
Bruthard, Christian Wilhelm	Elisabeth Ohlgatt	June 18, 1776.
Buchert, George	Catharina Burkert	Jan. 4, 1818.
Buchert, George	Cath. Binder	Sept. 26, 1824.
Buchert, Henry	Maria Voegly	July 31, 1814.
Buchert, Sebastian	Lidia Roth	April 2, 1820.
Buchter, Martin	Elisabeth Bär	May 3, 1825.
Bugger, Diedrich	Catharine Christman	May 29, 1806.
Bull, Thomas	Sarah Grono	April 30, 1771.
Bullinger, Martin	Widow De Fohe	Oct. 31, 1745.
Bunn, Nicholas	Elisabeth Riess	Mar. 26, 1820.
Burchardt, Samuel	Hanna Romig	
Burger, George	Rebecca Yost	Jan. 13, 1816.
Burger, Jonas	Cath. Sassamann	Nov. 5, 1819.
Buskirk, Rev. Jacob V.	Mary Hollebach	Mar. 15, 1764.
Büttenbinder, Christoph	Anna Elisabet Mayer	May 22, 1749.
Camble, John	Mary Hartenstine	Nov. 14, 1813.
Candle, Joseph	Margaretha Ludwig	Aug. 30, 1801.
Christman, Heinrich	Susanna Kiehl	Aug. 6, 1767.
Christman, Johannes	Elisabeth Henrich	Oct. 24, 1818.
Clayfield, John	Margareth McGerby	—— 1799.
Clemens, Abraham	Mally Miller	Feb. 27, 1807.
Coleman, Jacob	Maria Gerber	Sept. 21, 1823.
Collins, Patrik	Sarah Miller	Sept. 22, 1751.
Cotter, Jacob	Cath. Reichert	Mar. 3, 1822.
Conrad, Johannes	Susanna Köhler	Mar. 31, 1755.
Conrad, Peter	Anna Maria Grabiler	Aug. 30, 1748.
Conrath, Johannes	Elisabeth Hoff	Dec. 25, 1812.
Copperneit, Daniel	Lidia Croll	Dec. 22, 1825.
Cor, Christian	Hanna Miller	Dec. 20, 1768.
Corbett, Michael	Elisabeth Harry	Dec. 12, 1784.
Crader, David	Susanna Schneider	Oct. 24, 1824.
Crebiel, Nicolaus	Barbara Decker	Sept. 26, 1775.
Croll, Josua	Hanna Gerber	Nov. 7, 1824.
Croll, Josua	Hanna Gerber	Nov. 17, 1825.
Custard, Jacob	Catharine Yörger	Sept. 4, 1814.

Dagebach, Johannes	Maria Graf	June 6, 1775.
Daub, Heinrich	Maria Schwenk	April 7, 1806.
Daubermann, Andreas	Elisabeth Himmelren	Oct. 16, 1771.
Davidheiser, Heinrich	Anna Maria Weitner	May 14, 1799.
Davidshauser, Johannes	Barbara Meister	Oct. 22, 1799.
Dewidshauser, Daniel	Sally Engel	Sept. 25, 1825.
Dewidshauser, George	Salome Voegle	Aug. 25, 1822.
Decker, Henrich	Hanna Maurer	Aug. 31, 1817.
Decker, Johannes	Catharine Fillman	Mar. 26, 1815.
DeHard, Jacob	Salome Well	Feb. 5, 1776.
DeFröhn, Peter	Barbara Polich	Sept. —, 1782.
Denis, Andreas	Margaretha Starck	Sept. 18, 1796.
Detweiler, Jacob	Magdalena Heist	May 12, 1807.
Dettweiler, Jacob	Eva Catharine Breyer	July 27, 1779.
Dewalt, Philipp	Polly Underkoffler	July 15, 1804.
Dewertshäuser, Jacob	Eva Jörger	April 3, 1796.
Dewidshauser, Henrich	Mgdl. Hofman	Mar. 16, 1823.
Diel, Georg Philip	Elisabeth Catharine Fox	May 3, 1763.
Dieter, Johannes	Catharina Reifschneider	Feb. 14, 1769.
Dieterich, Michael	Catharine Meier	July 5, 1774.
Done, Michael	Elisabeth Schweinhart	Jan. 4, 1824.
Dorney, Philip	Eva Miller	Aug. 10, 1820.
Dörr, Heinrich	Catharine Schneider	May 9, 1802.
Dotterer, Jacob	Sarah Sassaman	June 4, 1820.
Dotterer, Matthews	Cath. Muthhart	June 20, 1819.
Drehs, John	Christina Decker	Dec. 10, 1815.
Drehs, Peter	Magdalina Gilbert	Oct. 29, 1815.
Dress, George	Catharine Engel	Dec. 24, 1820.
Dress, John	Cath. Decker	May 17, 1825.
Drollinger, Peter	Catharine Reitenauer	April 19, 1807.
Dull, Casper	Hannah Matthews	Sept. 20, 1774.
Dümig, Jacob	Maria Schmidt	Sept. 5, 1802.
Dürr, Andreas	Magdalena Rieger	April 6, 1755.
Dürr, Jacob	Margaretha Barbara Schlägel.	Nov. 20, 1745.
Dürr, Melchior	Anna Barbara Hilbart	Nov. 20, 1745.
East, Henrich	Anna Marg. Yung	April 11, 1815.
Eberhardt, Joh. Caspar	Christina Schmidt	May 25, 1752.
Eberhardt, Matheus	Catharine Müller	Nov. 22, 1796.
Ebly, Jacob	Christina Mann	May 23, 1763.
Echbrett, Heinrich	Catharine Fuchs	May 4, 1806.
Edelman, Heinrich	Cath. Gaukler	Nov. 7, 1824.
Edelman, Isaac	Dina Sechler	Mar. 26, 1820.

Edelman, Jacob	Marg. Dress	April 3, 1825.
Edelman, John	Magdalena Fried	Sept. 9, 1799.
Egolf, Adam	Elisabeth Hall	Mar. 4, 1813.
Ehrhard, Johannes	Eva Berninger	Dec. 17, 1776.
Eirich, Johann Georg	Gertraut Clauser	Oct. 27, 1764.
Eisenhauer, Jacob	Maria Albrecht	Feb. 25, 1772.
Eisenhauer, Johannes	Sally Neumann	Mar. 19, 1820.
Ekel, Johann Heinrich	Margretha Hörner	Oct. 23, 1755.
Elenberger, Carl	Elisabeth Detter	May 13, 1799.
Ellenberger, Georg	Elisabeth Hilpart	July 7, 1799.
Elgert, Jacob	Catharina Beck	Jan. 31, 1775.
Emmert, George	Sarah Wagner	Nov. 20, 1825.
Emmerich, George	Elisabeth Iago	Mar. 13, 1808.
Emmerich, Johann	Margaretha Beitemann	April 13, 1773.
Emmerich, Valentin	Catharin Boyer	Mar. 29, 1812.
Erb, George	Susanna Binder	July 2, 1809.
Erb, George	Catharine Burkert	Dec. 8, 1811.
Erb, George	Elisabeth Roth	Dec. 25, 1817.
Erb, Henrich	Margaretha Binder	May 1, 1814.
Erb, Jacob	Elisabeth Miller	Feb. 12, 1815.
Erb, Johann George	Catharina Renninger	Feb. 15, 1785.
Erb, Johannes	Mrs. Elisabeth Bickel	May 29, 1814.
Erb, John	Cath. Dotterer	Nov. 10, 1816.
Erb, John George	Catharine Hartman	Dec. 6, 1807.
Erb, John George	Mrs. Elisabeth Gillham	June 10, 1821.
Erb, Peter	Susanna Wittman	Oct. 20, 1822.
Erb, Philip	Elisabeth Renninger	Nov. 9, 1821.
Erdman, Jacob	Hanna Huber	Dec. 8, 1811.
Erne, Jacob	Anna Barbara Linsenbigler.	June 5, 1754.
Ernst, Johann Friederich	Elisabeth Jäger	April 7, 1778.
Eschenbach, Andreas	Maria Bossert	June 10, 1747.
Ewald, A.	Hanna Miller	—— 7, 1811.
Ewald, George	Magdalena Hillegass	May 21, 1807.
Faust, John	Elisabeth Noll	April 4, 1819.
Feather Jacob	Sarah Fillman	April 27, 1823.
Febinger, Adam	Elisabeth Hubert	Jan. 9, 1774.
Fedele, Michael	Catharina Wartmann	Nov. 26, 1751.
Fertig, Michael	Anna Maria Ries	June 10, 1764.
Filbert, Samuel	Charlotta Klein	Dec. 10, 1822.
Fillmann, Henrich	Maria Schmidt	Mar. 3, 1816.
Fillmann, Jacob	Elisabeth Foegly	Sept. 13, 1818.
Fillmann, Jonas	Hanna Gilbert	Dec. 12, 1824.
Fillmann, Samuel	Marg. Neumann	Oct. 28, 1819.

Finckbeiner, Philipp Jacob	Maria Magdalena Shilleg	Feb. 8, 1774.
Fischer, Jacob	Maria Catharina Schmidt	Oct. 18, 1763.
Fisher, Henrich	Judith Reichert	July 20, 1823.
Fisher, Samuel	Sarah Weiss	Feb. 20, 1825.
Francke, Johann Daniel	Elisabeth Lang	May 24, 1768.
Franckenberger, Ludwig	Anna Maria Ammermann	Dec. 22, 1772.
Freed, Samuel	Maria Mey	Mar. 5, 1775.
Freund, George	Maria Bayer	May 7, 1769.
Frey, Amos	Elisabeth Reyer	Oct. 3, 1824.
Frey, Christopher	Hanna Bierman	Feb. 18, 1806.
Frey, Jacob	Elisabeth Drollinger	June 7, 1813.
Frey, Jacob	Salome Heebner	July 25, 1816.
Frey, Josua	Elisabeth Wittmann	April 9, 1776.
Frey, Josua	Anna Fox	Dec. 3, 1822.
Freyer, John	Christina Fillman	April 30, 1820.
Fried, Johannes	Margaretha Gräf	Feb. 18, 1772.
Friederich, Caspar	Maria Elisabeth Hostmann	July 24, 1796.
Friederich, David	Catharina Borck	Aug. 2, 1767.
Friederich, Georg	Sara Kurz	Jan. 27, 1805.
Friederich, Heinrich	Susanna Fuchs	May 30, 1819.
Friederich, Jacob	Sarah Gilbert	May 3, 1812.
Friederich, John	Hanna Rautenbush	Nov. 11, 1821.
Friederich, Peter	Margaretha Krause	Mar. 12, 1771.
Fritz, Balthaser	Susanna Catharine Raeder	June 20, 1763.
Fritz, Friederich Gottlieb	Margaretha Vogel	Nov. 25, 1798.
Fritz, Johannes	Catharine Dampman	Mar. 17, 1764.
Fritz, John	Mary Buchert	Mar. 23, 1820.
Fritz, John	Cath. Sassaman	Sept. 4, 1825.
Fritz, Peter	Rahel Liebengut	April 17, 1814.
Fritz, Peter	Maria Kerr	Dec. 6, 1825.
Fritz, Samuel	Lidia Zern	Dec. —, 1819.
Fritz, Samuel	Maria Gilbert	Aug. 27, 1820.
Fröhn, Jacob	Regina Jörger	Dec. 21, 1773.
Frönhauser, John	Catharina Herb	Feb. 3, 1807.
Fuchs, Bernhart	Elisabeth Erb	Dec. 25, 1817.
Fuchs, Heinrich	Anna Maria Moser	April 11, 1769.
Fuchs, Jacob	Catharina Huber	May 17, 1807.
Fuchs, Jacob	Sally Renninger	June 27, 1813.
Fuchs, Johann Christoph	Rosina Elisabeth Lincking	Nov. 25, 1746.
Fuchs, Johannes	Cath. Erb	Jan. 12, 1812.
Fuchs, John	Maria Erb	Nov. 21, 1819.
Füllman, Friederich	Nansy Reichert	April 19, 1795.
Füllman, Jacob	Margretha Lober	June 12, 1796.

Füllman, Jost ..... Elisabeth Härtlin ..... June 21, 1767.
Fuss, John ..... Maria Fritz ..... Dec. 20, 1807.
Fuss, Valentin ..... Rosina Henrich ..... Nov. 2, 1763.
Galger, Joseph ..... Elisabeth Huben ..... April 6, 1775.
Gauckler, Johannes ..... Elisabeth Renninger ..... April 21, 1799.
Gaugler, George ..... Catharine Croner ..... Oct. 5, 1817.
Gebhart, Johann Michael... Philippina Crebiel ..... June 30, 1776.
Geider, Adam ..... Magdalena Scheratti ..... April 2, 1769.
Geiger, Anthon ..... Barbara Geiger ..... Nov. 25, 1746.
Geiger, Carl ..... Elisabeth Dengler ..... Dec. 31, 1809.
Geiger, Didirig ..... Regina Dottinger ..... Sept. 3, 1764.
Geiger, George ..... Elisabeth Schoen ..... Jan. 19, 1817.
Geist, Henrich ..... Marg. Miller ..... Dec. 5, 1824.
Genie, John ..... Anna Barbara Keller ..... Sept. 18, 1770.
Gerber, Johannes ..... Magdalena Kien ..... Nov. 1, 1795.
Geringer, Jacob ..... Elisabeth Fertig ..... Feb. 21, 1764.
Gerlin, David ..... Margaret Stofflet ..... June 5, 1779.
Gilbert, Adam ..... Anna Makary ..... Mar. 27, 1796.
Gilbert, Andreas ..... Maria Fritz ..... Nov. 27, 1814.
Gilbert Anthony ..... Maria Herbst ..... Aug. 2, 1825.
Gilbert, Bernhard ..... Maria Elizabeth Meyer.... Nov. 21, 1752.
Gilbert, Bernhard ..... Justina Sassaman ..... Dec. 18, 1825.
Gilbert, David ..... Maria Merklay ..... May 20, 1800.
Gilbert, Elisa ..... Magdalena Sorg ..... May 23, 1774.
Gilbert, Friederich ..... Susanna Renninger ..... Dec. 18, 1814.
Gilbert, George ..... Sally Hauk ..... Nov. 27, 1825.
Gilbert, Heinrich ..... Salome Kaiser ..... April 7, 1805.
Gilbert, Jacob ..... Barbara Schanle ..... Dec. 14, 1784.
Gilbert, Jacob ..... Sarah Schmidt ..... Oct. 15, 1815.
Gilbert, Jacob ..... Magdalena Friederich ..... Jan. 1, 1804.
Gilbert, Jacob ..... Sarah Hartranft ..... June 10, 1819.
Gilbert, John ..... Elisabeth Yörger ..... Jan. 25, 1824.
Gilbert, John ..... Sarah Zoller ..... Jan. 23, 1825.
Gilbert, John ..... Sarah Schmidt ..... Feb. 17, 1825.
Gilbert, Jacob ..... Rebecca Dawidhauser ..... Nov. 6, 1825.
Gilbert, Joseph ..... Elis. Hartenstein ..... Dec. 28, 1823.
Gilbert, Matthias ..... Christina Dorethea Huber... Jan. 5, 1748.
Gilbert, Matthias ..... Hanna Bechtel ..... Aug. 25, 1804.
Gilbert, Matthias ..... Cath. Werstler ..... Dec. 15, 1816.
Gilbert, Samuel ..... Catharine Saul ..... Nov. 19, 1776.
Gilbert, Samuel ..... Rosina Buchert ..... April 13, 1820.
Gilbert, Wilhelm ..... Maria Engel ..... Dec. 21, 1823.
Gilhelm, Thomas ..... Hanna Kandel ..... Feb. 7, 1769.

Glas, Martinus	Elisabeth Huber	Jan. 6, 1765.
Glaze, Friederich	Catharine Pott	Dec. 7, 1806.
Glaze, John Adam	Catharine Weiss	Sept. 27, 1804.
Glaze, Stephen	Mary Beck	Nov. 11, 1804.
Göttmann, George	Susanna Muthhart	Dec. 19, 1819.
Gottschalck, Ernst	Maria Klein	Oct. 18, 1774.
Gottschall, Jacob	Barbara Dotterer	Jan. 5, 1812.
Gottschall, John	Maria Neidig	Oct. 2, 1804.
Gottshall, Philipp	Catharina Neuman	Jan. 31, 1808.
Götze, Christian	Maria Barbara Petri	Feb. 13, 1776.
Graf, Abraham	Elisabeth Krauss	Oct. 26, 1816.
Graf, Jacob	Catharine Reiff	Jan. 15, 1805.
Graf, John	Elisabeth Drumheller	Mar. 29, 1818.
Graf, John	Sally Kühly	Nov. 18, 1817.
Grauss, Abraham	Elisabeth Ziegler	Aug. 30, 1796.
Greiner, Johannes	Catharine Beyer	May 24, 1748.
Gresh, Carl	Rebecca Boyer	Mar. 23, 1823.
Gresh, George	Cath. Markward	Feb. 1, 1817.
Gresh, Jacob	Christina Battow	Aug. 13, 1809.
Gresh, Jacob	Anna Boyer	Sept. 21, 1822.
Gresh, John	Sally Fiery	Aug. 1, 1813.
Gresh, Nicholas	Sarah Steinruck	Oct. 20, 1822.
Gressow, Matthias	Elisabeth Maurer	Nov. 12, 1771.
Grisinger, Georg	Barbara Fisher	April 5, 1795.
Graf, Simon	Sally Herbst	Jan. 30, 1814.
Gross, Daniel	Elisabeth Pool	Dec. 8, 1816.
Gross, John	Catharine Moyer	Jan. 28, 1819.
Grote, Jacob	Elisabeth Shumacher	Mar. 3, 1808.
Grove, Jacob	Catharine Underkofler	Mar. 23, 1807.
Grub, Casper	Eva Schweitzer	Oct. 25, 1768.
Grube, Peter	Susanna Schweitzer	July 24, 1770.
Guldin, Daniel	Margareta Jörger	May 31, 1795.
Haacke, Gottfried	Johanna Mozer	April 7, 1772.
Haarim, Johann Tobias	Elisabeth Possert	Sept. 24, 1751.
Haas, Benjamin	Elisabeth Liebengut	April 16, 1796.
Haertlein, Michael	Elisabeth Hilbert	Sept. 8, 1811.
Hagen, Anton	Catharina Jörger	Jan. 24, 1775.
Hallman, Abr.	Elis. Trumbauer	Dec. 18, 1825.
Hallmann, Friederich	Cath. Fritz	Aug. 16, 1816.
Hallman, Isaac	Cath. Levy	Feb. 23, 1823.
Hamilton, James	Cath. Zieler	April 12, 1818.
Hartenstein, Jacob	Miss Brey	
Hartenstein, Johannes	Sarah Gilbert	Jan. 9, 1820.

Hartenstein, Peter ..... Hanna Schnell ..... Nov. —, 1811.
Hartenstein, Peter ..... Cath. Hartman ..... July 24, 1825.
Hartlein, Henrich ..... Elisabeth Foster ..... May 27, 1810.
Hartlein, Jacob ..... Cath. Koch ..... Aug. 9, 1813.
Hartlein, Lorenz ..... Magdalene Seibert ..... Sept. 14, 1779.
Hartman, Adam ..... Mary Barnet ..... Oct. 4, 1779.
Hartman, Friederich ..... Sophia Weis ..... Dec. 11, 1796.
Hartman, Jacob ..... Catharina Egold ..... Feb. 25, 1810.
Hartmann, Johann Jacob... Sara Burchard ..... May 22, 1770.
Hartmann, John ..... Hanna Custard ..... April 18, 1816.
Hartranft, Andrew ..... Magdalena Frankenberger .. Mar. 26, 1809.
Hartranft, David ..... Salome Bickel ..... May 20, 1810.
Hartranft, John ..... Maria Roth ..... Nov. 16, 1806.
Hartranft, Wilhelm ..... Magdalena Brey ..... —— 1806.
Hartsill, John ..... Magdalena George ..... Oct. 27, 1772.
Hase, Mathias ..... Catherine Dress ..... June 29, 1806.
Hassinger, Peter ..... Eva Maria Fuchs ..... Dec. 26, 1775.
Hau, Henrich ..... Cath. Bartman ..... April 3, 1825.
Hauberger, David ..... Susanna Ruth ..... June 23, 1816.
Hauberger, Peter ..... Christina Kepner ..... April 14, 1803.
Hauch, Jacob ..... Anna Maria Hähns ..... June 23, 1745.
Hauck, —— ..... Susanna Boyer ..... July 29, 1804.
Hauck, Daniel ..... Catharine Trumheller ..... Aug. 24, 1806.
Hauck, Jacob ..... Anna Maria Minninger .... May 13, 1806.
Hauck, Joh. Henrich ..... Eva Rosina Heinzelmann... Jan. 12, 1773.
Hanselman, Hans Jurg..... Maria Christina Mächerli... Feb. 2, 1752.
Hebbenheimer, David ..... Catharina Graf ..... Feb. 20, 1763.
Hederich, Johannes ..... Sarah Klein ..... Mar. 14, 1815.
Heibst, Nicolaus ..... Appollonia Wamser ..... Oct. 20, 1767.
Heil, Christian ..... Catharine Wampolt ..... Jan. 10, 1765.
Heimbach, Matthias ..... Susanna Weske ..... April 9, 1747.
Heimer, Josua ..... Susanna Krauss ..... Feb. 19, 1822.
Heinrich, Jacob ..... Nancy Landes ..... Oct. 19, 1800.
Heisser, Jacob ..... Hanna Dengler ..... Nov. 9, 1823.
Heist, Peter ..... Maria Heist ..... Sept. 26, 1813.
Heit, Abraham ..... Maria Frehn ..... Nov. 12, 1809.
Heit, George ..... Margaretha Geris ..... May 7, 1816.
Heit, Jacob ..... Maria Reichert ..... Oct. 25, 1812.
Heit, Johannes ..... Magdalena Weller ..... Oct. 24, 1814.
Hellebard, Michael ..... Anna Maria Frack..... Jan. 8, 1771.
Heller, John ..... Maria Wagner ..... April 16, 1805.
Helm, Daniel ..... Susanna Ludwig ..... Oct. 7, 1804.
Hendrix, John ..... Elonora Tyson ..... Nov. 29, 1812.

Henrich, John	Anna Yost	Dec. 15, 1816.
Henrich, Peter	Elisabeth Dotterer	May 10, 1796.
Henrich, Samuel	Esther Wittes	Oct. 1, 1815.
Heppenheimer, Jacob	Elisabeth Hartman	April 29, 1817.
Herb, Friederich	Catharina Egold	Nov. 5, 1799.
Herb, Peter	Elisabeth Hillegass	June 23, 1796.
Herb, Wilhelm	Mary Phreby	Sept. 7, 1823.
Herbst, ——	Hanna Reitnauer	April 7, 1816.
Herbst, George	Barbara Kele	Nov. 12, 1776.
Herbst, John	Sophia Oberdorf	Aug. 2, ——.
Herbst, Peter	Elisabeth Farmer	July 5, 1812.
Hertzel, Georg	Catharina Groll	Sept. 30, 1795.
Hess, Daniel	Maria Frey	Jan. 22, 1811.
Hess, George	Miss Young	Dec. 26, 1814.
Heyer, John	Margaret Berrit	Mar. 10, 1816.
Hickes, Jeremiah	Sarah Chapman	Dec. 18, 1750.
Hildebeutel, Abraham	Margaretha Borleman	July 25, 1807.
Hildebeutel, Daniel	Elisabeth Reiter	Sept. 10, 1803.
Hildebeutel, Johannes	Catharina Schittler	May 15, 1797.
Hill, John	Catharine Hill	Mar. 19, 1808.
Hillegass, Jacob	Barbara Hillpart	Oct. 12, 1807.
Himmelreich, Jonas	Susanna Moser	May 26, 1817.
Hoch, Abraham	Catharine Muthhard	April 23, 1804.
Hockly, James	Catharine Schneider	Jan. 14, 1821.
Hofman, Jacob	Maria Acker	April 17, 1825.
Hofman, Johannes	Anna Maria Fritz	Oct. 16, 1764.
Hofman, John	Mary Boyer	Feb. 29, 1824.
Hoffman, Andreas	Elisabeth Knetz	April 1, 1798.
Hoffman, Andreas	Molly Beuteler	June 26, 1804.
Hoffman, George	Cath. Reitnauer	Jan. 5, 1817.
Hoffman, John	Elisabeth Steyer	Nov. 14, 1824.
Holter, Jacob	Cath. Friederich	April 27, 1819.
Honnetter, Andreas	Margaretha Gottshall	Mar. 13, 1808.
	Maria Dotterer	April 11, 1814.
Honnetter, George	Maria Schlonecker	Oct. 6, 1811.
Honnetter, George	Anna Dotterer	Mar. 10, 1822.
Honnetter, Heinrich	Susanna Reigner	Jan. 1, 1824.
Hoofer, Jacob	Maria Semple	May 19, 1785.
Hopkin, Matthew	Lea Johns	Sept. 6, 1747.
Horning, Benedick	Elisabeth Miller	Mar. 13, 1763.
Huben, Henrich	Elisabeth Bolde	Dec. 5, 1775.
Hummel, Jonathan	Magdalena Walter	Mar. 20, 1808.
Hüter, Jacob	Catharine Herb	April 2, 1795.

Hüter, Jacob	Anna Maria Diener	Mar. 26, 1815.
Hutt, Gottlieb Jacob	Maria Neidig	Nov. 17, 1822.
Ickes, Michael	Catharine Acker	Nov. 14, 1769.
Ickes, Peter	Dorothea Kebner	Dec. 10, 1771.
Ide, Henrich	Ilse Dorothea Pless	Jan. 27, 1755.
Isett, Abraham	Rebecca Miller	Mar. 23, 1823.
Isette, Henrich	Marg. Rambo	Dec. 12, 1816.
Jacob, Henrich	Elisabeth Fuchs	Dec. 31, 1809.
Janson, William	Susanna Bechtel	July 19, 1807.
Johnson, Jacob	Sarah Bechtel	Aug. 13, 1809.
Jones, David	Mary Broock	Jan. 5, 1769.
Jones, George	Elisabeth Miller	Mar. 6, 1817.
Jones, Ludwig	Catharina Hübner	May 6, 1810.
Jörger, Adam	Elisabeth Neumann	Dec. 6, 1774.
Jörger, Andreas	Anna Stauffer	Dec. 23, 1783.
Jörger, David	Elisabeth Krebs	May 24, 1795.
Jörger, Dewald	Maria Margaretha Kreiner	July 5, 1768.
Jörger, Jacob	Margaretha Ludy	May 25, 1795.
Jörger, Michael	Margaretha Erhart	April 2, 1765.
Jörger, Paul	Margdretha Graf	June 21, 1774.
Jörger, Philipp	Maria Sold	Nov. 1, 1796.
Jost, Joh. Heinrich	Susanna Kieler	Dec. 7, 1773.
Jond, Johann Jürg	Maria Margaretha Henckel	Sept. 10, 1745.
Jürger, Johan Andreas	Catharine Conrad	May 28, 1745.
Jürger, Johann Thomas	Anna Maria Müller	Mar. 17, 1747.
Jürger, Veit	Sybilla Renn	Nov. 20, 1749.
Käbler, Abraham	Catharine Miller	Sept. 25, 1764.
Kachel, Simon	Catharine Fritz	Mar. 31, 1767.
Käpperling, Caspar	Litz Stemple	Mar. 18, 1752.
Kahler, James R.	Maria Krebs	Nov. 4, 1821.
Kalb, Jacob	Mrs. Hannah Sailer	Feb. 24, 1818.
Kanner, David	Appellonia Roths	July 21, 1772.
Katz, George	Cath. Vogt	Dec. 22, 1825.
Kebler, Heinrich	Maria Brand	Nov. 12, 1776.
Kebner, David	Hanna Singer	Dec. 5, 1752.
Kebner, William	Catharina Liebenguth	Mar. 28, 1769.
Kehl, Jacob	Maria Zerly	Sept. 10, 1825.
Kehl, Johannes	Elisabeth Renninger	Nov. 9, 1794.
Kehl, John	Catharina Schmidt	Jan. 2, 1820.
Kehler, Wilhelm	Elisabeth Bitters	Sept. 18, 1814.
Kelchner, Peter	Susanna Beyer	Mar. 1, 1796.
Kemmerer, Jacob	Elisabeth Sell	Feb. 17, 1821.
Kepler, Henry	Catharine Schell	Jan. 31, 1808.

Kepner, Bernhard ..... Eva Meyer ..... Apr. 13, 1755.
Kepner, David ..... Margaretha Ruth ..... May 14, 1820.
Kerber, Jacob ..... Elisabeth Kuter ..... Mar. 30, 1806.
Keyser, Henrich ..... Cath. Schlonecker ..... Aug. 1, 1813.
Kieler, Ely ..... Maria Gilbert ..... Nov. 24, 1825.
Kieler, Jacob ..... Cath. Krug ..... Dec. 6, 1818.
Kieler, Martin ..... Barbara Frön ..... July 19, 1774.
Kiess, Christian ..... Anna Schoener ..... Mar. 31, 1822.
Klein, Carl ..... Sara Lutz ..... Sept. 7, 1802.
Klein, Christoph ..... Anna Born ..... Mar. 22, 1774.
Klein, Georg ..... Louise Wagner ..... May 15, 1806.
Klein, Hanes Jürg ..... Maria Catharina Kuhnz.... May 8, 1748.
Klein, Jacob ..... Susanna Kropp ..... Mar. 23, 1806.
Klein, Lewis ..... Sara Thale ..... Jan. 1, 1767.
Klein, Michael ..... Miss Graeber ..... July 5, 1812.
Klein, Philip ..... Miss Markley ..... July 17, 1825.
Klug, —— ..... Catharine Schick ..... Nov. 14, 1820.
Kanuer, Johannes ..... Barbara Kettere ..... May 7, 1776.
Knaus, Wilhelm ..... Lidia Miller ..... June 16, 1767.
Kneiper, Johannes ..... Anna Barbara Hofmann.... Nov. 5, 1749.
Knetz, Jacob ..... Elisabeth Boyer ..... Mar. 20, 1808.
Knetz, Michael ..... Cath. Hoffman ..... May 5, 1816.
Knochen, Valentin ..... Christina Klein ..... Jan. 23, 1774.
Knodel, Johann ..... Elisabeth Klein ..... Dec. 14, 1773.
Knöple, Melchior ..... Catharine Kepner ..... April 14, 1755.
Knous, William ..... Hanna Krebs ..... Apr. 19, 1807.
Koch, Jacob ..... Fronica Mack ..... Mar. 14, 1813.
Koch, Johann Carl..... Maria Reinheimer ..... Dec. 14, 1784.
Koch, Johannes ..... Christina Diener ..... Jan. 3, 1805.
Koch, John ..... Maria Gross ..... Aug. 12, 1821.
Kohl, John ..... Catharine Roth ..... Nov. 25, 1821.
Köhler, Johannes ..... Magdalena Ingers ..... Mar. 30, 1772.
Kolb, Christian ..... Catharine Renninger ..... Feb. 29, 1824.
Kolb, Daniel ..... Cath. Schreyer ..... Apr. 3, 1825.
Kolb, Georg ..... Susanna Eckbret ..... Jan. 21, 1796.
Kolp, Henrich ..... Cath. Borger ..... Mar. 15, 1811.
Kolp, Jacob ..... Elisabeth Zern ..... Apr. 18, 1816.
Kolp, Joseph ..... Sarah Kolb ..... —— 1821.
König, Michael ..... Julian Langenecker ..... Nov., 1815.
Koons, Augustus ..... Elisabeth Fritz ..... Oct. 18, 1825.
Kox, Peter ..... Anna Hughes ..... Nov. 22, 1767.
Kraus, Heinrich ..... Maria Magdalena Schwenck. May 12, 1772.
Krause, George ..... Christina Singer ..... Dec. 11, 1753.

Krauss, Jacob ..... Elisabeth Voegly ..... June 6, 1802.
Krebs, Heinrich ..... Hanna Betz ..... Apr. 10, 1796.
Krebs, Jacob ..... Sarah Fedele ..... Apr. 4, 1754.
Krebs, Jacob ..... Elisabeth Bayer ..... May 22, 1799.
Krebs, Michael ..... Catharine Kunz ..... June 25, 1771.
Kreiner, Samuel ..... Cath. Jones ..... Apr. 19, 1818.
Kressler, Philip ..... Anna Margaretha Müller... May 15, 1748.
Kretzler, Jacob ..... Elisabeth Nied ..... Jan. 6, 1761.
Kugler, Matthias ..... Elisabeth Hennrich ..... Feb. 23, 1769.
Kühle, Henrich ..... Susanna Hundsperger ..... May 14, 1815.
Kühler, Conrad ..... Hanna Reifschneider ..... Feb. 2, 1817.
Kühler, Johannes ..... Maria Hundsperger ..... June 18, 1815.
Kuhn, Andreas ..... Catharina Kiehle ..... Nov. 12, 1771.
Kulp, Samuel ..... Sarah Seefried ..... Apr. 22, 1810.
Kümmel, Jacob ..... Anna Maria Stichter..... Mar. 25, 1753.
Kuntsmann, Hennrich ..... Catharina Colb ..... Nov. 8, 1767.
Kurtz, J. Nicolaus ..... Anna Elisabeth Seidel..... Dec. 9, 1747.
Kurtz, Nicolaus ..... Anna Jeng ..... Jan. 24, 1764.
Kurz, Johannes ..... Hanna Scheelkopf ..... June 6, 1802.
Kurz, John ..... Barbara Markley ..... Sept. 7, 1817.
Kurz, Matthias ..... Sarah Miller ..... Nov. 14, 1815.
Kurz, Michael ..... Maria Brauer ..... June 4, 1815.
Kurz, Valentin ..... Elisabeth Weiss ..... Nov. 25, 1798.
Kuser, Michael ..... Maria Baumann ..... Dec. 10, 1815.
Kuser, Peter ..... Maria Dotterer ..... Sept. 17, 1815.
Lachman, Joseph ..... Maria Schwenk ..... Oct. 29, 1815.
Lachman, Matthias ..... Elisabeth Reyer ..... Oct. 11, 1824.
Lachmund, Nicolaus ..... Catharena Körner ..... Aug. 1, 1769.
Lachmund, Valentin ..... Catharina Schmidt ..... Dec. 20, 1806.
Land, Cunrath ..... Catharine Mack ..... Nov. 29, 1764.
Landes, Henrich ..... Elisabeth Beyer ..... Aug. 19, 1783.
Landes, Jesse ..... Veronica Langenecker ..... Sept. 21, 1807.
Landes, Samuel ..... Sarah Albrecht ..... Aug. 25, 1822.
Lang, George ..... Magdalena Mumbauer .... Mar. 4, 1810.
Lang, George ..... Maria Albrecht ..... Oct. 6, 1811.
Lang, Joh. ..... Magdalena Grissinger .... Aug. 31, 1800.
Langbach, Isaac ..... Christina Hellebart ..... Dec. 6, 1821.
Langennecker, Jacob ..... Catharina Zimmermann ... May 7, 1795.
Latshaw, John ..... Maria Boyer ..... Nov. 20, 1825.
Laub, Johannes ..... Mrs. Cath. Wiesner..... Mar. 30, 1819.
Lauck, Andreas ..... Froncia Bausmann ..... Nov. 18, 1776.
Lay, Nicolaus ..... Hanna Becher ..... Apr. 22, 1810.
Lehman, Peter ..... Maria Febinger ..... Sept. 15, 1795.

Leibersperger, Jürg Adam.	Catharina Barbara Kuhntz.	Sept. 26, 1749.
Leininger, Jacob	Catharina Kropp	Dec. 26, 1775.
Lessig, Johann Christian	Elisabeth Reifschneider	Mar. 5, 1771.
Liebengut, Matthias	Elisabeth Reinert	Oct. 6, 1821.
Liben, Henrich	Maria Magdalena Stauch	Dec. 15, 1767.
Lindermann, Aron	Catharine Henrich	Sept. 17, 1815.
Lindeman, George Wilhelm.	Catharine Braitigamm	May 27, 1771.
Lindemann, Johannes	Miss Uhl	May 24, 1747.
Linsenbiegler, Henrich	Elizabeth Zollers	May 6, 1810.
Linsenbiegler, John	Maria Binder	Apr. 10, 1810.
Linzebiegler, Abraham	Christina Müller	Sept. 15, 1795.
Linzebiegler, Paul	Elisabeth Binder	Aug. 2, 1807.
Lits, James	Elisabeth Kolb	April 7, 1816.
Lober, Jacob	Maria Margaretha Arnd	Nov. 15, 1770.
Loeser, Johann Jacob	Maria Margaretha Ebli	Nov. 10, 1747.
Löfler, Conrad	Catharine De Hart	May 23, 1769.
Loh, Jacob	Elisabeth Bernhard	Jan. 9, 1803.
Loopold, John	Barbara Spatz	Jan. 7, 1806.
Lord, Thomas	Catharine Bleckle	Mar. 31, 1776.
Loyer, Michael	Catharina Ritter	Mar. 27, 1764.
Lude, Hans Adam	Maria Salome Franck	Oct. 31, 1769.
Lutz, George	Anna Regina Fritz	June 16, 1767.
Lutz, Michael	Anna Regina Merckl	Apr. 19, 1767.
Machnert, Michael	Widow Symmerey	Feb. 23, 1752.
Mager, Friederich	Elisabeth Mager	—— 1813.
Markley, Andreas	Elizabeth Städtler	Oct. 2, 1820.
Markley, Benjamin	Susanna Huber	May 11, 1824.
Marstellar, Daniel	Elisabeth Umstat	Dec. 20, 1764.
Marstellar, Friederich	Hanna Pieters	Mar. 22, 1796.
Matthaei, Johannes	Catharina Wendel	June 25, 1775.
Mathai, Jacob	Rachel Jones	Dec. 6, 1784.
Mathias, Abr.	Sarah Reifschneider	Dec. 8, 1816.
Matthews, Philiple	Miss Geiger	Apr. 19, 1818.
Maurer, Andreas	Hanna Colton	—— 1799.
Mauck, Conrad	Catharine Zoller	Mar. 10, 1783.
Maurer, Henrich	Sally Loch	Oct. 2, 1806.
Maurer, Peter	Catharina Schweitzer	Sept. 23, 1770.
Mayberry, Samuel	Elisabeth Kalb	June 11, 1810.
Mayberry, William	Margaretha Scheurer	May 17, 1807.
Mayer, Carl	Elisabeth Muller	Aug. 4, 1799.
Mayer, David	Sara Hoerner	Oct. 4, 1801.
Mecklein, Philip	Barbara Schmith	Nov. 16, 1784.
Mecklin, Samuel	Magdalena Bickel	June 1, 1784.

Meier, Caspar ..... Catharina Jacob ..... April 5, 1768.
Melich, Johannes ..... Anna Margaretha Steinrock. April 3, 1775.
Merckel, Isaac ..... Maria Heyser ..... April 7, 1795.
Merklay, Jonah ..... May Frede ..... Nov. 18, 1804.
Metz, Johan ..... Maria Rumpfield ..... Sept. 29, 1811.
Meyer, Georg ..... Maria Drehs ..... Oct. 15, 1815.
Meyer, Isaac ..... Elisabeth Friederich ..... Nov. 2, 1794.
Meyer, Jacob ..... Hanna Schweinhart ..... Feb. 23, 1823.
Michael, Johann Georg .... Margretha Colmar ..... Oct. 23, 1755.
Miller, Michael ..... Mrs. Anna Maria Rossmann. Aug. 16, 1768.
Miller, Michael ..... Maria Gilbert ..... Oct. 4, 1812.
Miller, Michael ..... Catharina Towies ..... Jan. 16, 1814.
Miller, Peter ..... Elisabeth Beiteman ..... Dec. 30, 1810.
Miller, Peter ..... Catharina Bossert ..... Dec. 18, 1811.
Miller, Valentin ..... Catharine Reifschneider .... June 13, 1769.
Miller, William ..... Catharina Ewald ..... Nov. 20, 1806.
Miller, Daniel ..... Maria Detweiler ..... Dec. 14, 1805.
Miller, Daniel ..... Catharina Voegly ..... Oct. 4, 1806.
Miller, Daniel ..... Salome Schweinhart ..... Sept. 1, 1816.
Miller, Esaias ..... Susanna Sehler ..... May 3, 1807.
Miller, George ..... Sarah Beitemann ..... May 15, 1814.
Miller, Jacob ..... Susanna Kopling ..... May 23, 1813.
Miller, Jacob ..... Cath. Straight ..... Nov. 20, 1816.
Miller, Jacob ..... Hannah Leidy ..... Aug. 31, 1817.
Miller, Johann Friederich... Catharina Meier ..... June 25, 1771.
Miller, Johannes ..... Catharine Schleider ..... Dec. 5, 1775.
Milz, Johannes ..... Margaret Weiss ..... Nov. 9, 1802.
Mintz, Christoph ..... Barbary Glouse ..... June 28, 1770.
Missemer, George ..... Susanna Christmann ..... Jan. 31, 1820.
Missemer, Henrich ..... Marg. Reichert ..... Aug. 5, 1816.
Missemer, Josua ..... Anna Kolb ..... Sept. 17, 1815.
Missemer, John ..... Anna Dewidshauser ..... April 7, 1822.
Mohr, Conrad ..... Margaretha Köhler ..... July 14, 1747.
Mohr, Jacob ..... Elisabeth Frey ..... April 5, 1795.
Moll, Michael ..... Esther Miller ..... Mar. 5, 1820.
Mollen, Michael ..... Esther Wollfert ..... Mar. 8, 1774.
Monnichinger, Andreas .... Elisabeth Moritz ..... Nov. 5, 1769.
Moore, Hennry ..... Hanna May ..... Mar. 3, 1768.
Moore, Hennry ..... Hannah Jones ..... June 25, 1772.
More, John ..... Catharine Wyand ..... Nov. 29, 1807.
Morea, John ..... Christina Strat ..... Feb. 24, 1748.
Millhahn, Heinrich ..... Margaretha Fertig ..... Feb. 21, 1764.
Moser, Bastian ..... Susannah Hill ..... Mar. 29, 1748.

Moser, Friederich .....Barbara Loeser .....April 22, 1750.
Moser, George .....Maria Schmidt .....Jan. 23, 1803.
Moser, George .....Anna Maria Lear .....Sept. 6, 1818.
Moser, Heinrich .....Catharine Krieg .....Oct. 11, 1795.
Moser, John .....Magdal. Koch .....Dec. 14, 1817.
Moser, Mathias .....Cath. Härtlein .....Oct. 6, 1811.
Moser, Peter .....Elisabeth Reifschneider ....Oct. 31, 1819.
Moser, Paul .....Maria Eva Becholt .....Aug. 10, 1749.
Moses, Johann Peter.....Elisabeth Andrae .....May 14, 1769.
Mühlhoff, Johannes .....Catharine Schweisfort .....Mar. 19, 1799.
Muthard, Abraham .....Catharina Imbot .....Mar. 18, 1795.
Muthard, Johannes .....Catharina Meyer .....Nov. 3, 1795.
Müller, Adam .....Maria Magdalena Conrad..Aug. 19, 1746.
Müller, Christian .....Mrs. Anna Elisabeth Gray..April 19, 1802.
Müller, Daniel .....Maria Friederich .....Jan. 17, 1802.
Müller, Henrich .....Susanna Margaretha Henkel.Nov. 19, 1752.
Müller, Johann Adam.....Barbara Gilbert .....Feb. 28, 1802.
Mundshower, Henrich .....Magdalena Weiand .....June 10, 1821.
Müntz, Johann Benedict....Elisabeth Reil .....Sept. 30, 1747.
Myller, Henry .....Hanna Winters .....Sept. 1, 1764.
McCarty, James .....Margareth Staufer .....Oct. 11, 1807.
Neidig, Adam .....Catharine Erb .....Nov. 2, 1819.
Neidig, Adam .....Maria Griessinger .....Dec. 12, 1801.
Neidig, Jacob .....Elisabeth Neumann .....Mar. 13, 1814.
Neidig, Leonhard .....Rebecca Moser .....Jan. 31, 1808.
Nester, Andreas .....Barbara Herb .....Feb. 11, 1796.
Nester, Daniel .....Esther Wagner .....Jan. 13, 1807.
Neuman, Henrich .....Sarah Fritz .....June 29, 1823.
Neuman, Jacob .....Elisabeth Mager .....May 3, 1818.
Niece, Abraham .....Elisabeth Ryer .....June 29, 1806.
Nies, Henrich .....Barbara Fryer .....April 14, 1801.
Oberholtzer, Jacob .....Barbara Ziegler .....Feb. 6, 1820.
O'Brion, Brion .....Anna Mary Thomas.....Feb. 2, 1773.
Orner, Martin .....Elisabeth Ether .....June 5, 1745.
Osterlein, Jeremias .....Maria Catharina Weitner...May 3, 1754.
Otto, Wilhelm .....Elizabeth Yörger .....July 25, 1824.
Oxenfort, Wilhelm .....Elisabeth Neidig .....Jan. 15, 1825.
Pannebecker, Enos .....Ev. Gottschall .....Jan. 17, 1812.
Pannebecker, Jesse .....Anna Kühly .....Jan. 25, 1825.
Popp, Daniel .....Anna Herp .....July 7, 1805.
Peck, George .....Helena Mückevuss .....Dec. 18, 1764.
Pfannebecker, Wilhelm ....Elisabeth Pfannebecker ....April 26, 1795.
Pfrang, Johann Michael ...Mrs. Anna Rosina Lerch....April 21, 1750.

Pfuhl, Nicolaus ..... Magdalena Fedele ..... July 9, 1776.
Philip, John ..... Esther Rees ..... April 14, 1754.
Phull, Johannes ..... Barbara Rothermel ..... Aug. 16, 1770.
Pickel, Ludewig ..... Eva Barbara Schweinhardt.. Sept. 24, 1751.
Pierce, John ..... Cath. Geiger ..... July 22, 1821.
Pool, Abr. ..... Cath. Langbein ..... June 10, 1821.
Pool, Samuel ..... Susanna Neumann ..... Nov. 30, 1817.
Prenhols, Fridirig ..... Eva Kraik ..... April 10, 1764.
Puhl, Daniel ..... Cath. Neumann ..... June 6, 1824.
Rahn, Jacob ..... Anna Ludwig ..... April 22, 1824.
Ramstein, Johna Henrich... Elisabeth Schmid ..... Mar. 1, 1763.
Rau, Adam ..... Anna Maria Goetzelmen... Nov. 6, 1763.
Rawn, Joseph ..... Elisabeth Schnell ..... Feb. 23, 1806.
Rawn, Samuel ..... Hannah Sleiss ..... Dec. 21, 1784.
Reichard, Matthias ..... Sara Buger ..... Feb. 7, 1797.
Reichert, George D..... Lidia Weissner ..... June 1, 1823.
Reichert, Johannes ..... Mrs. Catharine Krebs ..... Feb. 16, 1801.
Reichert, John ..... Susanna Flicker ..... Mar. 30, 1807.
Reichert, Peter ..... Barbara Schaefer ..... Sept. 15, 1818.
Reidelsdorfer, Henrich ..... Magdalena Keller ..... May 29, 1774.
Reier, Johannes ..... Catharine Appel ..... May 29, 1770.
Reifschneider, Abraham ... Cath. Kolb ..... Jan. 15, 1804.
Reifschneider, Amos ..... Sally Neiss ..... Feb. 22, 1824.
Reifschneider, Benjamin ... Maria Spatz ..... Sept. 7, 1817.
Reifschneider, Johann Wilhelm. Eva Catharine Schweinhardt. Dec. 9, 1746.
Reifschneider, Johannes .... Margaretha Jörger ..... Mar. 16, 1801.
Reifschneider, William .... Elisabeth Zieber .....
Reiher, Georg ..... Catharina Wambold ..... Jan. 29, 1804.
Reiher, Joh. ..... Elisabeth Langebach ..... Oct. 12, 1800.
Reimer, Loduwig ..... Susanna Kurtz ..... Sept. 11, 1764.
Reiner, Philipp ..... Sara Riddenhouse ..... Mar. 19, 1805.
Reinert, John ..... Sarah Thomas ..... Aug. 15, 1824.
Reinert, Jonas ..... Hanna Spang ..... Feb. 27, 1825.
Reisemann, Philipp ..... Catharina Leininger ..... May 30, 1775.
Reiter, Joseph ..... Elisabeth Heist ..... Aug. 29, 1824.
Reiter, Michael ..... Margaretha Hirsch ..... April 26, 1812.
Reiter, Peter ..... Salome Specht ..... April 11, 1824.
Reitnauer, Daniel ..... Sarah Reitnauer ..... Feb. 5, 1825.
Reitenauer, Johan ..... Susanna Herb ..... Sept. 24, 1811.
Reitenauer, Samuel ..... Catherina Bob ..... June 26, 1812.
Remby, Johannes ..... Susanna Eszig ..... Mar. 26, 1796.
Renninger, George ..... Mrs. Elisabeth Renninger... Dec. 24, 1804.

Renninger, Heinrich	Maria Gilbert	Aug. 12, 1804.
Renninger, Jacob	Fronica Huber	Jan. 9, 1814.
Renninger, Jacob	Elisabeth Specht	Mar. 13, 1825.
Renninger, Johannes	Elisabeth Gilbert	April 9, 1815.
Renninger, Peter	Anna Staufer	Dec. 4, 1825.
Renn, Johan Michael	Solome Krause	April 18, 1754.
Renn, Jürg Bernhard	Anna Maria Kallbach	June 3, 1746.
Reyer, David	Susanna Yahn	Oct. 23, 1825.
Reyer, John	Sarah Christman	Jan. 19, 1823.
Reyher, Michael	Eva Schweinhardt	Dec. 11, 1796.
Rieb, Nicolaus	Elisabeth Setzler	Mar. 17, 1795.
Rickerd, Johann	Catharina Elisabeth Thie	Dec. 26, 1775.
Rieser, Melchior	Margaretha Hallmann	Dec. 3, 1769.
Ringer, John	Anna Mary Niss	Mar. 29, 1748.
Ritter, Henry	Susanna Richert	Mar. 23, 1807.
Ritter, Matthias	Catharine Roads	Mar. 13, 1808.
Roeller, George	Sara Rautenbush	June 19, 1804.
Rohrmann, Heinrich	Anna Cath. Lachmund	Sept. 18, 1770.
Roller, Jacob	Anna Maria Genter	July 31, 1764.
Romich, Jacob	Elisabeth Romich	Dec. 6, 1818.
Romig, David	Maria Daellicker	Aug. 14, 1825.
Romig, Henrich	Maria Hofman	April 3, 1825.
Rose, Conrad	Maria Winzenheller	Jan. 4, 1769.
Roth, David	Mrs. Catharine Stelz	April 6, 1801.
Roth, Jacob	Sarah Romig	Dec. 28, 1823.
Roth, John	Cath. Boyer	Dec. 13, 1818.
Roth, Joseph	Susanna Gottschall	Jan. 2, 1814.
Roth, Peter	Maria Kuter	Mar. 11, 1804.
Rothenberger, Joseph	Rebecca Renninger	Mar. 6, 1825.
Rothermel, Daniel	Maria Magdalena Keiser	July 9, 1765.
Roy Heinrich	Susanna Kurz	Feb. 25, 1799.
Royer, Michael	Rosina Seybert	April 24, 1764.
Ruff, Jacob	Catharina Hellm	Sept. 20, 1774.
Rumfield, Henry	Christina Bartman	Nov. 3, 1807.
Rumfield, Philip	Rosina Minner	Nov. 23, 1806.
Rummer, Matthias	Elisabeth Reichert	April 23, 1810.
Ruth, Charles	Cath. Bock	Mar. 29, 1818.
Ruth, John	Susanna Missemer	Feb. 1, 1820.
Sackman, Heinrich	Anna Maria Saul	Sept. 13, 1774.
Sackman, Johannes	Catharina Franckenberger	Aug. 23, 1774.
Sands, James	Maria Gilbert	Oct. 4, 1812.
Sarg, John	Maria Miller	Feb. 6, 1820.
Sarg, Peter	Lidia Traut	Oct. 26, 1823.

Satler, Michael	Sybilla Deckert	Dec. 26, 1752.
Sax, Adam	N. N. Yung	Jan. 12, 1812.
Schaefer, Peter	Hanna Reitnauer	Dec. 7, 1817.
Schaeufly, Johannes	Cath. Gilbert	Feb. 7, 1819.
Schaut, Johannes	Catharine Sybilla Ebhard	May 15, 1748.
Schantz, Johannes	Maria Walt	April 29, 1804.
Scheffey, Jacob	Salome Seebold	April 23, 1820.
Scheidel, John	Maria Kühler	July 18, 1824.
Schenkel, Adam	Elisabeth Thürolf	April 18, 1816.
Scherer, Conrad	Eva Jung	May 3, 1763.
Schick, Friederich	Magdalena Friederich	Feb. 12, 1804.
Schidler, Ludewig	Susanna Cath. Wambold	Aug. 20, 1776.
Schittler, John	Maria Fisher	Jan. 23, 1825.
Schitz, Henrich	Hanna Zoller	—— 1815.
Schletzer, Hans Martin	Loise Schell	Nov. 12, 1769.
Schlichter, Joseph	Marg. Reyer	May 25, 1817.
Schlonecker, George Adam	Dorothea Barbara Wister	Mar. 13, 1763.
Schlonecker, Henrich	Elisabeth Steinbrenner	May 9, 1784.
Schlonecker, Christoph	Mary Hofman	Jan. 20, 1822.
Schlonecker, Johann Michael	Anna Maria Heilig	Mar. 26, 1749.
Schmid, Christoph	Maria Miller	Mar. 26, 1771.
Schmidt, Daniel	Cath. Seefried	Dec. 26, 1813.
Schmidt, Daniel	Esther Hellbart	Oct. 6, 1822.
Schmidt, Henrich	Maria Feather	May 1, 1804.
Schmidt, Jacob	Anna Maria Stotter	June 16, 1799.
Schmidt, Jacob	Maria Lachmann	May 10, 1818.
Schmidt, Jacob	Cath. Gilbert	Nov. 13, 1825.
Schmidt, Johann Martin	Mrs. Anna Gertrude Kutsch	Nov. 19, 1750.
Schmidt, John	Susanna Young	May 1, 1814.
Schmidt, Jonathan	Sarah Schmidt	April 25, 1819.
Schmidt, Joseph	Cath. Schmidt	Aug. 9, 1818.
Schmidt, Joseph	Rebecca Reyer	Feb. 13, 1825.
Schmidt, Martin	Elisabeth Schick	Mar. 20, 1821.
Schmidt, Peter	Sara Zuber	Oct. 2, 1796.
Schmoll, Johannes	Cath. Bartmann	Oct. 29, 1815.
Schneider, Jacob	Hannah Schwenk	Dec. 13, 1818.
Schneider, Johan	Deborah Paul	Sept. 25, 1811.
Schneider, Johann George	Eva Dillkam	July 27, 1773.
Schneider, Leonhard	Susanna Kropp	Dec. 20, 1768.
Schneider, Nicolas	Catharina Miller	Feb. 25, 1769.
Schneider, Nicolaus	Mary De Hauen	June 9, 1772.
Schneider, Nicolaus	Barbara Haberle	Mar. 3, 1795.
Schneider, Peter	Nancy Marsteller	Dec. 24, 1820.

Schneike, Henrich ..... Cath. Heit ..... May 7, 1815.
Schnell, George ..... Anna Dorothea Bruge..... April 11, 1773.
Schnell, Jacob ..... Magdalena Bitting ..... April 5, 1795.
Schnell, Jacob ..... Mrs. Elisabeth Keiler..... Mar. 19, 1802.
Schodder, John ..... Mary Frohnhauser ..... Nov. 13, 1804.
Schoener, Andreas ..... Elisabeth Kuser ..... Oct. —, 1823.
Schoener, George ..... Maria Hartenstein ..... Oct. 1, 1816.
Schoener, Jacob ..... Maria Neumann ..... Dec. 16, 1794.
Schoener, Johannes ..... Anna Maria Kitterer..... Mar. 3, 1761.
Schoenly, Andreas ..... Elisabeth Boyer ..... Nov. 3, 1822.
Schoenly, Friederich ..... Maria Christman ..... Mar. 7, 1819.
Schöner, Andreas ..... Julianna Reifschneider .... May 21, 1771.
Schöner, Christian ..... Salome Wartman ..... Nov. 4, 1821.
Schöner, Thomas ..... Elisabeth Kurz ..... Feb. 25, 1810.
Schöner, Wilhelm ..... Elisabeth Gumry ..... Feb. 22, 1824.
Schönleber, Friederick ..... Susanna Kiehle ..... Dec. 10, 1771.
Schrack, Johannes ..... Elisabeth Weber ..... June 28, 1774.
Schuck, Johannes ..... Margaretha Meisenheimer... Dec. 1, 1772.
Schultz, Johann Theobald.. Maria Elizabeth Henckel... April 6, 1747.
Schultz, Philipp ..... Barbara Klein ..... Mar. 16, 1806.
Schumann, Jacob ..... Maria Engers ..... Dec. 14, 1773.
Schunck, Conrad ..... Mary Barck ..... Dec. 23, 1768.
Schunck, Isaac ..... Catharine Heilmann ..... Nov. 18, 1773.
Schunck, Heinrich ..... Sara Sehler ..... May 1, 1807.
Schupp, Michael ..... Elisabeth Appel ..... Jan. 18, 1774.
Schupp, Michael ..... Christina Reyher ..... Mar. 22, 1796.
Schurig, Traugott Lebrecht. Hanna E. Schmidt ..... June 10, 1810.
Schwäble, Peter ..... Cath. Hartmann ..... Jan. 19, 1817.
Schwarz, Solomon ..... Catharine Horn ..... Dec. 7, 1806.
Schweinhard, Georg ..... Susanna Sehler ..... Oct. 20, 1805.
Schweinhart, Heinrich ..... Catharina Honnetter ..... Jan. 22, 1799.
Schweinhardt, Jacob ..... Christina Vögly ..... Oct. 27, 1811.
Schweinhardt, Jacob ..... Maria Staufer ..... Aug. 9, 1812.
Schweinhardt, Johann Georg Elisabeth Diefendoerfer .... Dec. —, 1814.
Schweinhardt John ..... Elisabeth Hoffmann ..... Feb. 18, 1810.
Schweinhardt, Daniel ..... Cath. Krauss ..... May 11, 1817.
Schweinhart, David ..... Catharine Langenecker .... June 18, 1820.
Schweinhart, George ..... Hanna Miller ..... Dec. 4, 1825.
Schweinhart, Michael ..... Christina Gilbert ..... May 3, 1795.
Schwenk, Andreas ..... Hanna Harzfield ..... Feb. 2, 1817.
Schwenk, Daniel ..... Maria Staedtler ..... Jan. 23, 1825.
Schwenk, Henrich ..... M. Trombor ..... Aug. 12, 1804.
Schwenk, Henrich ..... Maria Wien ..... May —, 1822.

Schwenk, Jacob	Elisabeth Louis	Mar. 20, 1808.
Schwenk, Johannes	Salome Städtler	Mar. 24, 1801.
Schwenk, Matthias	Hanna Latmann	Aug. 14, 1810.
Scott, John	Elisabeth Badman	Oct. 20, 1822.
Seebold, David	Elisabeth Weichel	June 30, 1771.
Seebold, John	Maria Schick	Aug. 21, 1825.
Seeger, Johann	Hannah Dewis	Feb. 28, 1796.
Sehler, Jacob	Maria Mayer	Jan. 3, 1808.
Seitz, Christian	Anna Maria Flegel	Jan. 26, 1755.
Sell, John	Catharine Huber	Mar. 27, 1803.
Sell, Philip	Elisabeth Sechler	Mar. 21, 1819.
Sensendörfer, Georg	Sara Bitting	May 20, 1806.
Sensendörfer, Michael	Elisabeth Niess	July 1, 1810.
Shedle, Isac	Susanna Roth	Oct. 2, 1814.
Shiedel, Martin	Susanna Weiss	Mar. 17, 1825.
Schnell, Samuel	Margaretta Haws	Mar. 20, 1808.
Shute, John	Mrs. Caty Coller	Dec. 20, 1764.
Sommers, Johannes	Elisabeth Reidinnaur	Jan. 24, 1764.
Spatz, George	Rebecca Royer	Nov. 25, 1804.
Spatz, Jacob	Magdalena Arms	May 17, 1807.
Spatz, Peter	Maria Drumheller	Nov. 2, 1823.
Spatz, Samuel	Elisabeth Roth	Mar. 24, 1822.
Specht, Henrich	Barbara Reichert	May 1, 1819.
Springer, Wilhelm	Maria Oberholser	Mar. 16, 1764.
Staedtler, Adam	Esther Schwenk	Sept. 3, 1815.
Staedtler, Christian	Anna Schwenk	Jan. 25, 1824.
Staedtler, Heinrich	Elisabeth Bickel	Mar. 27, 1796.
Staedtler, Henrich	Elisabeth Fillmann	Oct. 12, 1816.
Staedtler, Jacob	Elisabeth Geigers	Mar. 29, 1808.
Staedtler, Joseph	Sally Saiter	Oct. 7, 1810.
Stalp, Ulrich	Elisabeth Der	May 30, 1769.
Stättler, Abraham	Elisabeth Voegley	June 7, 1801.
Staufer, Abraham	Esther Staufer	May 3, 1804.
Staufer, Jacob	Maria Miller	June 8, 1806.
Stauffer, Jacob	Margaretha Linzenbichler	Mar. 8, 1807.
Stauffer, Johannes	Elisabetha Jörger	Dec. 17, 1782.
Steinemann, Christian	Sara Hottemann	Mar. 24, 1773.
Steirock, Christoph	Regina Lachmund	April 3, 1775.
Steltz, Peter	Mrs. Susannah Schneider	April 5, 1785.
Stepelton, Johannes	Maria Margaretha Geiger	Mar. 10, 1747.
Stepelton, Wilhelm	Elisabeth Drummheller	Oct. 21, 1812.
Steyer, Jacob	Catharine Wissler	April 27, 1811.
Stichter, Henrich	Anna Gaho	Sept. 13, 1818.

Stichter, Jacob	Christina Beiteman	Jan. 18, 1785.
Stichter, Jacob	Cath. Bickel	Jan. 27, 1811.
Stierly, Christian	Sally Krauss	Oct. 29, 1825.
Stoflet, George	Maria Werthhain	Jan. 25, 1807.
Stofflet, John	Elisabeth Herbst	Feb. 14, 1808.
Stöffelet, Michael	Cath. Reigner	May 26, 1816.
Stolzenberg, Johannes	Philippina Meier	April 1, 1770.
Stophlet, Johannes	Elisabeth Schumann	April 30, 1776.
Stork, Ludwig	Maria Zoller	April 16, 1797.
Straub, Josua	Maria Yerger	Dec. 5, 1824.
Strebel, John Christopher	Sarah Brown Muskchalk	Feb. 10, 1808.
Strohman, Jacob	Magdalena Linzenbichler	Jan. 31, 1808.
Stuard, John	Catharine Klein	May 10, 1768.
Süssholz, David	Salome Kolb	Aug. 1, 1815.
Süszholz, Henrich	Anna Lober	Nov. 19, 1795.
Süszholz, Henrich	Susanna Erb	Jan. 6, 1822.
Susholz, Jacob	Elisabeth Liser	Feb. 4, 1800.
Sussholz, Jacob	Magdalena Bernt	Sept. 20, 1807.
Tagebach, Matthias	Anna Kurz	Mar. 29, 1767.
Tängler, Jacob	Catharina Köhler	Oct. 9, 1753.
Thieme, Adam	Dorothea Götzelmann	Feb. 2, 1768.
Thieme, Heinrich	Catharina Fischer	June 23, 1772.
Thomas, Jacob		Feb. 23, 1806.
Told, Philip	Martha Miller	Feb. 24, 1767.
Tomson, Joseph	Margrit Dotterer	Dec. 28, 1763.
Tormayer, Jacob	Elisabeth Klein	Sept. 21, 1784.
Traut, Baltzer	Eva Moser	Dec. 18, 1763.
Traut, Jacob	Elisabeth Geiger	Mar. 20, 1821.
Traut, Samuel	Sally Reyer	July 27, 1823.
Trax, Philip	Frederica Dorothea Fäger	June 23, 1745.
Treichler, Balser	Sally Johnson	May 17, 1819.
Truckenmiller, Wilhelm Ludewig.	Rachel Pawl	Oct. 10, 1771.
Trumbauer, Henrich	Elisabeth Hallman	Mar. 26, 1825.
Trumbauer, Henry	Sally Höring	Aug. 6, 1820.
Trumheller, Daniel	Elisabeth Frey	April 2, 1795.
Trumheller, Johannes	Elisabeth Schöner	Dec. 27, 1795.
Trump, Philip Tobias	Margretha Elisabeth Wartmann.	Nov. 17, 1747.
Tyson, John	Margretha Baum	Mar. 26, 1807.
Turner, Francis	Anna Aschenbach	Feb. 24, 1774.
Tyson, William	Barbara Urmy	Nov. 6, 1806.
Ulen, John	Sarah Bakon	Jan. 4, 1748.

Unterkofler, David .....Marg. Dengler .....Nov. 29, 1818.
Van Derschleis, Johannes...Rebecka Schener .....Jan. 31, 1764.
Van Reed, Henrich.....Susanna Gilbert .....Dec. 22, 1816.
Van Reed, Jacob.....Margaretha Gilbert .....Mar. 6, 1814.
Vettermann, Johannes .....Maria Klein .....May —, 1813.
Vetterolf, Philipp .....Christina Reicherd .....Nov. 13, 1770.
Voegely, Philipp .....Elisabeth Eggolf .....June 19, 1805.
Voegle, Jonas .....Anna Nice .....Dec. 10, 1822.
Voegly, Bernhard .....Miss Griffy .....April 19, 1818.
Voegly, Jacob .....Susanna Miller .....Jan. 25, 1818.
Vögele, Johann Georg .....Maria Catharina Säm.....Sept. 24, 1747.
Voegly, John .....Maria Fillman .....May 1, 1819.
Vogely, Peter .....Elisabeth Low .....Sept. 2, 1804.
Vogely, Peter .....Gerdraut Christman .....May 13, 1804.
Voigt, Valentin .....Anna Margaretha Cambe...Aug. 27, 1771.
Volck, George .....Anna Maria Lober.....Dec. 25, 1770.
Wald, David .....Sarah Isett .....Dec. 15, 1825.
Wald, John .....Barbara Buchwalder .....Feb. 30, 1824.
Walker, Lewis .....Anna Savage .....Dec. 16, 1750.
Walker, Thomas .....Nancy Hockley .....May 4, 1785.
Walt, Andreas .....Elisabeth Schwenk .....Oct. 27, 1799.
Walt, Friederich .....Maria Krauss .....Nov. 14, 1801.
Walt, George .....Maria Schwenk .....Mar. 26, 1799.
Walt, Heinrich .....Sara Sehler .....Jan. 31, 1802.
Walter, Anthon .....Anna Elisabeth Volck.....April 15, 1754.
Walter, Jacob .....Catharine Reiter .....Mar. 19, 1820.
Walter, Matthias .....Mrs. Anna Maria Haag....Mar. 28, 1750.
Wartmann, Adam .....Barbara Ehrhard .....April 23, 1771.
Wartmann, Henrich .....Mrs. Marg. Febinger.....June 8, 1823.
Wartmann, Jonathan .....Henrietta Neiss .....Oct. 31, 1824.
Wartmann, Philiph .....Rebecca Stalp .....Mar. 29, 1818.
Waymer, Johann George...Barbara Roller .....Feb. 28, 1768.
Weber, Peter .....Miss Boyer .....Dec. 31, 1815.
Weiand, John .....Anna Dotterer .....Nov. 10, 1816.
Weiand, Peter .....Sarah Hundsperger .....Aug. 12, 1815.
Weickel, Johann Christoph..Catharina Hill .....April 26, 1748.
Weidnecht, Jonathan .....Maria Welter .....Nov. 17, 1816.
Weidner, David .....Hanna Wummeldorf .....Nov. 15, 1764.
Weidner, Daniel .....Rebecca Reichert .....Nov. 21, 1824.
Weigel, Michael .....Elisabeth Linsenbigler .....Jan. 22, 1804.
Weikel, Daniel .....Susanna Seibert .....Aug. 30, 1818.
Weiss, Gilleon .....Catharina Landes .....Nov. 2, 1784.
Weiss, Jacob .....Elisabeth Springe .....Sept. 26, 1824.

Weiss, Wilhelm	Rebecca Fisher	Nov. 28, 1824.
Weissner, John	Cath. Knetz	Dec. 10, 1815.
Weldy, Henrich	Anna Lotz	Sept. 28, 1823.
Weller, John	Susanna Stahl	Dec. 20, 1807.
Weller, Samuel	Rebecca Hass	Aug. 16, 1816.
Wenner, George	Elisabeth Wyand	Jan. 10, 1808.
Wenzel, George	Hannah Schotter	Aug. 6, 1820.
Wenzel, Henrich	Elis. Gresh	Dec. 19, 1824.
Wenzel, Philip	Elisabeth Carner	May 23, 1822.
Werstler, Jacob	Miss Hörner	July 24, 1814.
Werstler, Jacob	Cath. Hörner	July 25, 1816.
Werty, George Henrich	Anna Barbara Herbst	Nov. 14, 1775.
Westle, Solomon	Regina Gretler	May 15, 1763.
Weston, Thomas	Margareth Weld	Feb. 3, 1761.
Wiegner, Henrich	Cath. Berrit	May 19, 1822.
Wiegner, Jacob	Rosina Yegel	Oct. 2, 1825.
Wiessner, Leonhard	Rosina Schick	Jan. 6, 1761.
Wilckson, Thomas	Catharine Ambor	April 1, 1770.
Williems, Thomas	Elisabeth Sivige	Mar. 13, 1764.
Winter, Johannes	Mrs. Deborah Buckwalter	Jan. 9, 1820.
Wirth, Philip	Margretha Huber (widow)	Feb. 21, 1749.
Wisner, Joh. George	Gertraut Braeuning	June 2, 1752.
Wit, Johannes	Margretha Härtlein	April 23, 1750.
Wittmann, George	Cath. Dallecker	Mar. 20, 1821.
Witman, Johannes	Maria Hoofer	July 5, 1785.
Wittmann, Johannes	Maria Schrack	Sept. 3, 1815.
Wittmann, Samuel	Sarah Burger	Sept. 11, 1814.
Wittmann, Samuel	Friederica Warman	May 22, 1825.
Wolf, George	Mary Bary	April 27, 1811.
Wolf, Veit	Eva Fisher	April 20, 1767.
Wolffer, Simon	Margretha Baumann	April 14, 1748.
Wyand, Samuel	Anna Elisabeth Wyand	April 26, 1807.
Yoerger, Daniel	Maria Wonnemacher	Jan. 10, 1808.
Yoerger, Isaac	Elisabeth Newmann	Sept. 14, 1817.
Yoerger, John	Elisabeth Leh	Mar. 30, 1807.
Yörger, Abraham	Marg. Achy	Feb. 4, 1821.
Yörger, Amos	Sophia Buchert	Nov. 24, 1822.
Yörger, David	Maria Dengler	Mar. 22, 1812.
Yörger, Jacob	Cath. Fillman	July 15, 1823.
Yörger, Marcus	Rebecca Dotterer	June 11, 1815.
Zeihler, Jacob	Maria Kohl	Sept. 2, 1815.
Zeile, George	Cath. Holdeman	Oct. 26, 1823.
Zern, John	Cath. Berrit	Aug. 31, 1817.

Ziegler, John	Maria Koler	Mar. 24, 1822.
Ziehler, George	Salome Geiger	Aug. 1, 1819.
Zimmermann, Friederich	Barbara Leber	June 9, 1772.
Zink, George	Lidia Underkoffler	Oct. 16, 1824.
Zink, Henrich	Maria Fuchs	Nov. 30, 1806.
Zoller, George	Barbara Wittmann	Mar. 26, 1820.
Zoller, Jonathan	Cath. Fillman	June 17, 1825.
Zuber, Henrich	Marg. Gilbert	Jan. 22, 1815.
Zuber, Samuel	Cath. Meyer	Nov. 24, 1816.

LIST OF DEATHS.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
A blind man		May 8, 1763	
Mother-in-law of George Burghardt		Jan. 31, 1748	69 y.
Mother-in-law of Emanuel Pfeiffer		Mar. 12, 1764	76 y.
Mother-in-law of Frederich Stemple		Dec. 11, 1748	
Mother-in-law of John Welte		Nov. 28, 1754	
Wife of —— —— (text, Ps. 73)		Dec. 6, 1745	
Maid servant of — Hollebach		May 26, 1745	16 y.
Acker	infant son of George (died of smallpox).	May 27, 1764	1 y., 6 m.
Acker, Catharine		Mar. 28, 1775	66 y.
Acker, Christian		May 21, 1773	76 y., 9 m., 4 w.
Acker, Margretha		April 7, 1777	69 y.
Adams, Catharine, wife of Hein		April 11, 1799	38 y., 2 m.
Aister, Jacob		May 31, 1745	80 y.
Albrecht	son of Johannes	Sept. 18, 1795	8 y., 5 m.
Albrecht, Elizabeth	infant of Michael	Feb. 4, 1773	
Albrecht, George	Michael and Elizabeth	Mar. 30, 1775	1 y., 13 d.
Alt, Anna Margaret	Valentine	July 9, 1745	3 y., 3 m.
Armbrüster	son of Jacob	Oct. 28, 1767	10 y.
Armbrüster, Elisabeth		Sept. 16, 1774	71 y.
Auer	infant son of Elias	May 28, 1754	
Aüsters	daughter of Jacob	Mar. 12, 1745	50 y., 2 m., 20 d.
Aüsters, Jacob (funeral text, 2 Tim. 2–11)		May 31, 1745	80 y.
Badman, Benjamin	Joseph	Jan. 17, 1783	6 y., 5 m.

Bähr, Agenes		Dec. 9, 1766	72 y.
Balti, Johannes (buried in Pottsgrove)		Feb. 4, 1785	41 y., 5 m. less a few d.
Balmer, Catharina, wife of Philip (text, Ps. 38: 4–11)		June 10, 1763	45 y., 11 m., 3 w.
Bär, Elizabeth	Frederick and wife M. Elizabeth.	Aug. 6, 1775	1 y., 5 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Bär, Maria, wife of late Johannes		April 17, 1779	63 y., 5 m. less 2 d.
Bärsly	infant son of Jacob	June 22, 1753	
Barthmann, Casper	Adam and Barbara	Mar. 13, 1776	9 d.
Bartman, Johannes	Joh. Adam	April 21, 1778	1 y., 1 m., 3 w., 3 d.
Bartman, Jonas	Michael	Jan. 4, 1802	4 m. less 8 d.
Bastian, Anthon	Andreas	Oct. 31, 1748	
Battman, Wilhelm	Joseph	Aug. 12, 1795	11 y., 8 m., 3 d.
Bauer, Johan Ehrhard		June 13, 1773	36 y., 7 m., 3 w., 2 d.
Bauman, Jacob, of Amt Lambrecht in Zweibrücken, Germany		Aug. 17, 1784	69 y., 8 m. less 2 d.
Baumann, Margaretha		May 2, 1777	64 y.
Baus, Anna	Nicholas	April 10, 1798	2 m. less 3 d.
Baydeman, Johann George		Oct. 19, 1797	41 y., 8 m., 17 d.
Bayer	son of George	Sept. 19, 1788	11 d.
Bayer, Israel	Michael	July 4, 1769	4 y., 4 m., 2 w., 1 d.
Bayer, Philip (buried in Oly)		May 7, 1753	
Beck, Eva, wife of George		June 30, 1764	
Beck, George		May 22, 1775	80 y., 5 m., 2 w., 1 d.
Beck, Jacob (buried in graveyard of Philip Beyer)		Feb. 5, 1746	
Beck, Johannes	Heinrich	Aug. 28, 1795	7 y., 2 w.
Becher	son of Martin (stabbed himself with an auger).	Aug. 19, 1768	11 y., 3 w., 5 d.
Beier, Johannes		Jan. 24, 1777	49 y., 5 m., 11 d.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Beier, Michael		Feb. 18, 1777	51 y., 1 m., 10 d.
Beiteman, Catherina	Joh. George	April 6, 1803	10 m., 2 w., 4 d.
Beiteman	son of Freiderich	Dec. 28, 1764	8 d.
Beiteman	daughter of Freiderich	July 8, 1766	3 y.
Beiteman, wife of Dr. Freiderich		Aug. 31, 1767	
Beiteman, Hanna	Dr. Friederich	Sept. 24, 1801	5 y., 7 m., 8 d.
Beitenman, Joh. Adam		July 15, 1800	41 y., 5 m., 7 d.
Beiteman, Matthias	Dr. Friederick	Sept. 17, 1801	1 y., 4 m.
Beiteman, Sarah	J. B.	Sept. 5, 1814	4 y., 1 m., 29 d.
Bender	infant son of Christian	April 24, 1754	
Bender, Elizabeth	Anton	Dec. 10, 1776	3 y., 4 m., 3 d.
Bender, Michael	Antony	June 29, 1778	8 m., 1 w., 2 d.
Benedict, Widow		Sept. 3, 1766	50 y.
Bessel	son of M. (perished by fire)	Oct. 16, 1779	
Betz, Elizabeth		Nov. 14, 1796	50 y., 9 m., 10 d.
Betz, Ludwig		May 23, 1750	
Beydemann, George Frederich		Sept. 8, 1771	41 y., 7 m., 3 w., 5 d.
Beyers	a daughter of Philip (text, Job 7: 1–3).	Mar. 2, 1745	22 y.
Bickel, Anna Maria	Ludwig	July 6, 1769	16 y., 11 m., 2 w., 4 d.
Bickel, Esther	Johannes	Nov. 8, 1802	1 y., 8 m., 13 d.
Bickel, Ludwig		Mar. —, 1777	17 y.
Bickel, Ludwig		Nov. 4, 1801	76 y., 7 m., 1 d.
Bickel, Magdalena	Johannes	Oct. 31, 1795	14 y., 7 m., 18 d.
Bickel, Samuel	Daniel	Nov. 23, 1795	1 y., 1 m., 16 d.
Biegle	infant of Jacob	July 4, 1769	4 m., 3 d.

Binder, Moses		Dec. 12, 1798	78 y., 2 m., 10 d
Bitting, Anna	Joseph	Mar. 16, 1799	18 y., 20 d.
Bitting, David	Peter	Jan. 11, 1799	6 m., 12 d.
Boehm, Joh. Nicholas		Dec. 3, 1766	
Bolich, Anna Maria	Valentine and wife Elis.	June 21, 1775	10 m., 2 w., 4 d.
Bolich, Elizabeth	Thomas	Feb. 14, 1802	6 y., 9 m., 3 d.
Bolich, Johann George	George and Catharine	July 5, 1776	9 d.
Bolich, Margdalena	George	Oct. 2, 1776	2 y., 9 m., 4 w., 1 d.
Borkert, Catharine	Georg	June 3, 1763	12 y., 9 m., 24 d.
Borckert, Jacob	David	Mar. 9, 1795	2 m., 3 d.
Brand, Widow		Jan. 28, 1773	
Brand, Johannes	Johannes	Nov. 19, 1771	4 y., 7 m., 4 d.
Brand, Elizabeth, widow		Dec. 7, 1767	62 y.
Braun, Eva, wife of Jacob		Sept. 14, 1784	77 y., 11 m.
Brendlinger, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob		Feb. 20, 1798	29 y., 8 m., 19 d.
Brendlinger, Joseph	Jacob	Oct. 8, 1801	1 y., 1 m., 5 d.
Brendlinger, Rosina, wife of Joseph		May 15, 1800	52 y., 3 m., 5 d.
Brendlinger, Samuel	Joseph	Oct. 2, 1801	5 y., 7½ m.
Bronner	infant son of Peter	June 1, 1754	
Brunner	son of Peter	Nov. 30, 1766	9 y.
Brunner	daughter of Peter	Dec. 20, 1766	1½ y.
Brunner, Anna Catharina	Peter	May 26, 1769	11 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Brunner, Philip		Jan. 22, 1773	21 y., 2 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Bruch, Anna Catharine		Sept. 23, 1794	80 y., 19 d.
Büebel	John Adam	Dec. 13, 1750	
Bullinger, Martin (died from a fall from a wagon and was buried upon the congregation's grave yard.		April 21, 1746	

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Burchard, Magdalena	Hennrich	Aug. 11, 1768	1 m., 3 w.
Burkhard, David			58 y., 7 d.
Burckhard, Johannes	David	July 12, 1778	5 m., 5 d.
Burckhard, George (text, Job 19: 25–7)		April 19, 1745	69 y.
Burckhart, Anna Barbara	daughter of Georg	Dec. 25, 1747	
Burckhart, Anna Maria		Jan. 3, 1748	
Burghart, Catharine		Sept. 30, 1748	59 y.
Burghardt, mother of George		Jan. 31, 1748	69 y.
Burkert, Peter	Tob	Oct. 20, 1803	15 d.
Cassel, Anna Margaretha		Mar. 17, 1796	34 y., 4 m., 29 d.
Chick, Nathanael		Jan. 15, 1795	30 y.
Christman, Johannes	Jacob	April 2, 1773	1 y., 6 m., 1 w., 6 d.
Clayfield, Catharina, wife of John			63 y.
Conrad, Peter (a member of the Church Council) (text, Ps. 90: 1–2)		Mar. 5, 1765	78 y.
Dachenbach, Martin		Nov. 17, 1794	84 y., 6 m.
Dagenbach	son of Martin	Dec. 22, 1765	3 w.
Dagenbach	son of Martin	April 7, 1765	24 y.
Dagenbach, Balthaser	son of Martin (text, Phil. 1–21).	Jan. 13, 1766	19 y., 10 m., 6 d.
Davidheiser, Jacob		Sept. 3, 1814	2 y. less 2 d.
Decker, wife of George		April 18, 1767	41 y.
Decker, Maria	Martin	Jan. 22, 1802	11 m., 8 d.
Dengler	daughter of Jacob	Feb. 24, 1767	10 d.
Dengler, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob		Dec. 8, 1885	57 y., 8 m., 3 d.
Dengler, Jacob		April 19, 1892	68 y., 3 m., 14 d.
Dengler, Jonas H		May 13, 1892	38 y., 1 m., 27 d.

Dennis, Daniel		Oct. 19, 1869	74 y., 5 m., 28 d.
Detweiler, Catharine		Dec. 6, 1892	68 y., 11 m., 9 d.
Detweiler, Josephine	Moses and Catharine	Jan. 14, 1871	13 y., 11 m., 24 d.
Detweiler, Kate Lily	Moses and Catharine	Jan. 24, 1871	7 y., 7 m., 8 d.
Dewald, Magdalena	daughter of Philip and wife.	Dec. 25, 1814	11 m., 5 d.
Dewertshauser, Anna Catharine		Nov. 25, 1795	60 y., 6 m., 9 d.
Diel, Jacob, member of the Church Council. Text selected by him-self, 2 Tim. 4: 4, 7, 8.		June 30, 1747	60 y., 6 m.
Docksaus, Esther, wife of Simon		Mar. 29, 1745	
Dotterer, wife of Michael (buried on Zachrias Meiz's farm)		Feb. 1, 1766	24 y., 11 m., 1 w.
Dottinger	infant son of Johannes	June 22, 1753	
Dottinger, George	son of a sister of Ludewig Pickel.	Feb. 26, 1781	21 y.
Dottinger, Johannes		June 14, 1776	77 y.
Dottinger, Maria Elisabeth		Aug. 4, 1800	50 y.
Dreisbach, Jesse		Jan. 27, 1798	8 y. less 2 m.
Drey, George		Sept. 25, 1766	87 y., 7 m., 1 w., 3 d.
Ebberhardt	child of Christian	Oct. 16, 1746	2 y.
Ebels, Anna (from France)		Nov. 12, 1784	96 y., 5 m.
Emerich	daughter of Valentine	July 9, 1753	1 y., 9 m.
Emmerich, Maria Margaretha	Johannes	Mar. 17, 1795	9 m., 10 d.
Engel, Elisabeth	Jacob	Aug. 10, 1802	3 y., 4 m.
Enters, Joh. Jurg		Feb. 26, 1752	in 41st y.
Epple	daughter of Jacob	Feb. 13, 1765	2 y.
Epple	son (infant) of Jacob	June 18, 1766	
Erb, Caspar (consumption)		Sept. 15, 1801	76 y.
Erb, George		Mar. 4, 1813	25 y., 11 m., 15 d.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Erb, Heinrich	Peter	Sept. —, 1797	2 y. less 6 w.
Erb, Joseph	Peter	Oct. 18, 1801	3 y. 6 m.
Erb, Johann George	Heinrich	May —, 1783	3 m., 3 w., 3 d.
Erb, Sophia	John	Mar. —, 1800	
Erne, Catharina	Johannes	Sept. 29, 1801	2 y., 3 m., 23 d.
Erne, Jacob	Jacob and Anna Barbara	Mar. 24, 1775	7 y., 3 m., 2 w.
Esterlein, Catharine		April 12, 1777	54 y.
Eszig (the aged)		Oct. 19, 1746	73 y.
Eurigen	son of Margaretha, widow	Oct. 26, 1753	6 y.
Ezner, John Veit (text, Rev. 14–13)		July 12, 1745	18 y., 6 m., 12 d.
Fack, Philip Jacob		Dec. 4, 1769	72 y.
Fassmeier (infant)	Johannes	Dec. 7, 1753	
Fegle, John Adam	Joh. Christoph	July 30, 1745	5 y., 4 m.
(Text: I will not let thee go unless thou bless me.)			
Fedele, daughter of Michael (Dunkard)			9 y.
Fedeli	infant son of Peter	Mar. 10, 1764	
Fedele, Maria Elisabeth	Peter	Jan. 29, 1767	5 y., 10 m.
Fedeli (Lutheran), wife of Michael (Dunkard)		Sept. 29, 1763	
Feicht, Hans George		Dec. 8, 1771	76 y., 5 m., 1 d.
Fertig, Christina		Dec. 12, 1771	66 y., 7 m., 9 d.
Fetterolf, Christina, nee Reichert		Sept. 26, 1778	29 y., 4 m., 2 w., 6 d.
Fisher, Balthaser	Peter	Sept. 29, 1776	7 y., 6 m., 1 d.
Fisher, Jacob	Philip	Sept. 17, 1783	9 m., 3 w.
Fisher, Joseph		Jan. 10, 1795	31 y., 4 m., 27 d.
Fischer, Anna Maria, wife of Peter		June 28, 1768	59 y., 4 m.
Fischer, Anna Maria	Jacob and Anna Catharina	Aug. —, 1777	5 y. less 4 m.

Fischer, Johannes	Peter	Jan. 23, 1773	2 y., 3 w.
Fischer, Joh. Philip	Peter	Mar. 6, 1768	1 y., 4 m., 3 w., 2 d.
Fischer, Martin	Jacob	Aug. 20, 1777	3 y., 3 m.
Fischer, Peter		Jan. 29, 1773	56 y., 1 m.
Fleck	daughter of Conrad	July 26, 1745	1 y., 10 m.
Fleck	two children of Conrad	Oct. 2, 1748	
Fleckser	daughter of Philip	Mar. 12, 1745	5 y.
Fleischmann, Anna Clara		Mar. 5, 1776	69 y., 11 m., 14 d.
Folck, wife of Peter		Nov. 9, 1754	33 y.
Franckenberger, Margareth Elizabeth, wife of Conrad. (English sermon: Job. 19, I know that my Redeemer Liveth. German sermon: Rev. 3–11, 12, Behold I come quickly.)		Sept. 13, 1745	27 y.
Franckenberger	child of Ludwig	Feb. 13, 1787	14 d.
Fried, Anna Regina, wife of Philipp		Jan. 12, 1780	47 y.
Freed, Christoph	Philipp	Aug. 31, 1773	14 y., 8 m., 2 w., 1 d.
Friederich, Anna Barbara		Jan. 19, 1783	65 y., 4 m.
Friederich, Elizabeth and Jürg Michael (infant children of Jürg Michael; buried in one grave).		Dec. 7, 1749	4 y.
Fritz	infant son of Johan and Catharine.	Mar. 5, 1774	15 d.
Fritz, Johannes	son of Martin	Feb. 12, 1775	1 y., 1 m., 2 w., 4 d.
Fritz, Jacob	son of Christian	Oct. 21, 1778	2 y., 5 m., 11 d.
Frön, Regina		Sept. 30, 1774	25 y., 10 m., 3 w., 2 d.
Fuchs, Adam		July 1, 1797	81 y. less 3 m.
Fuchs, Anna Margretha		April 2, 1777	58 y.
Fuchs, Elizabeth	Anthony and wife	Oct. 28, 1814	12 y., 9 m., 25 d.
Fuchs, Isaac	son of Matthias	July 29, 1795	7 d.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Fuchs, Jacob		Oct. 14, 1814	22 y., 3 m., 7 d.
Fuchs, Margaretha	Johannes	Sept. 17, 1797	1 y., 7 m.
Fuchs, Matthias		April 22, 1783	64 y., 6 m., 18 d.
Fuchs, Matthias	Johannes	Nov. 12, 1795	3 y., 9 m., 2 w.
Fuchs, Maria Elizabeth	Matthias	Oct. 16, 1776	9 y., 6 m., 10 d.
Fuchs, Sarah, wife of Jacob		Mar. 24, 1814	22 y., 1 m., 11 d.
Fuchs, Susanna	Johannes	Sept. 24, 1801	1 y., 11 m., 7 d.
Gantzer (the aged Mrs.)		Mar. 31, 1766	79 y.
Gantzert, George		Jan. 16, 1750	
Gebhart, Christina	George Michael	Dec. 30, 1769	10 y., 6 m., 3 w., 2 d.
Gebhart, George Michael		Feb. 28, 1790	76 y., 1 m., 12 d.
Gebhart, Matthias		Sept. 13, 1773	27 y., 7 m., 8 d.
Gebhart, Peter	George Michael	May 3, 1778	16 y., 7 m., 6 d.
Geiger	infant son of Johannes	April 9, 1765	4 m., 10 d.
Geiger, Anthon	Valentine	April 14, 1753	35 y.
(Text: Matt. 25, 14–30.)			
Geiger, Anna Maria, widow of Jacob, nee Mais		Dec. 2, 1797	90 y., 2 m.
Geiger, Dietrich		Sept. 21, 1778	40 y.
Geiger, Heinrich	Heinrich	April 12, 1777	2 y., 7 m.
Geiger, Jacob		June 18, 1772	77 y., 10 m., 3 w., 5 d.
Geiger, Johannes		Jan. 13, 1771	3 y., 1 m., 14 d.
Geiger, Sarah, wife of Valentine, Jun.		Jan. 19, 1764	
Geist, Anna Margaretha		Oct. 22, 1776	51 y., 9 m., 3 w., 1 d.
Georgy, Isaac	Matthias	Dec. 14, 1814	3 m., 25 d.
Gerber, George		April 9, 1777	19 y., 1 m., 1 w., 3 d.
Gerber, Johannes		July 12, 1795	73 y., 6 m., 2 w.

Gerhard, Margaretha, widow of Abraham		Feb. 6, 1803	73 y., 5 m., 11 d.
Geyer, Johann Heinrich		Dec. 12, 1784	71 y., 8 m., 3 d.
Gilbert, David (consumption)		Dec. 21, 1801	28 y., 8 m. less 3 d.
Gilbert, Elizabeth	Bernhard and Maria	April 25, 1769	7 m., 1 d.
Gilbert, Elizabeth	Johannes	July 21, 1800	7 y., 7 m., 13 d.
Gilbert, Elizabetha, wife of George		Sept. 8, 1766	64 y., 3 w., 1 d.
Gilbert, George (diphtheria)	Johannes	July 16, 1800	5 y., 9 m., 13 d.
Gilbert, Helena		Dec. 2, 1786	68 y.
Gilbert, Hanna	David	Oct. 29, 1801	7 m. less 2 d.
Gilbert, Heinrich	Adam	Sept. 21, 1801	19 y., 1 m., 8 d.
Gilbert, Heinrich	J. G.	Jan. 9, 1814	23 y., 2 w.
Gilbert, Heinrich		Sept. 3, 1814	78 y., 6 m., 13 d.
Gilbert, Johan Bernhard		Nov. 10, 1750	
Gilbert, Johann Bernhard		Feb. 6, 1798	68 y., 2 m.
Gilbert, Johann George. (Funeral text selected by himself, 2 Tim. 4–7, 8.)		Dec. 10, 1753	
Gilbert, Jacob		June 5, 1764	77 y., 8 m.
Gilbert, Johann George, from Germany		June 15, 1784	64 y., 3 m.
Gilbert, Magdalena	Joh	Aug. 4, 1800	10 y., 2 m., 20 d.
(There are four children of Joh. Gilbert buried upon our graveyard within 20 days. Severe blow. Have mercy, O God, upon these bereaved parents.)			
Gilbert, Magdalena	Bernhard	July 23, 1800	3 y., 5 m., 21 d.
Gilbert, Salome	Joh.	July 31, 1800	3 y., 4 m. less 3 d.
Gottwald, Barthol		May 12, 1773	
Gözelmann, Christina, wife of John		Mar. —, 1800	
Gräbill	daughter of Nicholas	Mar. 11, 1753	4 y., 1 m., 2 d.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Gräbill	infant son of Nicholas	July 28, 1765	9 y., 6 m., 1 w.
Graf, Heinrich (instant. death)		Jan. 21, 1770	
Graf, Susanna	stepdaughter of Martin Dagenbach.	Dec. 24, 1765	15 y.
Graff, Simon. (Text. Ps. 119–5.)		Nov. 30, 1762	52 y.
Graft	infant son of Joh. Georg	Dec. 30, 1751	
Graft	infant daughter of George	June 12, 1753	7 w.
Grausz, George Heinrich		July 17, 1794	84 y., 10 m., 20 d.
Grebiel, Anna Maria		May 2, 1775	56 y.
Grebiler	infant son Nicholas Grebiler.	Sept. 5, 1748	
Gresch, Katherine	George and Ester	May 25, 1775	1 y., 8 m., 2 d.
Grob, Anneta, widow of Joh		Sept. 27, 1800	72 y.
Grobb, Anna Catharine, daughter of Mr. Grobb (son-in-law of Ludwig Shittler).		Jan. 9, 1785	3 y., 4 m., 5 w.
Gross	daughter of Georg	Aug. 6, 1754	
Gross	daughter of Simon	May 4, 1756	7 y., 7 m., 7 d.
Gulde, wife of John		Mar. 22, 1791	58 y.
Haeppenhamer, Joachim. (Accidental death, buried at Trappe-Providence.)		Oct. 16, 1763	
Haffa, Melchior		Dec. 7, 1765	36th y.
Handwerk, Nicolaus		Mar. 12, 1795	78 y., 6 m., 21 d.
Hard, Jacob		Jan. 13, 1774	54 y.
Harde, Casper		Aug. 27, 1771	70 y., 6 m., 2 w.
Hartman	daughter of Philipp	April 29, 1777	3 y., 3 m.
Hartman, Catharine	infant of Johannes	Nov. 7, 1768	2 y., 1 m., 1 w.
Hauberger, Nicholas		Mar. 19, 1795	45 y., 11 m.

Hauck, Anna Maria		Nov. 13, 1775	20 y., 10 m., 2 w., 5 d.
Hauck, Johannes	Johannes and Anna Maria.	Nov. 21, 1774	9 m., 2 w., 2 d.
Hecht, Anna		Nov. 21, 1800	84 y.
Heier, Maria Maralena	Ludwig and Eva	Sept. 8, 1773	11 y., 11 m., 3 w., 5 d.
Henrich, Hanna		July 27, 1795	30 y., 2 m.
Henrich, Margaretha		Dec. 16, 1814	80 y.
Heppenheimer, Catharine, wife of David		Feb. 26, 1766	24th y.
Heppenheimer, George	infant son of David	Feb. 18, 1767	1 y., 11 m., 11 d.
Heppenheimer, Julianna	David and wife Margaretha.	Mar. 11, 1774	1 y., 2 m., 7 d.
Herbel	daughter of Jeremias	Nov. 16, 1766	
Herbst, David		Mar. 29, 1774	61 y., 6 m.
Herde, wife of Caspar		Mar. 9, 1768	78th y.
Herpel, Widow		May 27, 1814	80 y.
Herpel, Jeremias		May —, 1777	47 y. less 3 m.
Hettman, A. Catharina	Bastard and Julianna	July 3, 1775	1 y., 9 m., 9 d.
Hetzel, Wilhelm	Christian and A. Barbara	Nov. 26, 1775	2 y.
Hiegner, Daniel (father-in-law of Christ. Zollers)		Mar. 13, 1787	79 y.
Higgins, Henrich	Robert and Catharine	Sept. 25, 1784	6 m., 2 d.
Hilbert, Mary		May 17, 1807	89 y., 5 m., 11 d.
Hill, Catharine Barbara	Jacob	June 4, 1778	9 y., 5 m.
Hill, wife of Jacob		Jan. 25, 1777	32 y.
Hochwerder, Valentine		Feb. 28, 1748	
Hofman, Catherine	Johannes and wife A. Maria.	Nov. 24, 1775	7 y., 3 m.
Hoffman, Maria	daughter of Hein	Aug. 15, 1799	8 m., 1 d.
Hollebach, Anna Maria, wife of Matthias		April 22, 1749	
Hollebach, Elizabeth		Jan. 20, 1771	
Hollenbach, Johannes	Matthias	Dec. 26, 1747	

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Honeter, Andreas		April 28, 1777	65 y., 4 m., 8 d.
Honeter, Andreas	Bernhard	Oct. 2, 1795	12 y., 10 m., 8 d.
Hopach, Maria Magdalena, wife of Jacob. (Text: Acts 9: 36–39.)		Aug. 11, 1745	
Hornberger, Anna Maria	infant of Christian	June 15, 1768	1 m., 3 w., 6 d.
Hornetter, George	Andreas	Nov. 7, 1768	21 y., 6 m., 2 w., 1 d.
Hub, wife of Augustus		Feb. 1, 1765	65 y. after 3 y. bedfast.
Hubel, Sara		Jan. 19, 1777	68 y., 3 m., 5 d.
Hubele	infant daughter of Friederich.	April 25, 1756	5 m.
Hübener, Anna Maria, wife of Joh		Feb. 6, 1799	43 y., 4 m.
Huber, Philip Balthaser. (Text: Ex. 6: 9.)		Sept. —, 1747	30 y.
Ickes	infant daughter of Johannes.	Aug. 7, 1765	1½ y.
Ickes, Ells, wife of Michael, daughter of John Koblin		Nov. 26, 1768	21 y., 5 m., 2 w., 6 d.
Ickes, Michael, deacon of this congregation. (Drowned in the Schuykill.)		May 16, 1778	37 y.
Ickes, Nicolaus		July 11, 1765	51st y.
Jacksheimer, Joh. Philip		April 20, 1796	74 y., 4 m., 15 d.
Jaus, Johann Martin		Nov. 12, 1753	
Joerger, Anna Maria, wife of Thomas		Oct. 12, 1763	37 y.
Joerger, Dewald (consumption)		Mar. 23, 1802	62 y., 9 m., 5 d.
Jörger, Anna Barbara	infant of Michael	Mar. 7, 1767	1 y., 2 m., 4d.
Jörger, Catharine, wife of Andreas		Dec. 3, 1769	38 y., 1 m., 4 w., 1 d.
Jörger, Heinrich	son of Thomas	Oct. 15, 1774	20 y., 8 m., 2 w., 6 d.
Jörger, Johann Jacob	infant of Tobias	Oct. 20, 1769	10 m., 1 w., 6 d.
Jörger, Johannes	Thomas	July 13, 1774	21 y., 9 m., 8 d.
Jörger, Thomas	Thomas	Feb. 22, 1768	9 y., 3 w., 5 d.
Jörger, Saara		Feb. 7, 1795	25 y., 3 m., 7 d.

Jürger, Anna Elizabeth, wife of Veit		April 22, 1749	
Jürger, Martin. (Text: Ps. 39: 5–9.) Born about 1700 in Anspach. Lived in matrimony about 41 years with Barbara Reichert. Of this union there were two sons and one daughter who preceded him in death.		July 2, 1781	
Jürger, Peter		Mar. 15, 1753	
Kachel, son of ——		Aug. 30, 1763	
Kahler, wife of Martin		June 24, 1765	51 y.
Kalb	infant daughter of Johannes.	Dec. 9, 1765	nearly 6 y.
Kalb, David,	infant of Jacob	Sept. 21, 1772	4 m., 14 d.
Kalb, George Martin		Feb. 23, 1775	83 y., 2 m., 3 w., 2 d.
Kalb, Jacob		Oct. 6, 1801	12 y., 9 m., 5 d.
Kalb, Maria Elizabeth, wife of Geo. Martin		Dec. 2, 1769	67 y., 1 m., 2 w.
Keblinger, Martin		April 22, 1749	
Kebner	infant daughter of David	June 19, 1769	1 y., 2 w., 3 d.
Kebner, Hanna	daughter of Widow Kebner.	May 22, 1769	18 y., 7 m., 4 w.
Kebner, Johannes		Oct. 19, 1772	24 y., 6 m., 3 w.
Kebner, Johannes	Wilhelm and wife Catharina	Dec. 15, 1773	1 y., 10 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Kehl, Catharina	Johannes	Sept. 8, 1803	2 w., 1 d.
Kehle	infant of George	Oct. 2, 1748	8 d.
Kehle	infant daughter of Kilian	Dec. 19, 1747	
Keppler	infant of Andreas	July 31, 1786	14 d.
Kepler, wife of Simon		Aug. 30, 1803	84 y.
Kepler, Catharina		Sept. 18, 1783	31 y., 10 m., 2 w., 2 d.
Kepler, Johanna		Jan. 29, 1783	50 y., 12 d.
Keppler, Andreas (elder)		Feb. 19, 1766	65 y.
Keppler, Magdalena		April 13, 1777	3 m., 2 w.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Keppner	infant son of David	Jan. 12, 1767	9 m.
Kieler, Martin		Sept. 18, 1774	26 y., 3 m.
Kiely, Christina, wife of Michael		April 28, 1769	57 y., 9 m., 2 w., 1 d.
Kirch, Heinrich		Sept. 25, 1764	
Klebssadler, Barbara (a blind woman)		Jan. 23, 1752	74 y.
Klinger	daughter of Johannes	May 10, 1756	1 y.
Klotz, Anna Dorothea	Martin	Oct. 10, 1776	6 y., 9 m.
Kob	infant daughter of Jacob	Jan. 1, 1766	17 w.
Kob, Anna Maria	infant of Jacob	May 27, 1767	4 m.
Koch, Christina (a Catholic), wife of Johannes		Mar. 11, 1749	
Kohl, infant daughter of Philip. (Buried in Swedish graveyard.)		July 24, 1765	7 m.
Kolb, Carolina, wife of Michael		Nov. 29, 1814	45 y., 10 m.
König, Gabriel		Oct. 28, 1767	64 y.
Krebs, Anna Elizabeth	Heinrich	Mar. 8, 1749	2 y., 11 m.
Krebs, Catharine	Michael	April 7, 1773	11 m., 1 w., 3 d.
Krebs, Elisabeth	Adam and Catharine	June 16, 1775	4 y., 11 m., 10 d.
Krebs	son of Heinrich. (Subject to epileptic fits.)	Aug. 16, 1767	19 y.
Krebs, Heinrich		Jan. 19, 1771	59 y., 5 m., 4 w., 1 d.
Krebs, Margaretha	Joh. Adam and Catharine	Dec. 16, 1773	5 y., 7 m., 2 w., 6 d.
Krebs, Margaretha Barbara, widow of Michael		Sept. 24, 1751	75 y.
Krebs, Maria Barbara, wife of the late Heinrich. (Found dead in front of her house.)		Dec. 13, 1778	63 y., 8 m., 13 d.
Krebs, Michael (also an infant of Müller, aged 3 w.)		Feb. 21, 1745	67 y.
Krebs, Michael, late elder of this congregation		May 1, 1791	47 y., 3 m., 5 d.
Kreiner, Jacob	John and Catharine	Dec. 10, 1774	10 y., 3 m., 3 w., 5 d.

Kropp, Elisabeth Barbara, wife of Hein		Nov. 3, 1798	39 y., 5 m.
Krug, wife of Matthias		Nov. 26, 1764	24 y.
Krug, Michael		Sept. 25, 1764	69 y.
Krüger	infant son of Caspar	Oct. 5, 1748	1 y., 1 m., 4 d.
Krumrein, Eva Barbara		April 23, 1775	65 y.
Krumrein, Hanna Michael		Jan. 18, 1749	36 y.
Krumrein, Maria Margaretha	daughter of Michael	Jan. 1, 1749	5 y., 2 m., 3 w.
Kuntzman	son of August Heinrich	Dec. 19, 1747	
Kurtz, wife of Adam		April 3, 1765	62 y.
Kurtz	son of Adam	Dec. 23, 1764	
Kurtz, Elizabeth	Valentine	Mar. 22, 1773	3 y., 11 m., 2 w., 1 d.
Kurz, Adam	infant of Valentine and Catharine.	Feb. 15, 1772	1 y., 4 m.
Kurz, Adam		Jan. 4, 1770	65 y., 2 m., 3 w., 2 d.
Kurz, Catharine, wife of Valentine		June 16, 1803	60 y., 7 m., 8 d.
Kurz, Christian		April 4, 1777	47 y.
Kurz, Hanna, wife of John		Dec. 12, 1814	37 y., 3 m., 1 d.
Kuser, Michael		Feb. 26, 1774	57 y., 7 m., 4 w., 2 d.
Lamb, Eva	John	Nov. 4, 1765	19 y.
Lange, Peter		Oct. 26, 1776	37 y., 1 m., 2 w., 5 d.
Langebach, Henrich	Conrad	April 8, 1795	7 y., 11 m., 9 d.
Längeli, daughter of ——		Feb. 8, 1745	
Längeli, son of ——		Feb. 18, 1745	7 y.
Laub, Barbara		Jan. 19, 1777	67 y., 9 m., 4 w., 1 d.
Lehner	infant son of Johannes	Dec. 2, 1753	
Leininger, Catharine		Oct. 4, 1776	15 y., 5 m., 13 d.
Liebgut, wife of Peter (Reformed)		Aug. 23, 1748	30 y., 8 m.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Lindeman, Justus		Nov. 16, 1769	79 y., 3 m., 2 w.
Linsenbüchler, wife of Paulus		Oct. 19, 1766	50 y.
Linzenbuegler, Paul	son of Abraham	Oct. 23, 1801	3 y., 4 m.
Linsenbügler, Anna Maria	daughter of Paul	May 28, 1778	2 y., 4 m. less 2 d.
Linsenbügler, Elisabeth	daughter of Paul	July 2, 1778	8 m., 1 w., 4 d.
Linsebiegler, Peter	son of Paul	Sept. 11, 1797	9 y., 9 m., 3 d.
Linzenbigler, Heinrich, son of Daniel and Anna Elizabeth		Aug. 5, 1782	5 d.
Lober, Maria Catherina, wife of Peter. (Born Feb. 5, 1708, in Mainskiling, near Halle in Schwaben, married 1749, came to this country in 1742.)		Aug. 21, 1781	
Loricht		Dec. 6, 1782	70 y.
Lubold, Ludwig		July 26, 1796	54 y., 9 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Mägli, Valentine		July 31, 1753	79 y.
Marolph	daughter of Rudolph	Dec. 1, 1748	1 y.
Marolph, Rudolph (buried on his own farm)		Nov. 21, 1748	31 y.
Marsteller	daughter of Peter	June 27, 1748	1 y., 5 m.
Matthaei, Daniel	Dieterich and Catharina	June 10, 1774	4 y., 2 m., 3 w., 5 d.
Maurer, Elizabeth	Balthaser	Mar. 16, 1768	8 m.
Maurer, Johannes	Balthaser	May 14, 1773	8 m., 4 d.
Mayer, wife of Bernhardt		Mar. 11, 1755	
Mayer	daughter of Bernhardt	Mar. 7, 1755	
Mayer	Heinrich	May 27, 1780	11 m., 7 d.
Meckel	daughter of Jacob	April 9, 1745	3 y.
Mecklein	son of George	Nov. 10, 1766	2 y.
Mecklein, Anna Marg	George	Oct. 12, 1776	8 y., 10 m., 2 w., 5 d.
Mecklein, Barbara, wife of Johannes		April 30, 1767	61st y.

Mecklein, Jacob. (Buried upon his own burying ground.) (Text: Rev. 14–13.)		Feb. 9, 1746	47 y.
Meeklein, Johann George	George	Oct. 2, 1776	6 y., 6 m., 9 d.
Meckling	daughter of Theobald of Upper Milford.	Oct. 4, 1748	4 y., 5 m.
Mei, Johann Michael	Anna Maria (widow)	Dec. 20, 1774	2 y., 3 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Meier, wife of Caspar		Jan. 23, 1777	27 y.
Merkel	daughter of Christoph	July 24, 1748	
Metzger, Jacob	Frederick	Sept. 25, 1794	1 y., 6 m., 18 d.
Meyer, Margaretha		Mar. —, 1777	62 y.
Miller	daughter of Conrad Roth Miller.	May 25, 1750	5 y., 10 m., 6 d.
Miller	son of Friederich	June 7, 1783	6 y., 5 m.
Miller	daughter of Hanz	July 21, 1745	
Miller	son of Jacob	Feb. 18, 1769	3 m., 3 d.
Moser, Bastian		Nov. 10, 1784	58 y., 7 m.
Moser, Christian		Nov. 4, 1765	66 y.
Moser, Elisabeth, wife of Paul		April 8, 1749	
Moser, Eva. (Text: Job 19.)		Oct. 5, 1762	77 y.
Müller, Anna Maria, widow of Joseph		Nov. 12, 1784	79 y., 8 m.
Müller, Martin		Mar. 30, 1795	50 y., 9 m., 14 d.
Müller, Philipp	Johann	Jan. 28, 1766	20 y., 5 m., 3 w., 4 d.
Müller, Philip Henrich	Friederich	May 18, 1783	8 y., 1 m., 10 d.
Müller	infant son of Friederich	June 7, 1783	6 y., 5 m.
Münsz, Bebedictus		Sept. 18, 1764	
Neidig, Anna Maria	Johannes	Dec. 19, 1798	6 m., 14 d.
Neidig, Johann Adam	Leonhardt	Mar. 3, 1773	3 y., 7 m.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Nester, Catharine		Sept. 9, 1795	40 y., 4 m.
Neumann, Barbara	Peter and Anna Maria	Mar. 21, 1775	6 y., 1 m., 6 d.
Neunzehnhölzer, Michael		Oct. 8, 1801	67 y., 1½ m.
Noll	daughter of Wendel	Oct. 29, 1763	10 m., 2 w.
Osterlein	daughter of Peter	Mar. 25, 1803	
Osterlein, Jeremias		Mar. 11, 1775	51 y., 2 m., 2 w., 4 d.
Ox	infant daughter of Matthias.	July 20, 1747	7 y., 5 m., 12 d.
Ox, Catherine	Peter	Oct. 28, 1767	17 y.
Paus, Ella Maria		Feb. 2, 1773	49 y., 2 m., 3 w., 5 d.
Pawl, Rahel	Johannes	Dec. 17, 1763	3 y.
Peltz, Simon. (Text: Gen. 47–8, 9.)		July 17, 1753	56 y.
Peltzner, Anna Christina, wife of Simon. (Text: Jerem. 8–7.)		April 24, 1753	
Pelz, Joh. Jacob		April 9, 1802	65 y., 4 m.
Pfalzgräf, Maria Barbara		April 29, 1795	51 y.
Pfeil, Johannes	infant of Daniel	Sept. 22, 1770	8 m., 1 w., 4 d.
Pik	child of Nicolaus	Sept. 12, 1748	
Plantz	child of Christoph	Aug. 19, 1748	2 y., 29 w.
Postert, Christina		Dec. 6, 1749	
Rämly, infant son of ——		July 7, 1765	9 w., 3 d.
Rayer	daughter of Carl	June 17, 1748	7 y., 9 m.
Redelmayer, Martin		Mar. 30, 1767	64 y.
Reichard, Anna Christina		April 29, 1775	16 y., 1 m., 3 w., 3 d.
Reichard, Johannes	Johannes and Sophia	April 5, 1776	15 d.
Reichelderfer	child of Friederich	July 3, 1756	
Reicherd, Matthias		Mar. 30, 1775	56 y., 2 m., 2 w., 5 d.
Reichert, Catharina, wife of John		Jan. 9, 1814	63 y., 10 m., 27 d.

Reichert, Elisabeth	Johannes	May 15, 1783	2 y., 3 m., 3 w., 5 d
Reichert, Friederich. (Text: Phil. 3–20, 21.)		Sept. 22, 1748	69 y.
Reichert, Matthias	and wife from Oly Hills	April 26, 1765	
Reichert, Maria	youngest daughter of Joh., Esq.	July 12, 1782	
Reichert Maria	Johannes	May 15, 1784	
Reichert, Maria Catharina		Sept. 1, 1781	
Reichert, Mathias		May 23, 1813	36 y., 2 m., 21 d.
Reichert, Sophia, wife of John, Esq.		Nov. 22, 1800	45 y., 3 m., 17 d.
Reifschneider	son of Bastian	July 7, 1765	1 y., 6 m., 3 w., 3 d.
Reifschneider	son of Joh.	Aug. 21, 1754	10 w.
Reifschneider, Elisabeth, wife of Joh.		Aug. 4, 1799	27 y., 6 m.
Reifschneider, Jacob		Jan. 18, 1769	22 y., 2 m., 4 w., 1 d.
Reifschneider, Joseph	Conrad	Mar. 27, 1796	5 m., 25 d.
Renninger, Christina	Wendel	April 14, 1798	2 m., 11 d.
Renninger, George		Mar. 28, 1814	28 y., 4 m., 3 d.
Renninger, Jacob	Joh. Jacob	Feb. 21, 1799	3 y. less 15 d.
Renninger, Peter	Peter	Nov. —, 1803	10 w., 1 d.
Reppert, Catharina		April 3, 1787	68 y.
Rieger, Johannes Matthias (a former member of the Church Council)		Mar. 8, 1749	56 y., 10 m.
Riggert, Henrich	Johannes	May 9, 1778	1 y., 6 m., 4 d.
Ringer, Magdalena. (Text: Job 19.)		April 6, 1764	74½ y.
Rohrman, George Friederich	Conrad and wife	May 9, 1769	4 m., 2 w., 6 d.
Röller, Henrietta	George	Oct. 9, 1802	10 m., 1 w., 6 d.
Röller, Jacob		April 29, 1765	58 y.
Roscher, Johannes		Sept. 27, 1794	26 y., 8 m., 25 d.
Rothermel	infant son of Daniel	Jan. 8, 1750	

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Roth, Matthias	Matthias and Margaretha	Jan. 5, 1774	4 m., 1 w., 3 d.
Roth, Matthias		Mar. 16, 1795	78 y., 4 m., 5 d.
Roth, Peter	son of Solomon	Sept. 2, 1795	1 y., 8 m., 23 d.
Rothermel, wife of Daniel		Oct. 19, 1764	41 y.
Rothermel, Daniel		Oct. 23, 1765	48th y.
Rothermel, Johann Leonhard	Christoph	Nov. 24, 1751	
Saul, Nicolaus		Aug. 14, 1795	68 y., 7 m., 28 d.
Schaffner, Elizabeth	Jacob and Margaret	May 17, 1775	9 m.
Schellkopf, Veronica	Valentin	Oct. 9, 1802	27 y. less 1 m., 20 d.
Schick, Johann Ludewig	Ludewig	Oct. 9, 1768	1 y., 6 m., 1 w., 6 d.
Schidler, Anna Barbara		Nov. 3, 1775	40 y., 5 m., 3 w., 3 d.
Schienlin, Elisabeth	Andreas	Sept. 29, 1800	4 y., 2 m., 3 w.
Schirm, Anna Maria	daughter of N.	Aug. 30, 1777	8 m.
Schirm, Magdalena	daughter of N.	Aug. 30, 1777	3 y., 2 w.
Schirm, Margaretha	daughter of Heinrich	Oct. 15, 1776	4 y., 1 m., 4 w.
Schittler, Ludwig		Mar. 7, 1798	66 y., 8 m., 10 d.
Schlanecker, wife of Michael		Nov. 20, 1751	
Schlanecker	daughter of Michael	Dec. 18, 1751	7 y.
Schlonecker, George	son of Geo. and Catharina	Dec. 2, 1774	7 y., 10 m., 3 w., 6 d.
Schlonecker, Johannes		Mar. 30, 1777	24 y.
Schlonecker, Johannes	son of Johannes	July 27, 1778	4 y., 9 m., 3 w., 5 d.
Schlonecker, Johann George		Feb. 15, 1777	45 y.
Schlonecker, Johann Heinrich	Geo. and Elis. Cath.	Dec. 12, 1773	12 y., 5 m., 3 w., 6 d.
Schlonecker, Michael, Sr.		Dec. 13, 1769	
Schlonecker, Mar. Dorothea	daughter of Michael	Nov. 14, 1776	2 y., 10 m., 3 w., 1 d.

Schlunecker	infant daughter of Michael, Jr.	Aug. 16, 1750	4 m., 3 w.
Schmidt, Anna Barbara, wife of Johannes		Dec. 10, 1768	53 y., 9 m., 2 w.
Schmid, Conrad		Feb. 20, 1777	53 y.
Schmidt, Jacob	Jacob and wife	Oct. 15, 1814	7 m., 9 d.
Schmidt, Johannes	Jacob and Mary	May 23, 1775	1 y., 7 m., 1 d.
Schmidt, John Nicolaus		Sept. 24, 1748	23 y.
Schmidt, Philip Jacob		Aug. 7, 1814	85 y., 3 m., 26 d.
Schneider, Heinrich		Mar. 7, 1803	21 y., 5 m., 19 d.
Schneider, Jonas		Oct. 7, 1801	8 y., 4 m., 9 d.
Schnell, wife of Johannes		Aug. 24, 1802	48 y., 2 m., 14 d.
Schnell, Anna Catharina	George	Sept. 10, 1784	9 y., 7 m. less 1 d.
Schnell, Anna Christina	George	Jan. 18, 1777	22 d.
Schnell, Jacob	Johannes	April 20, 1783	7 m., 2 w., 2 d.
Schnell, Maria, wife of Jacob (consumption)		June 25, 1801	26 y.
Schoener	infant daughter of Adam	Feb. 19, 1745	
Schoner	daughter of George	Dec. 15, 1766	½ y.
Schoener, Anna Maria, widow of Melchior		July 28, 1801	83 y., 7 m., 3½ w.
Schoener, David		Mar. 10, 1752	11 d.
Schoener, wife of George		Feb. 7, 1746	33 y.
Schoener, Melchior		June 24, 1778	67 y., 9 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Schönle, Anna Maria	Friederich and Elisabeth	Nov. 17, 1774	2 y., 4 m., 1 w., 6 d.
Schoss, Elenora	Johannes	Aug. 13, 1795	2 y., 6 m., 10 d.
Schüttler, Susanna		Mar. 6, 1796	49 y., 5 m., 13 d.
Schulz, Anna	Johannes	Aug. 6, 1772	1 y., 7 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Schwab, Johannes	Moses	April 1, 1795	4 m., 3 w., 3 d.
Schwandern, William		Feb. 10, 1759	65 y.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Schwartz	son of Adam	Jan. 29, 1767	11 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Schwartz, Michael		Aug. 3, 1800	80 y.
Schwenk, George		Feb. 27, 1803	75 y.
Schwenk, Johannes		Feb. 6, 1803	50 y., 9 m. less 2 d.
Schwenk, Lydia	Daniel	Nov. 2, 1801	8 m. less 10 d.
Schwenck, Matthäus		Feb. 11, 1796	32 y.
Schweinhard, George Andr. (trustee of the Evangl. Lutheran Cong.)		Aug. 16, 1786	60 y.
Schweinhard, Heinrich	George and A. Maria	Aug. 1, 1775	2 y., 9 m., 2 w., 1 d.
Schweinhard Hans Michael	Michael	May 11, 1748	7 y.
Schweinhard, Jacob	George and A. Maria	Aug. 15, 1775	7 y., 6 m., 2 w., 9 d.
Schweinhard, Johannes	Johannes	July 21, 1778	4 w.
Schweinhard, John Matthias	Jürg Michael	Feb. 21, 1747	3 y., 3 d.
Schweinhard, Michael	George Michael	April 2, 1803	8 y., 10 m. less 6 d.
Schweinhart, Jacob	Johannes	Mar. 26, 1767	8 m., 2 w., 3 d.
Schweinhart, Magdalena		Dec. 17, 1784	82 y., 7 m., 2 w., 1 d.
Schwob	infant son of George. (Died of smallpox.)	Jan. 30, 1764	
Seebold, Anna Maria, wife of Peter		May 2, 1803	57 y., 8 m., 1 w., 5 d.
Seefried	infant daughter of Carl	May 17, 1764	4 y.
Seefried, Michael		Sept. 14, 1764	
Seeler, Friederich	Peter	Oct. 10, 1795	23 y., 7 m., 25 d.
Sehler, Philipp		May 4, 1803	17 y., 1 m. less 5 d.
Seideman	infant son of Jacob	Jan. 17, 1748	
Sensendörfer, Johann Martin		Sept. 14, 1784	45 y., 3 m.
Setzler, Michael		July 6, 1766	59th y.
Seyfried, Johann Peter	son of George	Mar. 4, 1779	7 d.

Schick, Marg. Barbara, wife of Ehrhart		Aug. 18, 1764	63 y.
Shittler, Johann George	Ludwig	Jan. 31, 1785	7 y., 8 m.
Simon, Andreas		July 3, 1769	
Simon	daughter of Balthaser	Dec. 6, 1750	
Simon	daughter of Balthasar	Feb. 13, 1752	5 d.
Slunecker	infant son of George	Sept. 5, 1766	3 y., 8 m., 2 d.
Smith, Anna Eva, wife of Thomas		Jan. 2, 1790	74 y., 9 m., 23 d.
Smith, George	Johannes	Nov. 5, 1766	17 y.
Spiro, Margaretha	Wilhelm	April 15, 1795	1 y., 6 m., 6 d.
Springer, Barbara	daughter of Friederich	April 10, 1773	1 y., 5 m., 7 d.
Städtler, Elizabeth, wife of Adam		Dec. 14, 1814	22 y., 9 m., 24 d.
Stadtler, Heinrich		Dec. 7, 1813	72 y., 10 m., 2 d.
Städtler, Salome	Heinrich	April 5, 1802	½ y. less 9 d.
Stedler, Philipp	Christian and Elisabeth	July 6, 1775	1 y., 7 m., 1 w., 6 d.
Steinbrenner	infant daughter of Johannes	June 20, 1765	
Stempel	infant son of widow of Friederich.	May 19, 1750	
Stempel, Friedrich		Nov. —, 1749	
Stichter, Eva		Sept. 6, 1795	57 y., 6 m., 20 d.
Stichter, Joh. Valentine		April 7, 1777	49½ y.
Stofflet, Barbara	Johannes	July 28, 1781	4 y.
Stofflet, Elisabeth	Johannes	Oct. 14, 1800	6 y., 7 m., 2 d.
Stofflet, Johannes		Feb. 4, 1802	52 y.
Strobel, Michael		Jan. 17, 1771	49 y., 9 m., 2 w., 4 d.
Streit, Anna Maria Christina Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Christian Streit		Aug. 20, 1782	22 y., 6 m., 2 w.
Swaner, Peter		Jan. 30, 1803	56 y., 6 m., 2 w.
Thiemer, Catharina	Michael and Eva Catherine.	May 24, 1769	1 m., 2 w., 3 d.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Underkoffler, Maria	Eva, widow of Jacob	Feb. 17, 1800	
Vielmann, Elisabeth	Heinr.	June 5, 1803	7 y., 11 m., 6 d.
Vigera, Friederich		Feb. 1, 1770	
Voegle	daughter of Matthias	Aug. 19, 1748	
Voegle, Joh. Jacob	son of Heinrich	April 1, 1745	13 y. less 15 d.
Voegle, Anna Maria	Johannes	Nov. 14, 1794	1 y.
Voegle, Jacob	George	June 14, 1778	10 y., 6 m. less 4 d.
Voegle, Johann Beorg	Friederich	Aug. 22, 1780	1 y., 2 m., 2 w., 2 d.
Voegle, E. N.	son of Nicholas	Jan. 12, 1780	5 w., 5 d.
Voegely, George	Conrad	Sept. 19, 1801	9 y., 4 m., 14 d.
Voegely, George		June 27, 1802	57 y.
Voegely, Jacob	George	Oct. 3, 1801	6 y. less 2 d.
Voegely Johannes	Nicholas	Oct. 15, 1798	12 y., 1 m., 2 w.
Voegely, Margaretha	Conrad	Sept. 4, 1801	2 y., 2 m., 19 d.
Voegely, Maria	Conrad	Nov. 15, 1795	8 y., 8 m. less 4 d.
Voegely, Philippina, widow of George		Jan. 24, 1805	76 y., 3 m., 22 d.
Voegly, Catharina		June 17, 1814	49 y., 4 m., 17 d.
Vogel, Andreas		June 13, 1769	
Vogel, Freiderich		Nov. 10, 1795	44 y., 9 m., 2 d.
Wagner	son of Philip	Feb. 13, 1752	5 y.
Wagner	son of Philip	Feb. 24, 1752	7 y.
Walther	child of Philip	Nov. 2, 1751	16 w.
Walter	infant son of Leonhard	Nov. 19, 1764	
Walter, Barbara		May 22, 1776	35 y., 8 m., 4 d.
Walter, Joh. Martin	son of Leonhard	Feb. 14, 1768	7 y., 8 m., 4 w., 1 d.
Wambold, Catharina		Aug. 31, 1768	23 y., 10 m., 2 w.

Wannemacher, Maria Barbara		Jan. 16, 1795	85 y., 5 m., 20 d.
Wardman, Catharina	Adam	July 24, 1780	9 y. less 16 d.
Warthman, Witble		June 6, 1787	87 y.
Wartmann, Abraham		Dec. 5, 1798	15 y., 10 m.
Wartmann, Adam		Dec. 26, 1770	67 y., 7 m., 4 w.
Wartmann, Barbara		Dec. 19, 1776	29 y., 2 m., 1 w., 6 d.
Wamsser, Nicholas		Aug. 21, 1771	60 y., 3 m., 3 w.
Weichel, Elizabeth		April 23, 1773	75 y., 8 m., 3 w., 4 d.
Weichel, Hanna	Philipp and Anna Maria	July 31, 1773	2 m., 11 d.
Weichel, Michael		Oct. 3, 1770	76 y., 4 w., 1 d.
Weigel	child of Christophel	Sept. 28, 1763	
Weinig, Juliana, wife of Joh. George		June 15, 1763	32 y.
Weinig, Joh. George		Aug. 30, 1763	
Weiss, Christina, widow of Fried		Feb. 6, 1800	
Weiss, Johann Friederich	son of Joh	Feb. 16, 1798	4 m., 11 d.
Welte	infant son of Jacob	Sept. 1, 1766	1½ y.
Welte	infant son of Jacob	Aug. 8, 1766	3 y.
Welte, George		April 26, 1767	36 y.
West	infant son of Thomas	May 4, 1754	2 y.
Weisener, Johann Ludwig	Leonhard	June 28, 1779	8 y.
Wiesner, Heinrich	Heinr.	June 27, 1802	2 y. less 1 m., 22 d.
Wiesner, Joh. George	Leonhard	Jan. 20, 1781	8 d.
Wiessner, Hannes George		Jan. 29, 1796	67 y., 11 m.
William, Johannes	David	Sept. 24, 1797	3 y., 8 m.
Willson, Thomas (Refd.)		Jan. 20, 1764	68 y.
Willson, Thomas		May 6, 1796	55 y., 9 m., 2 d.

Name.	*Parents' Names.*	*Date of death or burial.*	*Age.*
Wilson	son of Thomas. (Perished in fire.)	Dec. 4, 1752	2 y.
Wilson, Margaretha	Thomas	Nov. 19, 1779	11 y.
Winzenheiler, wife of Nicolaus		June 20, 1769	40 y., 8 m., 3 d.
Wissener, Gerdrant, widow of Joh. George		Dec. 8, 1801	84 y.
Wissner, Michael		July 7, 1765	64th y.
Wissner, wife of Hannes Michael		Mar. 15, 1753	55 y.
Wiszner	infant son of Leonhard	Nov. 21, 1766	9 m.
Wiszner	infant son of Leonhard	Nov. 9, 1767	6 w.
Witman, George	Michael	June 1, 1777	19 y.
Witmann, Henrich	Michael	April 26, 1777	6 y., 4 m.
Wittman, Barbara	infant of Michael	April 13, 1769	1 y., 4 m., 2 w., 2 d.
Wittmann, Michael		Aug. 21, 1795	72 y., 7 m.
Wolfenger	infant son of Jacob	July 21, 1765	
Wolffenger	infant daughter of Jacob	Sept. 5, 1767	
Würstler, Henrich (Unbaptized son of a Mennonite preacher.)	Johannes	Jan. 6, 1767	22 y.
Yerger	infant son of Tobias	Nov. 12, 1764	
Yerger, Johannes		Dec. 7, 1795	74 y., 7 m., 2 d.
Yerger, Johannes	Dewalt	April 8, 1797	23 y. less 19 d.
Yörger, Andreas		Aug. 28, 1774	49 y., 6 m., 4 w., 1 d.
Yörger, Heinrich	Jacob	Oct. 23, 1800	1 y., 8 m., 3 w., 5 d.
Yörger, Maria Eva	Tobias	April 16, 1796	23 y.
Zendler, Martin. (Text: Luke 2–29.)		Mar. 12, 1751	79 y.
Zoller, wife of Johannes		Sept. 24, 1763	
Zuen, Justina Cath., wife of Adam		Sept. 20, 1798	57 y., 7 m., 7 d.